Parallelstellen NT + Ps

zum „Neuen Testament in deutscher Fassung“ und zu den Psalmen (Übersetzung Herbert Jantzen und Thomas Jettel)
Diese Datei ist die Quelldatei für die nächste Auflage des NT+Ps.
(Unterstrichene Stellenangaben sind direkte Zitate)
(Rote Stellenangaben sind Ergänzugen seit Febr 2009)

[[Bei den Par. der Ps muss man manche Stellenangaben noch ändern:
z. Bsp. Ps 45,2.7 in Ps 45.2; 45,7
oder: Ps 71,6.8.14.15; 145,1.2.21 in Ps 71,6; 71,8; 71,14.15; 145,1.2; 145,21]]

Ps

Ps 1

1:1 *Selig.* Ps 2,12*; 32,1.2; 41,2; 112,1; 119,1.2; 128,1; *Ehrfu.* Spr 4,14; 4,19; *Weg* Ps 17,4; Spr 1,10; 1,15; *betritt* Ps 26,12; *setzt* Ps 26,4.5; Jer 15,17; Eph 5,7; 5,11
1:2 Ps 40,9; 112,1; 119,14.15; 119,35; 119,47.48; 119,70; 119,97.99; 119,148; 5M 6,7; Jos 1,8; Jer 15,17; Rm 7,22; 1P 2,2
1:3 Ps 92,13-15; Jes 44,4; 58,11; Jer 17,8; *Frucht* 1M 49,22; Hes 47,12; Jh 15,5; 15,8; 15,16; *gelin.* 1M 39,3.23; Jos 1,8; 2Ch 31,21
1:4 *Ehrfu.* Mal 3,18; *Spreu* Ps 35,5; 83,14; Hi 21,18; Spr 10,25; Jer 13,24; Hos 13,3; Mt 3,12
1:5 Ps 130,3*; 1P 4,18; Jud 15; *Gemei.* Ps 111,1; Hes 13,9
1:6 *kennt* Ps 37,18; 142,4; Hi 23,10; Jh 10,14.27; 1Kr 8,3; 2Tm 2,19; *verg.* Ps 37,20; 112,10; 1S 2,9; Spr 14,12; Jes 64,6; Mt 7,13; 1Jh 2,17

Ps 2

2:1 Ps 74,23; Jes 17,12; Lk 18,32; 22,2; Ag 4,25
2:2 Ps 74,18; 83,3.4; Mt 26,59; 27,1; Lk 23,11.12; Ag 4,26; *Gesal.* Ps 2,6; 45,8; Jh 1,41*
2:3 Jer 5,5; Lk 19,14*
2:4 *sitzt* Ps 123,1; Jes 57,15; *lacht* Ps 37,13; 59,9; Spr 1,26
2:5 *redet* Joe 4,16; *Grimm* Ps 110,5; Off 19,15
2:6 Ps 45,2.7; 110,1.2; Ag 2,36; *Berge* Ps 3,5; 15,1; 24,3; 43,3; 48,2.3; 99,9; 132,13.14; Joe 4,17; Heb 12,22; Off 14,1
2:7 Ps 89,27-30; Lk 1,32.35; Jh 1,49; Ag 13,33; Heb 1,5.6; 5,5; Off 1,5
2:8 Ps 72,17; 82,8; Da 7,14; Heb 1,2; Off 11,15
2:9 *Stabe* Ps 110,2; Off 12,5; 19,15; Ps 2,26.27; *zerbr.* Ps 110,5.6; Jer 19,11
2:10 *König* Jes 52,15; *klügl.* Spr 8,15; *Richt.* Ps 82
2:11 *Furcht* Ps 89,8; Heb 12,28; *Zitt.* Ps 99,1; Pp 2,12
2:12 *Küsst* Ps 2,7; Jh 5,23*; 1M 41,40; *zürne* Lk 19,27; Off 6,17; *Selig* Ps 1,2*; 34,9; 40,5; 84,5; 84,6; 84,13; 146,5; *Zufl.* Ps 5,12; 7,2*; 34,9; 39,23; Spr 30,5

Ps 3

3:1 2S 15,14
3:2 Ps 22,13*; 69,5*; 2S 15,12; 17,11.12
3:3 Ps 22,8*; 71,11; 2S 16,7.8
3:4 *Schild* Ps 115,9*; *Herrl.* Ps 62,8; *Haupt* Ps 27,6; 1M 40,13; 2Kg 25,27
3:5 *erhör.* Ps 34,5.7; 91,15; 138,3; *Berge* Ps 2,6*
3:6 Ps 4,9; 3M 26,6; Spr 3,24-26
3:7 Ps 23,4.5; 27,3; 2Kg 6,15-17
3:8 *Stehe* Ps 7,7; 9,20; 10,12; 17,13; 44,27; 76,10; 94,1.2; 4M 10,35; *Rette* Ps 31,16.17; *zerbr.* Ps 58,7
3:9 *Rettg.* Ps 37,39.40; Jer 3,23; *Seg.* Ps 29,11; 115,12-15; 1Ch 17,27

Ps 4

4:1 Ps 6,1; 1Ch 25,1-6
4:2 *Erhör.* Ps 3,5*; *Gerech.* Ps 24,5; Jer 23,6; *Raum* Ps 31,9*
4:3 *Herrens.* Ps 49,3; 62,10; *Herrl.* Ps 3,4*; Hos 4,7; *Nichtiges* Jer 2,5; Jon 2,9
4:4 *Fromm.* Ps 31,23; 50,5; *ausges.* 2S 6,21; *hört* Ps 6,9; 34,16
4:5 *sün.* Ps 119,11; Spr 16,6; 16,17; Eph 4,26; *Lager* Ps 63,7; 77,7; *stille* Hi 40,4.5
4:6 *Opfer* Ps 51,21; 5M 33,19; Spr 21,27; *vertr.* Ps 37,3.5
4:7 *Gutes* Hi 7,7; 9,25; *Erhebe* Ps 67,2; 80,4; 4M 6,25.26
4:8 Ps 16,11; Jes 9,2
4:9 *nieder.* Ps 3,6; Spr 3,24-26; *sicher.* Ps 121,4; 3M 25,18.19; 26,5.6; Spr 18,10

Ps 5

5:1
5:2 *Nimm* Ps 54,4
5:3 *Stimme* Ps 130,2; 140,6; *König* Ps 84,4; 145,1
5:4 *Früh.* Ps 55,18; 63,2; 88,14; *Aussch.* Ps 130,5
5:5 Ps 101,7; Hab 1,13; Off 21,27; Ps 15; 101,7

5:6 *hass.* Ps 11,5; 45,8; Off 2,6
5:7 Ps 55,24; Spr 6,16-19; Off 21,8.27; 22,15
5:8 Ps 69,13; *Tempel* Ps 138,2; Jon 2,8
5:9 Ps 25,4.5; 27,11; Jes 26,7
5:10 Ps 12,3; 36,3.4; Rm 3,13; Mt 12,34
5:11 *fall.* Ps 7,16; 36,13; Spr 26,27; Prd 10,8
Ps 5**:12** *Zufl.* Ps 2,12*; 64,11; *jub.* Ps 33,1; 68,4; Spr 29,6; *beschir.* Ps 12,8; 32,7; *frohl.* Ps 40,17; 70,5; *lieb.* Ps 69,37; 119,132
5:13 *segn.* Ps 115,13; Spr 3,33; *Gunst* Ps 3,4*; 32,10; 84,12

Ps 6

6:1 Ps 4,1*; 12,1; 1Ch 15,20.21
6:2 Ps 38,2; 118,18; Jer 10,24; Hab 3,2E
6:3 *Heile* Ps 41,5; Jer 17,14; *Gebei.* Ps 31,11; 32,3; 38,4; 51,10; 102,5
6:4 *bestü.* Ps 88,3; Mt 26,38; Jh 12,27; *wann* Ps 13,2.3
6:5 *Kehre* Ps 90,13; Sac 1,3; *Gnade* Ps 25,7; 44,27; 69,13
6:6 Ps 30,10; 88,11-13; 115,17; Jes 38,18
6:7 *Trän.* Ps 42,4; 69,4; 88,10; Hi 16,20; Jer 14,17
6:8 Ps 31,10; Hi 17,7
6:9 *Weicht* Ps 119,115; Mt 7,23*; *Wein.* Ps 56,9; Jes 38,5
6:10 Ps 4,4; 31,23; 40,2; 66,19; 116,1
6:11 Ps 35,4.26; 40,15; Jes 41,11; Jer 20,11

Ps 7

7:1 *Lied* Hab 3,1; *Worte* 1S 24-26
7:2 *Zufl.* Ps 2,12*; 11,1; 16,1; 18,3; 31,2; 36,8*; Nah 1,7; *Verfol.* Ps 31,16; 59,2
7:3 *Löwe* Ps 10,8.9; 22,14; 57,5; Jes 38,13; *Befr.* Ps 71,11
7:4 Ps 59,4.5; 1S 24,12; Hi 31,7-39
7:5 1S 24,18; 26,9-17; Rm 12,20.21
7:6 Ps 143,3; *Ehre* Ps 4,3*
7:7 *Stehe* Ps 3,8*; *wache* Ps 35,23.24; Jes 51,9
7:8 *Versamm.* Ps 82,1; Joe 4,2; 4,11.12; *Höhe* Ps 47,6-10
7:9 *richt.* Ps 9,9*; *Lauter.* Ps 18,21; 26,1; 35,24; 43,1; 1Kg 8,32E
7:10 *Ende* Ps 10,15; *fest.* Ps 37,17.23; 40,3; 1P 5,10*; *Prüf.* Ps 17,3; 139,1; 1Ch 28,9; Jer 11,20; Jer 17,10; 20,12; Heb 4,12; Off 2,23; *Gerech.* Ps 11,7; Jes 45,21
7:11 *Schild* Ps 3,4*; *Herzensg.* Ps 32,11; 64,11; 94,15; 125,4; Spr 28,18.20
7:12 *Rich.* Ps 7,9*; 9,5; 94,15; 1M 18,25; *zürnt* Rm 1,18
7:13 *umkeh.* Jes 55,7; Hes 33,11; *Schw.* 5M 32,41; Jes 34,5; Hes 21,14-16; *Bog.* Ps 64,8; Klg 2,4; 3,12
7:14 Ps 18,15; 45,6; 5M 32,23.42
7:15 Hi 15,35; Jes 59,4; Jk 1,15
7:16 Ps 9,16.17; 35,7.8; 57,7; Spr 26,27; Prd 10,8; Est 7,10
7:17 Ps 94,23; 1Kg 2,32.33; Est 9,25; Spr 22,8; Ga 6,7
7:18 *Dank.* Ps 35,18; 92,2; *sing.* Ps 9,2; 92,1; 145,7

Ps 8

8:1 *Gitt.* Ps 81,1; 84,1
8:2 Ps 57,6; 113,4; 148,13; Jes 6,3; Hab 2,14
8:3 *Mund* Mt 21,16; Lk 10,21; 1Kr 1,27; *Schweig.* Ps 107,42; *Rachg.* Ps 44,17
8:4 *Himm.* Ps 19,2; 89,12; *Werk* Ps 102,26; Rm 1,20; *Mond* Ps 136,7-9
8:5 *Men.* Ps 144,3; Hi 7,17; Heb 2,6; Mt 10,29; 1Tm 2,4; *Sohn* Ps 80,18; 146,3; Jes 51,12; Da 7,13
8:6 1M 1,26.27; Heb 2,7.9
8:7 1M 1,28; 9,2; 1Kr 15,27; Heb 2,7.8
8:8
8:9
8:10 Ps 8,2*; 104,24

Ps 9

9:1
9:2 *bekenn.* Ps 111,1; 138,1; *aufzä.* Ps 9,15; 26,7
9:3 *freu.* Ps 5,12; 35,9; 104,34; *Nam.* Ps 29,2; 66,2; 96,8; *Höchst.* Ps 7,18; 83,19; 92,2; 1M 14,18
9:4
9:5 Ps 7,9.12*; 140,13; Hi 19,29; Jes 11,4
9:6 *Gescholt.* Ps 94,10; 119,21; *Ehrfu.* Ps 37,1.2; *ausgelö.* Ps 34,17; 69,29*; Spr 13,9; 5M 9,14
9:7 *Feinde* Ps 37,20
9:8 Ps 9,5; 10,16*; 102,13; 103,19
9:9 Ps 7,9; 96,13; 98,9; Jes 11,4; Ag 17,31
9:10 *Feste* Ps 18,3; 46,8.12; 48,4; 59,10; 59,17.18; 62,3.7; 94,22; 144,2
9:11 *Nam.* Ps 9,3*; 91,14; *verlässt* Ps 37,28; *such.* Ps 34,5
9:12 *Singt* Ps 7,18; 47,7; 98,5; *Zijon* Ps 2,6*; 68,17; 76,3; 132,13.14*; *Verkün.* Ps 9,2; 105,1; Jes 12,4
9:13 *Blut.* 1M 4,9.10; 9,5; Mt 23,35; *vergess.* Ps 9,19; 10,12.17; Lk 18,7.8
9:14 Ps 25,16-19; *gnäd.* Ps 6,3; 56,2; 57,2; 2M 3,7; *Todes* Ps 56,14; Ps 107,18; Hi 38,17; Mt 16,18*
9:15 *Lob* Ps 9,12*; 51,15; *Heil* Ps 13,6; 20,6; 35,9; 51,12
9:16 Ps 7,16.17*
9:17 *Geri.* Ps 9,5; *verstr.* Ps 9,16*
9:18 *Todes* Ps 49,15; *vergess.* Ps 50,22; Hi 8,13
9:19 *nicht* Ps 9,13*; *Hoff.* Spr 23,18; 24,14
9:20 *Stehe* Ps 3,8*
9:21 Ps 59,14

Ps 10

10:1 Ps 13,2; 22,2; 44,25

10:2 Ps 9,16.17; 11,2; 94,3-6
10:3 Ps 49,7; 74,10.18; Jk 4,16; *verschmä.* Ps 10,13
10:4 *sagt* Ps 10,13; *kein* Ps 14,1; 53,2
10:5 *geling.* Ps 73,3-5
10:6 Ps 49,12; Prd 8,11
10:7 Ps 50,19; 59,13; 140,4; Rm 3,14
10:8 Ps 11,2; Spr 1,11
10:9 *lauert* Ps 17,12; 37,32; 59,4; Mi 7,2
10:11 Ps 64,6; 73,11; 94,7; Hi 22,13.14
10:12 *Stehe* Ps 9,20*; 17,13; *Hand* Mi 5,8; *Vergiss* Ps 9,13; 74,19
10:13 Ps 10,3.4
10:14 *geseh.* Ps 35,22; *blick.* Ps 31,8; *leg.* Ps 56,9; 68,20*; Jes 49,16; *überlä.* Ps 55,23; *Waise* Ps 68,6; 146,9; 5M 10,18; Hos 14,4
10:15 *Zerbr.* Ps 3,8; 37,17; *find.* Ps 37,10; 37,36
10:16 *König* Ps 29,10; 145,13; 146,10; 2M 15,18; Jer 10,10; Klg 5,19; Da 6,27; 1Tm 1,17; *umgekom.* Jes 52,1; 60,21; Joe 4,17; Nah 2,1
10:17 Ps 10,14; Spr 10,24; *fest* Ps 112,8; *Herz* Jes 26,3; Heb 13,9; *Ohr* Ps 102,18
10:18 Ps 9,9; *Waise* Ps 10,14*; *Unterdr.* Ps 9,9

Ps 11

11:1 *Zufl.* Ps 7,2*; *Flatt.* 1S 19,10.11; *Berg* 1S 23,14; 26,20
11:2 Ps 7,13*; 10,8; 37,14; 64,4.5; Jk 5,6
11:3 *Grund.* 1Kr 3,11; 1Tm 3,15; 2Tm 2,19; *Gerech.* Hi 17,9
11:4 *Palast* Mi 1,2; Hab 2,20; *Thron* Ps 2,4*; 103,19; Jes 66,1; Mt 5,34; *schau.* Ps 14,2; 33,13; Spr 15,3; Jer 16,17; Heb 4,13
11:5 *prüft* Ps 17,3; 34,20; 139,23.24; Jk 1,12*; *hasst* Ps 5,5-7; 45,8A
11:6 *Schwef.* 1M 19,24; Hes 38,22; *Glutw.* Jer 30,23.24; *Bech.* Ps 75,9; Off 14,10
11:7 *gerecht* Ps 119,137; 129,4; 145,17; *liebt* Ps 33,5; 45,8; Da 9,14; *schau.* Ps 17,15

Ps 12

12:1 Ps 6,1; 1Ch 15,20.21
12:2 Jes 57,1; Jes 59,14.15; Mi 7,2A
12:3 *Nichtig.* Ps 41,7; 144,8; *dopp.* Ps 28,3; 119,113; 1Tm 3,8; Jk 1,8
12:4 *glatt.* Hi 32,21.22
12:5 *Zunge* Ps 73,8.9; Jk 3,5
12:6 *stehe* Ps 9,13; 76,10; Jes 33,10; *Heil* 2M 3,7.8
12:7 Ps 18,31; 19,9; 119,140; 1P 2,2; *Silb.* Ps 66,10
12:8 Ps 37,28; 145,20; 1S 2,9 Jh 17,15; 2Th 3,3; 1P 1,5*; Off 3,10
12:9 Jes 32,6

Ps 13

13:1
13:2 *wann* Ps 4,3; 6,4; 35,17; 62,4; 74,9.10; 79,5; 80,5; 89,47; 90,13; 94,3; *vergess.* Ps 10,12; 42,10; 77,8.10; Klg 5,20; *verb.* Ps 10,1; 44,25
13:3 Ps 42,11
13:4 Ps 9,14; *Schau* Ps 11,4; 84,10; Klg 5,1; *hell* Ps 18,29; 19,9; 1S 14,27.29; Esr 9,8; Eph 1,18; Eph 5,14
13:5
13:6 *Gnade* Ps 33,18; 36,8; 52,8; 147,11; *freu.* Ps 28,7; 59,17; 1S 2,1; Lk 1,47; *Heil* Ps 9,15; Jes 25,9E

Ps 14

14:1 Ps 14,*1-7: 53,2-7*; *Tör.* Ps 92,7; 1S 25,25; Jer 10,14; *kein G.* Ps 10,4; Jk 2,19; *keiner* Prd 7,20; Jer 5,1; Rm 3,10
14:2 *herab* Ps 11,4; 33,13; 102,20; Jer 32,19; *Söhne* Ps 8,5; *Verstä.* Ps 119,99; Spr 10,19; *suche* Ps 69,33; 2Ch 19,3; 30,19; Rm 3,11; Heb 11,6
14:3 Ps 143,2; 1M 6,12; Jes 64,5; Rm 3,11.12; 3,23
14:4 *Erkenn.* Jes 1,3; Hos 4,6; *verzeh.* Jer 10,25; Am 8,4; Mi 3,3; Ga 5,15; *ruf.* Hi 27,10
14:6 *Zufl.* Ps 46,2; 61,4; 62,9; 71,7; 91,2.9; 142,6
14:7 *Zijon* Ob 17; Rm 11,26; *wend.* Ps 85,2; Joe 4,1; Am 9,14; *freu.* Ps 126,1-3; Jes 44,23; Jes 51,11

Ps 15

15:1 Ps 24,3; Ps 27,4; 61,5; 84,5; Off 21,3; 21,7; 21,24; 21,27; *Berg* Ps 2,6; 43,3; 48,2; Jes 11,9; 57,13; 65,25; Joe 4,7
15:2 Ps 24,4; 140,14; Spr 28,18; Mt 5,8; *Gerech.* Jes 33,15; Ag 10,35; 1Jh 2,29
15:3 Ps 101,5-8; *verleu.* Rm 1,30; *Böses* Mt 7,12; Rm 13,10; 3Jh 11
15:4 *verach.* Est 3,2; *ehrt* Ps 16,3; 119,63; *geschw.* 4M 30,3; Ri 11,35
15:5 *Zins* 2M 22,25; 3M 25,36; 5M 23,21; Spr 28,8; *Gesch.* 2M 23,8; 5M 16,19; 2Chr 19,7; *wank.* Ps 16,8; 112,6; Spr 10,30; 2P 1,10

Ps 16

16:1 *Mikt.* Ps 56-60,1; *Schütze* Ps 17,8; 140,5; 141,9; *Zufl.* Ps 7,2*
16:2 Ps 16,5; 73,25.28; Jh 6,68
16:3 *Lust* Ps 101,6; 119,63; 149,4
16:4 *Viele* Ps 32,10; 1Tm 6,10; *ander.* Jes 42,8; *Trank.* Jer 7,18; Jer 19,13; *Nam.* 2M 23,13; Jos 23,7
16:5 *Erb.* Ps 73,26; 142,6; Klg 3,24; Hi 22,25; *Bech.* Ps 23,5
16:6 *Mess.* Ps 78,55; 119,111; 135,12; Eph 1,18; 1P 1,4
16:7 *Rat* Ps 32,8; 73,24; Jes 48,17; *Nachts* Ps 17,3; 63,7; *unterw.* Jes 8,11; *Nier.* Ps 73,21
16:8 Ps 16,*8-11:* Ag 2,25-28; *allez.* Jh 8,29; *Recht.* Ps 73,23; 121,5; *Wank.* Ps 15,5*

16:9 Ag 2,26; *frohl.* Ps 13,6; 103,1.2.22; Lk 1,46.47; *Flei.* Hi 19,26
16:10 Ps 49,15; 89,49; Ag 2,27; Ag 2,25-31; Ag 3,15; Ag 13,35-37
16:11 Ag 2,28; *Wege* Spr 4,18; Spr 10,17; Spr 12,28; Mt 7,14; *Freud.* Ps 21,7; 36,9; 68,4; Jes 35,10; Jh 16,24; Jud 24

Ps 17

17:1 Ps 5,3; 54,4; 55,3; 61,2; 84,9; 86,6; 88,3; 102,2; 142,7; 143,1
17:2 Ps 7,9
17:3 Ps 18,22-25; 26,2; 139,1.23
17:4 *Wortes* Ps 119,9.11
17:5 *fest* Hi 23,11; *Tritte* Ps 18,37; 37,31; 1S 2,9A
17:6 Ps 17,1*; 116,2
17:7 Ps 31,20-22; *Zufl.* Ps 7,2*; 91,2.4
17:8 *Aug.* 5M 32,10; Sac 2,12; *Flüg.* Ps 36,8; 57,2; 61,5; 63,8; 91,4; Ru 2,12
17:9 Ps 11,2
17:10 Ps 12,4.5; 73,7-12; Jud 16
17:11 Ps 88,18; 1S 23,26; *Bod.* Ps 37,14
17:12 Ps 7,3*; 10,9; 1P 5,8
17:13 *Stehe* Ps 3,8*; *entrin.* Ps 22,21; 116,4; 120,2; *Schwert* Ps 7,13; Jes 66,16; Off 19,15*
17:14 Ps 73,4-7.12; Lk 16,25; Pp 3,19
17:15 *Anges.* Ps 11,7; 16,11; 140,14; Hi 19,25-27; Mt 5,8; 1Jh 3,2; Off 22,4*; *sätt.* Ps 65,5; Mt 5,6; *erwa.* Jes 26,19

Ps 18

18:1 Ps 18,*1-51: 2S 22,1-51*; *Knecht* Ps 36,1; 89,4.21; 116,16; *befreit* 1S 23,14; 1S 25,29; *Sauls* 1S 18,11; 1S 19,10.11; 1S 23,26-28; 2S 12,7
18:2 *liebe* Ps 116,1; 1Jh 4,19
18:3 *Fels* Ps 18,32.47; 19,15; 28,1; 31,4; 42,10; 62,3.7.8; 71,3; 73,26; 89,27; 92,16; 94,22; 144,1; 5M 32,4.18; 1Kr 10,4; *Burg* Ps 31,4*; *Retter* Ps 40,18; 70,6; 144,2; *Schild* Ps 18,31; 115,9*; *Feste* Ps 9,10*
18:4 Ps 34,7; 91,15; *rühm.* Ps 48,2; 96,4; 113,3; 145,3; 1Ch 16,25
18:5 Ps 69,2.16; 116,3; 124,4
18:6 Ps 55,5; 86,13; 89,49
18:7 *schrie* Ps 120,1; 130,1.2; *hörte* Ps 3,5; 34,7.16.18; 50,15
18:8 Ps 68,8.9; Ri 5,4; Nah 1,5; Hab 3,6.10
18:9 *Nase* Ps 18,16; Hi 4,9; *Feu.* Ps 50,3; 97,3; 2M 19,18; Joe 2,3; Heb 12,29*
18:10 Ps 144,5; *Dunk.* 5M 5,22
18:11 Ps 104,3; Jes 66,15; Hes 1,5ff
18:12 *Berg.* Ps 27,5; 31,21; 32,7; 61,5; 91,1; 119,114; *dicht.* Ps 97,2; 5M 4,11; Jes 50,3
18:13 Ps 11,6; *Glanz* Hab 3,4; *Hagel* 2M 9,24; Off 8,7
18:14 Ps 29,3; 46,7*; Hi 37,4.5; Jes 30,30
18:15 Ps 21,12; 77,18; 144,6; Sac 9,14
18:16 Jes 30,27-28; Nah 1,4; *Nase* Ps 18,9*
18:17 Ps 144,7
18:18 *stark* Ps 35,10; 38,20-22; 142,7
18:19 Ps 59,16; *Tage* Ob 10-14; *Aber* Ps 46,2; 1S 30,6
18:20 Ps 40,3; *Weite* Ps 18,37; 4,2; 31,9; 118,5; Hi 36,16; *Lust* Ps 37,23; 41,12; 5M 7,8
18:21 Ps 7,9*; 24,4; 1Kg 8,32E
18:22 Hi 23,11
18:23 Ps 1,2; 119,10.11.30-32.83; 5M 8,11; 17,19; Jos 1,8
18:24 *untad.* Ps 15,2
18:25 Ps 18,21*; 1S 26,23
18:26 Ps 18,31; 84,12; 125,4; 1Kg 8,32; Rm 2,6
18:27 Spr 3,34; *rein* 1Jh 3,3*; *Krumm.* Ps 125,5; 5M 32,5; 1S 2,30; Rm 1,28; Php 2,15
18:28 Hi 22,29; Jes 57,15; Lk 1,51-53; *hoh.* Ps 101,5; Spr 6,17; Da 4,34E
18:29 Ps 27,1; 36,10; 132,17; Jes 42,16; Mi 7,8E
18:30 Ps 60,14; 118,10-12; 2Chr 32,7.8; Php 4,13
18:31 *Weg* Ps 77,14; 5M 32,4; *Wort* Ps 12,7; 19,8.9; 119,140; Spr 30,5; *Schild* Ps 18,3*
18:32 *Gott* Jes 44,6.8; 45,5.21.22; *Fels* 1S 2,2; Ps 18,3*
18:33 *umgü.* Ps 18,40; 28,7; 65,7; 1Kg 18,46
18:34 Hab 3,19; *Hirsch.* 2S 2,18; 1Ch 12,8; Hoh 8,14; *Höh.* Ps 27,5; 5M 32,13; Jes 33,16; Jes 58,14
18:35 Ps 144,1
18:36 *Schild* Ps 18,3*; 5M 33,29; *recht.* Ps 63,9; Jes 41,10
18:37 Ps 18,20*; 31,9; 37,23; Spr 4,12; *wank.* Ps 66,9; 121,3
18:38 Ps 44,6; 118,11.12; 4M 24,17-19; Jes 63,1-3.6
18:39 Ps 36,13; 1S 23,5; 1S 30,17; 2S 18,7
18:40 Ps 18,33*
18:41 *Rück.* Ps 21,13; *vernicht.* Ps 18,38*; 118,10
18:42 *kein* Ps 50,22; *nicht* Spr 1,28; Jer 11,11; Hes 8,18; Mi 3,4
18:43 Ps 83,14; Jes 41,15.16; Mal 3,21
18:44 *Streit.* 2S 3,1; 2S 5,1-5; *Haupt* Ps 89,28; *Volk* Jes 55,5; Off 11,15
18:45 *schmei.* Ps 66,3; 81,16
18:46 Mi 7,17
18:47 *Fels* Ps 18,3*; 95,1; Jes 26,4; *Gott* Jes 12,2
18:48 *Rache* 5M 32,35; Rm 12,19; *unterw.* Ps 47,4
18:49 Ps 59,2.3; Lk 1,71.74
18:50 Ps 7,18*; 57,10; Rm 15,9
18:51 *König* Ps 21,2.6; 144,10; *Gesal.* Ps 28,8; 89,5.29-38; Hab 3,13; *Samen* Ag 13,22.23; Rm 1,3.4

Ps 19

19:1
19:2 Ps 8,2.4; 50,6; 97,6; Rm 1,20
19:3 Ps 148,3.4
19:5 Rm 10,18; *Zelt* Ps 104,2
19:7 Ps 104,19; Prd 1,5
19:8 *vollk.* Rm 7,12; Jk 1,25; *stellt* Ps 23,3; 119,50.93; *zuverl.* Ps 93,5; 111,7; 119,151*; *weise* Ps 119,98-100.130
19:9 *richtig* Ps 111,7.8; Ne 9,13; 2P 1,19; *erfreu.* Ps 119,14.24.47.77.92.97.111.143.174; *lauter* Ps 12,7; 18,31; *erleuc.* Ps 119,105; Spr 6,23
19:10 *Furcht* Ps 34,12-14; Spr 1,7; Spr 8,13; Spr 14,27; Spr 15,33; 5M 17,19; *ewig.* Ps 112,1-6; *Wahrheit* Ps 19,8*; 119,151*; *gere.* Ps 119,138
19:11 *Gold* Ps 119,72.127; *süß.* Ps 119,103; Hes 3,3.4; Off 10,9.10
19:12 *gewar.* Ps 17,4; 119,11*; Hes 3,17; Hes 33,3; *Lohn* Spr 3,18; Jes 3,10; Lk 11,28*; Jh 13,17; Jk 1,25
19:13 *erkennt* Ps 40,13; Jer 17,9; *Sprich* Ps 130,3; *verbor.* Ps 90,8; 139,23.24; 1Kr 4,4.5
19:14 *halte* 1M 20,6; 1S 25,32-34.39; *vermess.* 4M 15,30; *Macht* Ps 119,133; *Tadel* Ps 18,33
19:15 Ps 119,108; *Worte* Kol 4,6; *Herz.* Ps 104,34; 1S 13,14; 1S 16,7; *Fels* Ps 18,3*; *Erlö.* Ps 31,6; 78,35

Ps 20

20:1
20:2 Ps 20,*2-6:* Ps 21,2-8; *Not* Ps 4,2; 34,7.18; 44,25; 50,15; 81,8; Spr 17,17; *Name* Ps 20,8; 91,14; Spr 18,10; *Jako.* Ps 46,8.12; 81,2; 146,5
20:3 Ps 14,7*; 128,5; 134,3
20:4 *gedenke* Ag 10,4
20:5 Ps 21,3; 37,4; 145,19; Spr 10,24; 11,23
20:6 *Jub.* Ps 21,2; 89,16; *Bann.* Ps 60,6; Jes 11,10; *erfü.* Ps 20,5*
20:7 Ps 20,*7-9:* Ps 21,9-13; *Gesal.* Ps 18,51; 28,8; 132,17; *erhör.* Jes 58,9; *Himmel* Jes 57,15; *recht.* Ps 17,7; 18,36; 44,4; 118,15.16
20:8 5M 20,1; *Rosse* Ps 33,16.17; Jes 31,1; *Nam.* Ps 124,8; 1S 17,45; 2Chr 32,8
20:9 2S 10,18; Jes 40,31
20:10 Ps 21,14; *König* Ps 44,5; 72,1

Ps 21

21:1
21:2 Ps 21,*2-8:* Ps 20,2-6; *freut* Ps 63,11; *Rett.* Ps 20,6.7
21:3 Ps 20,5.6; 37,4
21:4 Ps 132,18; *Segn.* 2S 7,8-16; *Krone* Heb 2,9
21:5 Ps 16,10.11; 61,7; 91,16; 2S 7,29
21:6 *Groß* 2S 7,9; *Pracht* Ps 8,6; 96,6
21:7 *Segn.* Ps 72,17; 1Ch 17,27; *Freu.* Ps 16,11; 45,8
21:8 *wank.* Ps 16,8; 20,9; 112,6
21:9 Ps 21,*9-13:* Ps 20,7-9; *find.* Ps 18,36-40
21:10 Ps 2,12; 11,6; 50,3; Mal 3,19
21:11 Ps 37,28
21:12 Ps 2,1-4; 10,2
21:13 *Rück.* Ps 18,41
21:14 Ps 20,10; *sing.* Ps 18,50; 40,4

Ps 22

22:1
22:2 Mt 27,46; Mk 15,34; Php 2,8; Ps 10,1; 88,15
22:3 Ps 69,2-4; 88,2-8
22:4 *heilig* 2M 15,11; Jes 6,3; Jes 43,15; Off 4,8*; *Lobges.* 2Chr 5,13; Jes 64,10A
22:5 *entrinn.* Ps 107,6
22:6 Ps 25,2.3; 31,15*; Jes 49,23E
22:7 *Wurm* Hi 25,6; Jes 41,14; *verach.* Ps 69,8; Jes 53,3
22:8 Ps 109,25; Mt 27,39-42; Mk 15,29; Lk 23,35
22:9 Mt 27,43
22:10
22:11 Ps 71,5.6; Jes 49,1
22:12 *fern* Ps 22,2.20; 69,18; 71,12; *kein* Mt 26,56; Mk 14,50
22:13 Ps 22,22; 68,31; *Baschan* Hes 39,18; Am 4,1
22:14 *sperr.* Ps 35,21; Hi 16,10; Klg 3,46; *Löwe* Ps 17,12; Spr 28,15; 1P 5,8
22:15 *Wass.* 2S 14,14; Mt 26,38; Jos 7,5; *Gebeine* Ps 102,4.5
22:16 Ps 38,11; 69,4.22; Jh 19,28; Spr 17,22; *Todes* Jes 53,12
22:17 *Hunde* Php 3,2; Off 22,15; *Bösg.* Mk 15,16-20; Lk 23,23.33.35-37; *durchgr.* Jes 53,5; Sac 12,10; Lk 24,39; Jh 20,25.27
22:18 *Gebei.* Ps 102,4; *schau.* Jes 52,14; Lk 23,35A
22:19 Mt 27,35; Mk 15,24; Lk 23,34; Jh 19,24
22:20 *ferne* Ps 22,2.12*; 38,22.23; *Stärke* Ps 28,7*; 46,2; *eile* Ps 40,14; Ps 40,18; 69,14-19; 70,6
22:21 *Schw.* Ps 37,14; Sac 13,7; Ps 57,5; Spr 25,18; *einz.* Ps 35,17; *Hun.* Ps 22,17*
22:22 *Rach.* 2Tm 4,17; Da 6,23; *Löw.* Ps 22,14*; *Büffel* Ps 22,13*
22:23 *Brüd.* Ps 40,10; Mt 28,10*; Jh 20,17; Heb 2,12; *künd.* Ps 35,18; 109,30
22:24 *fürchtet* Ps 115,11; *scheut* Ps 33,8
22:25 Ps 69,17.34; Heb 5,7
22:26 *Lobges.* Ps 22,23*; 40,10; *Gelüb.* Ps 61,9; 116,14
22:27 *satt* Ps 63,6; 107,9; Mt 5,6; *leb.* Ps 40,17; 69,33
22:28 Jes 2,2-4; Mi 4,1-5; *Völk.* Ps 86,9; Off 15,4
22:29 Ps 2,8; 47,8.9; Mt 6,13; Off 11,15
22:30 Php 2,10.11; Jes 25,6

22:31 *Same* Jes 53,10; Ga 3,29; *Geschl.* Ps 71,18; 102,19; 1P 2,9
22:32 *Gerech.* Ps 40,10; Rm 3,21-25; *gebor.* Ps 102,19; Jes 61,9; *getan* Ps 37,5; 52,11; Jes 44,23; Jh 19,30

Ps 23

23:1 *Hirte* Ps 78,52; 80,1; 1M 48,15; Hes 34,11.12.23; Jh 10,11.14; Heb 13,20.21; 1P 2,25; 5,4; *mang.* Ps 34,10.11; 84,12; Php 4,19*
23:2 *lagert* Ps 28,9*; 78,72; Jes 40,11; Hes 34,14.15; *führt* Ps 36,9.10; Jes 49,10; *Wass.* Ps 46,5; 49,9; Off 7,17*
23:3 *erfri.* Ps 19,8; Jes 40,31; Jer 31,25; *leit.* Ps 32,8*; Spr 4,11; 8,20; *Nam.* Ps 25,11*; 31,4; 106,8; Hes 36,22.23
23:4 *Todes.* Ps 44,20; 107,14; Hi 10,21.22; 28,3; 34,22; Jer 2,6; Lk 1,79; *fürch.* Ps 16,8; 27,1; 46,2.3; Jes 50,10; Rm 8,31; *bist* Jes 43,2; *Stab* Hes 20,37; Mi 7,14A
23:5 *Tisch* Ps 31,20; 37,19; *Öl* Ps 92,11; 1Jh 2,20*; *Bech.* Ps 16,5; 36,9; Eph 3,20
23:6 *Gnade* Ps 36,6.8-11; 103,17; *Hause* Ps 27,4-6; 84,4.5; Jh 14,3; 17,24*; *lange* Ps 21,5

Ps 24

24**:1** Ps 24,*1-5:* Ps 15. *Des* Ps 50,12; 89,12; 5M 10,14; 1Ch 29,11; 1Kr 10,26; Kol 1,16
24:2 *Meer.* Ps 104,5.6; 136,6; 1M 1,7-10; 7,11; 2P 3,5
24:3 Ps 15,1*; *Berg* Ps 2,6*; *Stätte* Ps 65,5; 132,13.14
24:4 *Hän.* Ps 26,6; 73,1; Jk 4,8; *Herz* Ps 73,13; Mt 5,8; Heb 10,22; *schwö.* Ps 15,2.4; Mal 3,5; Tt 1,10
24:5 *Seg.* Ps 115,13; 128,4; Jes 33,15-17; 48,18; *Gerech.* Ps 132,9; Spr 21,21; Mt 5,6; *Gott* Ps 25,5; 27,9; 79,9A
24:6 *Geschl.* Ps 73,15; 112,2; *Angesi.* Ps 27,8; 105,4; *Jakob* 1M 32,27; Jes 44,2; Jh 1,47; Rm 2,28.29; 9,6
24:7 *Tore* Ps 118,19.20; Off 21,12; *einzie.* 2S 6,5.15.17
24:8 *König* Ps 2,6*; 96,1.7; 1Kr 2,8*; *stark* Ps 46,9-12; 93,1; *Kampf* Ps 45,4-6; 76,4-7; 2M 15,3; Jes 63,1-6; Off 19,11-21
24:9 Ps 57,12; Ag 1,9-11; Eph 1,19-23; 4,10; 1P 3,22
24:10 *Heere* Jes 6,1-10; Jh 12,41

Ps 25

25:1 *erhebe* Ps 86,4
25:2 *vertr.* Ps 22,5.6; 31,15*; *zuschan.* Ps 25,20*; 31,2.18; *Feinde* Ps 13,5; 41,12
25:3 *wart.* Ps 37,9; Jes 49,23; Rm 10,11; *treulos.* Ps 31,18; 73,27
25:4 Ps 25,8.9.12; 27,11; 32,8; 86,11; 143,8; 2M 33,13
25:5 Jh 16,13*; *Wahrheit* Ps 43,3; 86,11; 119,33.35; *lehre* Jh 6,45*; *Gott* Ps 24,5*; *harre* Ps 25,21*
25:6 *Geden.* Ps 98,3; Lk 1,54; *Gnad.* Ps 103,17
25:7 Ps 31,19; 2M 34,7; Jes 43,25; Jer 31,34; Heb 8,12
25:8 *Gut* Ps 34,9; 86,5; 100,5*; 119,68; Lk 18,19; *gerade* Ps 92,16; Jes 26,7; *Weg* Jk 1,5*
25:9 Ps 23,3*; 27,11; *Weg* Ps 25,5*; 32,8*
25:10 *Gnade u.* Ps 40,12; 85,11; 86,15; 89,15; Jh 1,14.17; Rm 8,28; *Wahrheit* Ps 33,4; *Bund* Ps 103,17.18
25:11 *Nam.* Ps 23,4*; 31,4; 79,9; 109,21; 2M 34,5-7; Hes 20,9; *Schuld* Jes 1,18; 43,25; 48,9; 1Jh 2,12
25:12 *fürch.* Ps 31,20; *weist* Ps 25,5.8.9; 32,8*
25:13 *Gut.* Ps 23,2; 5M 30,15.16; Spr 1,33; Mt 11,28.29; *erben* Ps 37,9.11.22.29.34; 69,37; Mt 5,5
25:14 *Geheim.* 1M 18,17; Spr 3,32; Am 3,7; Jh 14,21.23; 15,15; Eph 1,9.18; *Bund* Jer 31,33.34; Mt 26,28
25:15 *Aug.* Ps 123,1.2; 141,8; Heb 12,2; *Netz* Ps 31,5; 124,7.8
25:16 *gnäd.* Ps 26,11*; 69,17; 119,132; *gebeugt* Ps 40,18; 70,6; 86,1
25:17 Ps 34,19.20; Hab 3,16-19; 2Kr 4,8-10
25:18 *Sieh* Ps 31,8; 2S 16,12; *nimm* Ps 25,11; 32,5; Jh 1,29
25:19 Ps 3,1.2; 9,14; 38,20
25:20 Ps 86,2; *zuschand.* Ps 25,2*; 71,1.2; 119,180; *Zufl.* Ps 16,1; 17,7.8
25:21 *Laut.* Ps 41,13; Spr 11,3; Ag 24,16; 1Kr 5,8; 2Kr 1,12; *harre* Ps 25,5; 27,14; 37,34; 40,2; 52,11; 130,5
25:22 Ps 130,8

Ps 26

26:1 *Schaffe* Ps 7,9; 43,1; Lk 18,7; *Laut.* Ps 26,11; 25,21; *vertr.* Ps 13,6; 28,7; 31,15*; *wank.* Ps 26,12; 21,8; 55,23; 62,7; 112,5.6; Spr 10,30
26:2 Ps 17,3; 139,23; *Nier.* Ps 7,10; Jer 17,10; Off 2,23
26:3 *Gnade* Ps 48,10; *Wahrheit* Ps 25,5; 86,11; 2Kg 20,3; 3Jh 3.4
26:4 Ps 1,1; 101,4; 119,63; Spr 1,10; 13,20; Jer 15,17; 2Kr 6,17
26:5 Ps 26,4*; 101,3-8; 139,21
26:6 Ps 24,4; 73,1.13; Jk 4,8; 2M 30,19; Mt 27,14
26:7 Ps 9,2; Ps 15; 73,28E
26:8 *Hauses* Ps 27,4; 84,1.2; 122,1-4; Lk 2,37; 2,49; 2S 15,25; *Herrl.* Ps 24,7; 63,3; 2Chr 5,14; 7,1; Hes 43,4.5
26:9 *Seele* Ps 28,3; 1S 25,29; *Blutes* Ps 55,24; 59,3

26:10 *Händ.* Ps 28,4; *böses* Jes 33,15
26:11 *Laut.* Ps 26,1; 101,2; *gnäd.* Ps 25,16*; 57,2; 86,16; 103,8
26:12 *Bod.* Ps 40,3; *Versamml.* Ps 22,23.26; 107,32

Ps 27

27:1 *Licht* Ps 84,12; 2S 22,29; Jes 60,19.20; Mi 7,8; Jh 8,12*; *Heil* Ps 35,3; 62,3; 68,20; Jes 12,2; Lk 2,30; 3,6; *fürcht.* Ps 46,2.3; 56,5; 118,6; Rm 8,31; Heb 13,6; *Schutzw.* Ps 18,2; 28,7.8; 31,5; 37,39; 118,14; 2M 15,2; Jes 40,29-31
27:2 *fress.* Ps 14,4.5; 53,5; 92,8-10; Hi 19,22; *strauch.* Ps 9,4; Jes 8,15; Jh 18,6
27:3 Ps 3,7; 23,4.5; 2Kg 6,15-17; 2Ch 20,15; 1P 3,14; *Krieg* Jes 54,16.17; Rm 8,37
27:4 *Eines* Lk 10,42; Php 3,13; *wohn.* Ps 23,6*; 26,8*; 65,5; 84,4.5.11; Off 3,12; *anzuschau.* Ps 63,3; 2Kr 3,18; Jh 14,9; *Lieblichk.* Ps 90,17
27:5 *berg.* Ps 31,21; 32,6.7; *Tage* Ps 50,15; *Bergungs.* Ps 17,8; 48,4; 91,1; 94,22; *Fels.* Ps 18,34; 40,3; 61,3; Hab 3,19
27:6 *Haupt* Ps 3,4; *Opfer* Ps 107,22; Heb 13,15; *Jubel.* Ps 33,3; 98,4; *sing. u.* Ps 57,8; 108,2
27:7 Ps 30,11; 130,2; 143,1
27:8 Ps 63,2; 105,4; 119,10; 5M 4,29; Jes 55,6
27:9 *Verbirg* Ps 69,18; 102,9; *Hilfe* Ps 40,18; *verlass* Ps 37,28; 38,22.23; 94,14
27:10 Jes 49,15
27:11 *Lehre* Ps 25,4*; 86,11; 143,8.10; *leite* Ps 5,9; 139,24
27:12 *Feinde* Ps 13,5; 41,3; *falsche* Ps 35,11; 109,2
27:13 *Gute* Ps 31,20; 51,3; 103,8; *Lande* Ps 116,9; 142,6
27:14 *Harre* Ps 31,25; 33,20-22; 37,7.34; 42,12; 71,14; 130,5; Jes 25,9; Jk 5,7-11; *stark* Ps 138,3; Jos 1,7.9; 2S 10,12; 1Ch 22,13; 28,20; Esr 10,4; Jes 40,31; Da 10,19; Eph 6,10; Php 4,13; 2Tm 2,1

Ps 28

28:1 *rufe* Ps 57,3; 61,3; 86,3; *Fels* Ps 18,3*; *schweig.* Ps 83,1; *Grube* Ps 88,5; 143,7
28:2 Ps 130,2; *Sprach.* 1Kg 6,5.22; 8,6-8; *Hlgt.* Ps 5,8; 138,2; 1Kg 8,28-30.38.39
28:3 Ps 26,9.10; 55,22; 62,5; Jer 9,7
28:4 *Tun* Ps 62,13; Spr 5,22; Rm 2,6*; 2Tm 4,14*; Off 18,6
28:5 *Tat.* Ps 106,7.13; Jes 5,12; *niederr.* Ps 52,7; Spr 29,1
28:6 Ps 66,19.20; 116,1.2
28:7 *Stärke* Ps 18,2; 22,20; 27,1*; 37,39; 46,2; 89,18; 140,8; Jes 12,2; *Schild* Ps 115,9*; *vertr.* Ps 22,5.6; 33,21; 112,7; *Lied* Ps 40,3; 69,31
28:8 *Stärke* Ps 28,7*; *Gesal.* Ps 20,7*
28:9 *Volk* 5M 9,26.29; 1Kg 8,51; *weide* Ps 23,1.2*; 78,71.72; 80,1; Hes 34,23; Mi 5,1.3; 7,14; Mt 2,6; Off 7,17*; *trage* Ps 68,20*; 5M 1,31; Jes 40,11; 46,3; 63,9E

Ps 29

29:1 *Gebt* Ps 68,35; 96,7-9; 1Ch 16,28; 5M 32,3; *Gottessö.* Ps 89,7; 103,20; Hi 2,1; *Stärke* Off 5,12; 7,12
29:2 *Nam.* Ps 8,2.10; *Pracht* Ps 110,3; 2Ch 20,21
29:3 *Wass.* Jer 10,13; *Gott* Ag 7,2; *donnert* Ps 18,14*; 104,3.6.7; Hi 37,2-5
29:4 Ps 68,34; 93,4; Jes 30,30; Off 1,10
29:5 Jes 2,13
29:6 *hüpf.* Ps 114,4; *Sirjon* 5M 3,9
29:7 Ps 77,19; 2M 9,23; Hi 37,2.3
29:8 Ps 18,8; Hi 9,6
29:9 *Herrl.* Ps 26,8
29:10 *Wass.* 1M 6,17; *König* Ps 10,16*; 1Tm 1,17*
29:11 *Sträke* Ps 28,8; 68,36; Jes 40,29; *Fried.* Ps 37,11; Jes 26,12; Jh 14,27*; 2Th 3,16*

Ps 30

30:1 2S 5,11
30:2 *erheb.* Ps 66,17; 145,1; *Feinde* Ps 25,2; 41,12
30:3 Ps 88,14; *geheilt* Ps 103,3; Jes 38,16
30:4 Ps 40,2.3; 86,13; 103,4
30:5 *singt* Ps 72,19; *Fromm.* Ps 31,24; 145,10; 149,1.5; Eph 5,19*; *Gedenk.* Ps 97,12; 2M 3,15; 15,11; 1Ch 16,4
30:6 *Zorn* Ps 103,9; Jes 12,1; 26,20; 57,16; *Leb.* Ps 23,6; 103,17; Jes 54,7.8; *Weinen* Ps 126,5; 2Kr 4,17*
30:7 Hi 29,18; Mt 26,33
30:8 *Stärke* Ps 89,18; *verbargst* Ps 104,29; 143,7; Hes Mi 3,4
30:9 Ps 34,7
30:10 Ps 6,6; 88,11-13; 115,17; Jes 38,18
30:11 Ps 27,7*; 70,6; *Helfer* Ps 54,6
30:12 *verwand.* Ps 126,1-3; *Sack.* Jes 20,2; *Freude* Jes 61,2.3; Jer 31,13; Jh 16,20
30:13 *Ehre* Ps 57,8; 103,2; *sing.* Ps 9,3; 18,50; 108,2; *ewiglich* Ps 34,2; 44,9; 145,2; 146,2

Ps 31

31:1
31:2 Ps 71,1; *Zufl.* Ps 31,20; 7,2; 11,1; 16,1; 25,20; 91,2; *zuschan.* Ps 31,18; 25,2.20*; *Gerech.* Ps 71,2; 119,40; 143,11
31:3 Ps 71,2; *Neige* Ps 86,1; 102,3; 116,2
31:4 *Burg* Ps 18,3; 31,4; 71,3; 91,2; 144,2; *Fels* Ps 18,3*; *führen* Ps 23,3*; 32,8*
31:5 *Netz* Ps 25,15; 35,7; 57,7; *Schutzw.* Ps 31,3; 27,1; 37,39; 46,2
31:6 *Geist* Lk 23,46; Ag 7,59; *erlös.* Ps 71,23; *Gott* 5M 32,4; 1Kr 1,9*; 2Tm 2,13; Tt 1,2; Heb 6,18*

31:7 *Götz.* 5M 27,15; Jon 2,9; *vertr.* Ps 31,15*
31:8 *Gnade* Ps 90,14; 1Kr 15,10; 2Th 2,16; *Kenntnis* Ps 10,14; 142,4; 2M 3,7; Lk 1,48
31:9 *Raum* Ps 4,2; 18,20.37; 1M 26,22; Hi 36,16
31:10 *gnäd.* Ps 30,11*; *Auge* Ps 6,8
31:11 Ps 32,3; 38,4; 39,12; 102,4-12
31:12 *Hohn* Ps 44,14; 69,11-13.20; 79,4; *flieh.* Ps 38,12; Hi 19,13.14
31:13 *Gefäß* Hos 8,8
31:14 *Verleum.* Jer 20,10; *nehm.* Mt 12,14; 26,3.4; 27,1
31:15 *vertr.* Ps 22,5.6; 25,2; 26,1; 52,10; 56,4.5.12; 91,2; 119,42; 143,8; *bist* Ps 16,2; 63,2; 140,6
31:16 *Zeit.* Ps 139,16; Prd 3,1; *Befreie* Ps 7,2
31:17 *leucht.* Ps 4,7; 67,2; 80,4; 4M 6,25; Da 9,17; *Gnade* Ps 6,5; 51,3; Eph 2,5; 2,8
31:18 *zuschan.* Ps 31,2*; 25,2.3; *Schweig.* 1S 2,9; Mt 22,12; *Todes* Ps 49,15; 55,16
31:19 Ps 12,4.5; 63,12; *Freches* Ps 94,4; Jud 15; Mt 12,24; Jh 8,48
31:20 *Gutes* Ps 36,8.9; 73,1; 145,9; Klg 3,25; *aufgesp.* Heb 10,34; 1P 1,4; *fürcht.* Ps 34,10; 103,11; *Zufl.* Ps 7,2*
31:21 Ps 27,5; 64,2.3; Hi 5,21A
31:22 Ps 66,20; *wunderb.* Ps 17,7; *Stadt* Ps 60,11; 1S 27,6; 1Ch 12,2.20
31:23 *gesagt* Ps 116,11; *abgeschn.* Ps 88,6; 1S 27,1; Ps 94,14
31:24 *Liebt* 5M 6,5; 1Jh 4,19; *Fromm.* Ps 30,5*; *behüt.* Ps 97,10; 145,20; *vergilt* Ps 94,2; Da 4,34
31:25 Ps 27,14*; Jos 1,6.7; Heb 12,12; Jk 5,8; Jes 35,3.4

Ps 32

32:1 Rm 4,7; *Selig* Ps 1,1*; *vergeb.* Ps 103,3; 2M 34,7; Jes 44,22; 53,4; Eph 1,7*; 1Jh 1,9; *bedeckt* Ps 85,3
32:2 Rm 4,8; *anrechn.* 2Kr 5,19; *Trug* Jh 1,47
32:3 1M 3,8; Hi 31,33; Spr 28,13; *verfiel.* Ps 31,10.11; 51,10; Klg 3,4; *Stöhn.* Ps 38,9
32:4 Ps 38,3-9; 1S 5,6.7.9.11
32:5 *kund* Ps 38,19; 51,6; Spr 28,13; Lk 15,21; 1Jh 1,9; *vergeb.* Ps 103,12; 2S 12,13
32:6 *Zeit* Ps 69,14; Jes 55,6; 2Kr 6,2; *Wass.* Ps 46,3.4; Jes 43,2
32:7 *Bergungs.* Ps 27,5; 31,21; 61,5; 91,1; 119,114; *behüt.* Ps 121,7; *Jubel* Ps 30,13*; 40,4; 2M 15,1-3
32:8 *unterweis.* Ps 25,8.12; Spr 2,6-9; Jes 30,21; 42,16; 48,17; Jh 16,13*; *Auge* Ps 33,18; 34,16; 2Chr 16,9; Hi 36,7; Jer 40,4
Ps 32**:9** Spr 26,3; Eph 5,17
32:10 *Schmerz.* Ps 11,6; 16,4; Spr 12,21; 13,21; *vertr.* Ps 5,13; 40,5; Spr 16,20; Jer 17,7
32:11 Ps 33,1; 64,11; 97,12; Php 3,1*; 4,4

Ps 33

33:1 Ps 32,11*; *ziemt* Ps 147,1
33:2 Ps 71,22; 92,2-4; 144,9; 147,7
33:3 Ps 40,4; 96,1; 98,1; 149,1; Off 5,9
33:4 *gerade* Ps 19,9; 119,160*; Jh 17,17; *Treue* 5M 32,4; Da 4,34M
33:5 *liebt* Ps 11,7; 37,28; *Erde* Ps 119,64; Ps 104,24
Ps 3**3:6** *Wort* Jh 1,1.3*; Heb 11,3; 2P 3,5; *Hauch* Ps 104,30; 1M 2,7; 2M 15,8; Hi 33,4
33:7 Ps 104,6-9; 1M 1,9.10; Hi 38,8-11; Jer 5,22
33:8 Ps 67,8; 96,9; Hab 2,20; Off 15,4
33:9 Ps 33,6*; 148,5; 1M 1,3
33:10 Ps 2,1.4.10; Hi 5,12
33:11 Spr 19,21; Jes 46,10; Eph 1,11E
33:12 *Volk* Ps 144,15; *Erbe* Ps 28,9*; 5M 32,9
33:13 Ps 11,4; 14,2; Hi 28,24; Spr 15,3; Jer 23,24; Heb 4,12.13
33:14 Ps 66,7; 102,20; Sac 4,10E
33:15 *formt* Sac 12,1; *Acht* 2Ch 16,9; Hi 34,21; Jer 16,17
33:16 *gerett.* Ps 44,4-8; 1S 14,6; *Kraft* 1S 17,45; Sac 4,6; 2Kr 12,9.10
33:17 Ps 20,8; 147,10; Spr 21,31; Jes 30,16
33:18 Ps 34,16*; 2Chr 16,9; *Gnade* Ps 52,10; 147,11
33:19 Ps 34,10*; 37,19*
33:20 *harrt* Ps 25,5; 27,14*; 31,24.25; Jes 8,17; *Hilfe* Ps 46,2; 115,9
33:21 Ps 28,7; Jes 25,9
33:22 Ps 32,10

Ps 34

34:1 1S 21,10-15
34:2 *allez.* Ps 71,6; 71,8; 71,14.15; 145,1.2; 145,21; 146,2; Eph 5,20*
34:3 *rühm.* Ps 44,9; 145,2; Jer 9,23; 1Kr 1,31; *Gebeugte* Ps 69,33
34:4 *groß* Lk 1,46; *erhöh.* Ps 35,27; 40,17; 69,31; 99,5
34:5 Ps 34,7*; *suchte* Ps 34,11; 9,11; Jes 55,6
34:6 Ps 123,1; *erstrah.* Ps 18,29; 97,11; Mi 7,7.8 *zuschan.* Ps 25,20*
34:7 Ps 34,5.18; 46,2; 50,15; 66,17-20; 72,12; 138,3
34:8 Ps 91,11*; 1M 48,16; 2M 14,19; 2Kg 6,17
34:9 Ps 36,8; Sac 9,17; 1P 2,3; *Selig* Ps 2,12*; *Zufl.* Ps 7,2*
34:10 *Fürchtet* Ps 112,1; *Mangel* Ps 34,11*; 23,1*; 33,19; 37,19.25; Jes 58,11; Rm 8,32*; Php 4,19*
34:11 *Löw.* Ps 104,21; *Gut* Ps 84,12; 103,5; 107,9; Lk 1,53; 12,30.31
34:12 Ps 111,10; Spr 1,7; 7,24; 9,10
34:13 Ps 34,*13-17:* 1P 3,10-12; *Gutes* Hi 7,7; Prd 3,13

34:14 Ps 39,2; 141,3; Spr 13,3; 18,21; Eph 4,29; Jk 1,26; 1P 3,10; *Trüg.* 1P 2,1.22
34:15 1P 3,11; *Bös.* Ps 37,27; Jes 1,16; Rm 12,9.21; *Fried.* Mt 5,9; Rm 12,18; 14,19*; Heb 12,14
34:16 1P 3,12; *Augen* Ps 33,18; Hi 36,7; 2Chr 16,9; *Ohren* Spr 15,8.29
34:17 1P 3,12; *geg.* 3M 17,10; Jer 44,11; Am 9,4; *vertilge* Ps 1,4.5; Hi 18,17; Spr 10,7
34:18 Ps 34,7*; 145,19
34:19 Ps 51,19; 145,18; 147,3; Jes 57,15
34:20 *Viele* Jh 16,33*; Ag 14,22*; 1Th 3,3.4; *befreit* Ps 34,5; 37,39.40; 71,20; 2Tm 3,11; 4,18; 2P 2,9
34:21 Ps 91,12; Jh 19,36; 19,33
34:22 Ps 37,12-15; 94,23; Spr 14,32; 24,16
34:23 *erlöst* Ps 71,23; *schuldig* Rm 4,8; 8,1*

Ps 35

35:1 Ps 119,154; 2M 14,25; Neh 4,14; Jes 49,25; Jer 51,36; Mi 7,9
35:2 Ps 44,27; 2M 15,3
35:3 *Rettg.* Ps 27,1*; 62,3
35:4 Ps 40,15; 71,24; 83,18
35:5 *Spreu* Ps 1,4; 83,14; Mt 3,12E
35:6 *finster* Hi 18,5; Spr 4,19; *glatt* Ps 73,18; Jer 23,12; *Bote* Ps 34,8
35:7 Ps 57,7; *Grund* Ps 35,19; 69,5; 109,3 *gegrab.* Ps 119,85; 140,6
35:8 Ps 7,16.17; 57,7; 141,10; Spr 5,22; *Verderb.* 1Th 5,3
35:9 1S 2,1; Jes 61,10; Lk 1,47
35:10 *Gebeine* Ps 51,10; *wie* Ps 71,19; 86,8; 2M 15,11; *Stärk.* Ps 18,18; *Gebeugt.* Ps 140,13
35:11 Ps 27,12; Mt 26,59.60
35:12 *vergelt.* Ps 38,21; 109,5; Spr 17,13; Jer 18,20; Jh 10,32; *Verwaist* Ps 142,5
35:13 Hi 30,25; Rm 12,14.15; *Sack.* Ps 69,11.12; *Schoß* 1Kg 18,42
35:14 Ps 38,7
35:15 *freuen* Ps 35,26; 38,17; Spr 17,5
35:16 *knirsch.* Ps 37,12; Hi 16,9
35:17 *lange* Ps 13,2; Hab 1,2.13; *Junglöw.* Ps 7,2.3; 22,21.22
35:18 Ps 22,23*. Ps 26; 111,1
35:19 *nicht* Ps 35,24-26; 38,17; *hass.* Ps 25,19; *Grund* Ps 35,7*; Jh 15,25
35:20 *Fried.* Ps 55,22; 120,6.7; *Still.* Ps 76,10; Zep 2,3; Mt 12,19; 1P 2,22.23; *ersinn.* Jer 11,19
35:21 *Maul* Ps 22,14; Hi 16,10; *Haha* Ps 40,16; 70,4; Hes 25,3
35:22 *geseh.* Ps 10,14; 2M 3,7; Klg 3,59.60; *schweig.* Ps 39,13; 83,2; *fern* Ps 22,12.20; 71,12
35:23 *erwache* Ps 7,7; 44,24; 59,5.6; *Rechtsstr.* Ps 43,1; 119,154; Spr 23,11
35:24 Ps 26,1; 54,3; 146,7; 2Th 1,6; *nicht* Ps 35,19
35:25 Ps 35,19.21; 13,5; *verschl.* Klg 2,16; Spr 1,12
35:26 Ps 35,4*; 40,15; 109,29
35:27 Ps 40,17; 70,5
35:28 *Gerech.* Ps 51,16.17; 71,15.24; 145,7; *Lob* Ps 34,2*

Ps 36

36:1
36:2 Ps 10,4; 14,1; 53,2; Prd 12,13; Rm 3,18
36:3 Spr 14,12
36:4 *Trug* Ps 10,7; 12,3; *verständig* Jer 4,22
36:5 *Lager* Mi 2,1; *Weg* Jes 65,2; *Böse* Ps 52,5; 97,10; Am 5,15; Rm 12,9
36:6 Ps 57,11; 100,5; 103,11; 108,5; Eph 3,18
36:7 *Gerech.* Ps 71,19; *Berg.* Ps 111,3; *Gerichte* Hi 11,7-9; Rm 11,33; *Vieh* Ps 104,14; 145,9; 147,9; Jon 4,11; Mt 6,26
36:8 *Gnade* Ps 31,8.20; 91,1.2; 2Kr 8,9*; *Zufl.* Ps 7,2*; 17,7.8; 18,31; 57,2; 61,5; 91,4; Ru 2,12
36:9 Ps 23,5*; 16,11; 63,6; 65,5.12; 84,7.8; Jes 25,6-8; 55,2; 58,11; Jer 31,14; *Strom* 1M 2,10
36:10 *Quell* Jer 2,13; Jh 4,10.14*; Off 21,6; 22,1; 22,17*; *Licht* Ps 27,1*; Jes 2,5; 60,1.19; Jh 1,4.9; 8,12*; *sehen* 2Kr 4,6*; Eph 1,17.18*
36:11 *Gnade* Ps 103,11.17; Jes 54,10; Jer 31,3; *Gerech.* Ps 24,15; Jes 54,17; Off 19,8
36:12 Ps 71,4; 140,5
36:13 Ps 1,5; 9,17; 55,24; 64,8.9; 2Th 1,8.9; *nicht* Jes 26,14

Ps 37

37:1 Ps 73,2.3; Spr 3,31; 24,1.19.20
37:2 Ps 37,35.36; 73,19; Hi 14,2
37:3 *Vertraue* Ps 32,10*; Jes 50,10; *Gutes* Ps 37,27; 1P 4,19; *Wohne* Ps 37,29; 5M 30,20; *Treue* Mt 25,21*; 1Kr 4,2; Off 2,10*
37:4 *Lust* Ps 73,25; Hi 22,26; 27,10; Jes 58,14; 66,11; *geben* Ps 21,3; 84,12; 145,19; Jh 15,7*; 1Jh 3,22
37:5 Ps 55,23; Spr 16,3; 1P 5,7*
37:6 Spr 4,18; Jes 54,17; 58,8; Mt 13,43
37:7 *stille* Ps 4,5; 62,2.6; Jes 30,15; *harre* Ps 27,14*; 40,2; Spr 20,22; Jes 8,17; Klg 3,25.26.28; *Erzürne* Ps 37,1; 37,8; Jer 12,1; *Arglist* Spr 24,8
37:8 Eph 4,26.31*; Jk 1,19.20
37:9 *abgeschnitt.* Ps 37,2; 37,20*; Mal 3,19; *erben* Ps 37,11.22.29.34; Spr 2,21; Jes 57,13; 60,21; Mt 5,5
37:10 Ps 37,35.36; Hi 20,5-9
37:11 Ps 37,9*; Mt 5,5; *Frieden* Ps 72,7; Jes 32,18
37:12 Ps 35,16; Hi 16,9
37:13 *lacht* Ps 2,4; 59,9; Spr 1,26; *Tag* 2S 26,10; Jes 2,12; Jer 50,27.31
37:14 Ps 11,2

37:15 Ps 7,17
37:16 Spr 15,16; 16,8
37:17 *zerbroch.* Ps 10,15; Hi 38,15; *stützt* Ps 37,24*; Jes 41,10
37:18 Ps 1,6*; *Tage* Ps 31,16; 139,16; *Erbteil* Jes 60,21; Tt 3,7; Heb 9,15; 1P 1,4
37:19 Ps 37,25; 33,19; Hi 5,20; Spr 10,3
37:20 Ps 37,2.9.10.22.36.38; 68,3; 73,27; Spr 2,22
37:21 *gibt* Ps 112,5.9; Spr 22,9; Ag 20,35; Heb 13,16
37:22 *Gesegn.* Ps 37,9*; Mt 25,34; *Verfluch.* Spr 3,33; Mt 25,41
37:23 *Schritte* Ps 37,31; 18,37; 40,3; 121,3; 1S 2,9; 1P 5,10; *Gefallen* Ps 147,11; Spr 11,20; Rm 14,18
37:24 *fällt* Spr 24,16; Mi 7,8; Lk 22,60-62. *stützt* Ps 37,17; 63,9; 94,18; 145,14; Jes 41,10
37:25 *verlass.* Ps 37,28; 94,14*; Jes 41,17; 2Kr 4,9; Heb 13,5; *Samen* Ps 34,10.11; 112,2; Spr 13,22
37:26 *leiht* Ps 37,21*; 5M 15,8; *Same* Ps 103,17; Spr 20,7
37:27 *Weiche* Ps 34,15*; Spr 3,7; Rm 16,17*; *Gutes* Ps 37,3; 1Th 5,15*; *ewig* 1Jh 2,17*
37:28 *liebt* Ps 11,7; 33,5; Jes 61,8; *verlässt* Ps 37,25; 97,10; 121,5; *bewahrt* Ps 31,24; Jh 6,39.40; 10,28.29; 1P 1,5*; Jud 1,1*; *Same* Ps 37,9*; 21,11; Jes 14,20
37:29 Ps 37,9*; 5M 30,20; Jes 60,21; Mt 5,5
37:30 Ps 49,4; Spr 10,13.20.21.31; 15,7
37:31 *Herz.* Ps 40,9; 119,11; 5M 6,6; 11,18; Jes 51,7; Heb 8,10; *Schritte* Ps 37,23*
37:32 Ps 37,12.14; 10,8.9; Lk 6,7; 19,47*
37:33 Ps 34,23; 109,31; *verurt.* Jes 54,17; Rm 8,31.33.34
37:34 *Harre* Ps 37,7.9; 27,14*; Spr 20,22; *halte* Spr 4,25-27; 16,17; Hab 2,4; 1P 1,4-9; *erben* Ps 37,9*; Jes 57,13; *Ehrfu.* Ps 37,20*; 54,9*
37:35 *Baum* Hes 31,18
37:36 Ps 37,10*
37:37 *Zukunft* Spr 23,28; 24,14; Jes 57,2; 2Tm 4,8
37:38 Ps 37,20*; Ps 37,34; 1,4-6; Spr 24,20
37:39 *Hilfe* Ps 3,9; 62,3; Jes 33,2; *Schutzwehr* Ps 28,8*; *Not* Ps 9,10
37:40 Ps 34,20; 2Tm 4,17

Ps 38

38:1 Ps 70,1
38:2 Ps 6,2; 118,18; Jer 10,24; Hab 3,2E
38:3 Hi 6,4; Klg 3,13; *Hand* Ps 32,4*
38:4 Jes 1,6; *Gebein.* Ps 31,11; 32,3; 51,10; Hi 33,19
38:5 Ps 40,13; Esr 9,6; *Last* Mt 11,28
38:6 *Torheit* Ps 69,6; 107,17
38:7 Ps 38,14
38:8 Ps 38,4*; 102,4
38:9 Ps 6,7; 32,3
38:10
38:11 Ps 22,16; 31,11; 69,4
38:12 Ps 31,12; 69,9; 88,19; Hi 19,13.14
38:13 Ps 37,32; 54,5; 119,110; *raun.* Ps 35,20
38:14 Ps 39,3.10; Jes 42,19.20; 53,7
38:15 Ps 39,2; Am 5,13; Mk 15,5
38:16 *warte* Ps 37,7.9; 39,8; *erhör.* Rm 12,19*
38:17 Ps 13,5; 35,19*
38:18 Ps 35,15; 118,13
38:19 Ps 32,5; 51,5; 2Kr 7,9.10
38:20 Ps 35,19; 69,5; 109,3
38:21 *vergelt.* Ps 35,12*; 109,5; *Gut.* 1P 3,17
38:22 Ps 22,12; 35,22*; 71,12; Ps 34,19
38:23 Ps 22,20; 40,14.18

Ps 39

39:1 *Jeduthun* Ps 62,1; 77,1; 1Ch 16,41.42; 25,1.3.6; 2Ch 5,12
39:2 *bewahr.* Ps 119,9; Spr 4,25-27; 16,17; *Zunge* Ps 34,14; 38,15; 141,3; Spr 10,19; 13,3; 18,21; Eph 4,29; Kol 4,6; Jk 1,26; 3,2*
39:3 *verstum.* Ps 39,10; 38,14.15; Am 5,13; Mt 7,6; *doch* Hi 32,19.20
39:4 Jer 20,9
39:5 Ps 90,9.10.12; *vergängl.* Ps 103,14
39:6 Ps 90,4.9.10; Hi 9,25; *Hauch* Ps 39,12; 62,10; 89,48; 144,4; Hi 14,1.2; Jk 4,14
39:7 Ps 39,6*; 102,12; 1Ch 29,15; *häuft* Prd 5,16; *einsamm.* Ps 49,11; 49,18; Spr 27,24; Prd 2,18.21.26; 6,12; Lk 12,20
39:8 Ps 25,5; 27,14*; 38,16; 130,5.6; 146,5; Spr 10,28; Jes 25,9; Jer 29,11; Rm 15,13
39:9 *Übertret.* Ps 25,18; 51,11; Mi 7,19; Tt 2,14*; *Hohn* Ps 44,14; 69,12; 79,4; 119,22
39:10 Ps 39,3*; 2S 16,10
39:11 *Wende* Hi 13,21; *vergehe* Ps 32,4
39:12 *zücht.* Heb 12,6; *Motte* Hi 13,28; 1Kr 5,5; 11,30; *Hauch* Ps 39,6*
39:13 *Trän.* Ps 56,9; *Ausländer* Ps 119,19.54; 1M 47,9; 1Ch 29,15; Heb 11,13; 1P 2,11
39:14 Hi 10,20

Ps 40

40:1 Ps 3,1; 41,1
40:2 *harrte* Ps 25,3*; 38,16; *hörte* Ps 18,7; 28,6; 34,16; Klg 3,56; Heb 5,7
40:3 *Grube* Ps 55,24; *Schlammes* Ps 69,3.15.16; *Fels.* Ps 27,5*; 61,3; 5M 32,4; *fest* Ps 18,37; 37,23; 1Kr 1,8*
40:4 *Lied* Ps 32,7; 33,3*; *Lobges.* Ps 22,26
40:5 *Selig* Ps 2,12; 34,9; 84,13; 118,8*; 146,5; Jer 17,7

40:6 *Wundert.* Ps 72,18; 136,4; 5M 4,34; *gleich* Ps 89,7; 2M 15,11; Jes 40,18; *viel* Ps 71,15; 139,17.18; Hi 5,9
40:7 Ps 40,*7-9:* Heb 10,5-7; Ps 51,18; 1S 15,22; Hos 6,6; Mt 9,13; *Ohren* 2M 21,5.6; Jes 50,4.5
40:8 Heb 10,7; Lk 24,44*; Jh 5,39.46.47
40:9 Heb 10,7; *Will.* Lk 22,42; Jh 4,34; 5,30; 6,38; 14,31; Heb 10,7; *Inner.* Ps 37,31*
40:10 Ps 22,23.26; 71,15; Jh 18,20*
40:11 Ps 89,2; Jh 1,17; Ag 20,20.27
40:12 *Erbarm.* Ps 69,17; Jk 2,13; *Gnade* Ps 57,4; 61,8; Spr 3,3; 20,28; Jh 1,17
40:13 Ps 38,5-9; *Herz* Ps 73,26
40:14 Ps 22,20; 38,23; Ps 40,*14-17: 70,2-5*
40:15 Ps 35,4.26; 71,13
40:16 Ps 35,21; 70,4; Hes 25,3
40:17 Ps 35,27; *such.* Ps 68,4; 69,33; 1Ch 16,10; *Hilfe* Jes 25,9; Hab 3,18; Lk 2,29.30
40:18 *Fürs.* Ps 69,34; Jes 41,17; Mt 6,26.30.32; 1P 5,7; *Hilfe* 2Chr 14,11; Jes 41,14; Heb 13,6; *säume* Ps 13,2.3;Heb 10,37; 2P 3,9; Off 22,20

Ps 41

41:1
41:2 *Selig* Ps 82,3; Spr 14,21.31; 19,17; *Tage* Ps 27,5; 37,19
41:3 Ps 37,28; *Selig* Ps 128,1; *Feinde* Ps 27,12; 37,33
41:4 Ps 73,26; *Krankh.* 2Kg 20,5; 2Kr 4,16; Php 2,26.27
41:5 Ps 6,3*; 147,3; *gnäd.* Ps 9,14*; *gesünd.* Ps 51,6
41:6 Ps 38,13; 56,3
41:7 Ps 12,3; 62,5
41:8 Spr 16,28
41:9 Ps 3,3
41:10 Ps 55,13-15; Jh 13,18.26.27; Ag 1,16
41:11 *gnäd.* Ps 41,5*; *vergelt.* Ps 28,4; 62,13; Rm 12,19; 2Tm 4,14E
41:12 *Gefall.* Ps 18,20; *triumph.* Ps 25,2; 30,2
41:13 Ps 94,18; 147,6; *vor* Ps 73,23.24; 140,14; Hi 36,7
41:14 Ps 72,18.19; 89,53; 106,48; Ne 9,5

Ps 42

42:1 *Korachs* Ps 44-49.84.85.87.88; 2M 6,24; 4M 26,11
42:2 *lechzt* Ps 119,131; 143,6
42:3 *dürst.* Ps 63,2; 84,3; Jes 26,9; *lebend.* Jer 10,10; Da 6,27; 1Th 1,10*; 1Tm 4,10; *erschein.* Ps 27,4*; 2M 23,17
42:4 *Trän.* Ps 80,6; 102,10; *Wo?* Ps 42,11; 79,10; 115,2; Joe 2,17E
42:5 Ps 55,15; *hinschritt* Ps 122,1; Jes 30,29
42:6 Ps 42,12; 43,5; *Was?* Mt 8,26; *Warte* Ps 27,13.14*; 71,14; Klg 3,24-26; *Heil* Ps 31,15-17; 44,4; Jes 12,2
42:7 *gebeugt* Ps 44,26; *denke* Ps 77,12; Jon 2,8; *Hermon* Ps 89,13*
42:8 Ps 69,2; 88,8.17.18; 124,4.5; Jon 2,4
42:9 *Gnade* Ps 57,4; *Lied* Ps 69,31; 92,2.3; 149,5; Hi 35,10; Ag 16,25
42:10 *Fels.* Ps 18,3*; 5M 32,4; *vergisst* Ps 13,2*; Jes 49,15; Klg 5,20; *trauernd* Ps 38,7; 43,2; *Feindes* Ps 55,4
42:11 Ps 42,4*
42:12 Ps 42,6*; 43,5

Ps 43

43:1 *Recht* Ps 7,9; 26,1; 35,24; 54,3; *Streit* Ps 35,1.23; 1S 24,16; Spr 22,23; *entrinn.* Ps 71,4; 140,5
43:2 *Schutzw.* Ps 31,5; 37,39; *Warum?* Ps 42,10*
43:3 *Sende* Ps 57,4; *Licht* Ps 27,1*; 97,11; Mi 7,8; *leit.* Ps 86,11; 119,105; 2M 15,13; Jh 1,17*; *Berg* Ps 2,6*; *Wohn.* Ps 15,1; 84,2; 46,5; 1Ch 21,29
43:4 *Altar* Ps 26,6.7; *Jubelfr.* Ps 21,7; Hab 3,18; *Laute* Ps 57,8.9; 71,22
43:5 *Warte* Ps 27,14*; 42,6; 42,12

Ps 44

44:1 Ps 42,1*
44:2 Ps 78,3.4*
44:3 Ps 78,55; 80,9-12; 105,44; Ne 9,22-25
44:4 *nicht* 5M 8,18; Jos 24,12; Sac 4,6; *Rechte* 2M 15,6; 5M 7,19; Jes 63,12; *Angesi.* Ps 4,7; 89,16; 5M 4,37.38; *Gefallen* Ps 85,2; 147,11; 149,4; 5M 7,8; 10,15
44:5 *König* Ps 74,12; 149,2; Jes 33,22
44:6 Ps 60,14; 108,14; 5M 33,17; Sac 10,5; Rm 16,20; 1Jh 4,4
44:7 Ps 20,8; 33,16; Hos 1,7
44:8 *rettest* Ps 136,24; Lk 1,71; *zuschan.* Ps 132,18
44:9 Jer 9,23; *dank.* Ps 30,13
44:10 Ps 89,39*; 60,3; 74,1*; 108,12; 4M 14,42
44:11 3M 26,17; 5M 28,25
44:12 *Speiseschafe* Ps 44,23; *zerstreust* Ps 60,3; 3M 26,33; 5M 4,27; 28,64
44:13 Ri 2,14; Jes 52,3; Jer 15,13
44:14 Ps 79,4; 80,6; 89,42
44:15 1Kg 9,7; 2Ch 7,20; Jer 24,9; Klg 2,15
44:16 Ps 69,8; 89,46
44:17 Ps 74,10
44:18 *alles* Da 9,13; *vergess.* Ps 44,21; 5M 6,12; Jes 17,10
44:19 Ps 119,51; 2Kg 18,6; Hi 23,11
44:20 *Schakale* Ps 63,11; Hi 30,29; *Todessch.* Ps 23,4; 107,10.14; Jes 9,1; Jer 13,16
44:21 *vergess.* Ps 44,18*; *fremd.* Ps 81,10

44:22 Ps 139,1.2; 1Kg 8,39; Jer 17,10; Ag 1,24*; 1Kr 4,5; Heb 4,13*
44:23 Ps 79,2.3; Rm 8,36; 1Kr 15,30
44:24 Ps 12,6; 35,23; Jes 51,9; *Verstoße* Ps 44,10; 74,1; 77,8; 88,15; Klg 3,31.32
44:25 Ps 10,1; 13,2; 42,10; 88,15; 89,47; Hi 13,24; Kgl 5,20
44:26 Ps 42,7; 119,25
44:27 Ps 10,12; *Gnade* Ps 6,5; 115,1

Ps 45

45:1 *Lilien* Ps 69,1; 80,1; *Korachs* Ps 42,1*
45:2 *wallt* Hi 32,18; *König* Ps 24,8*; 44,5
45:3 *schöner* Hoh 1,16; 5,10; Sac 9,17; Jh 1,14; *Anmut* Spr 22,11; Prd 10,12; Lk 4,22; *gesegn.* Ps 21,7; 1Ch 17,27
45:4 *Schwert* Off 1,16*; 19,15; *Hoheit* Ps 21,6; 96,6; 104,1; Jes 9,6; 63,1; He 1,3
45:5 *Wahrheit* Jh 1,17; 18,36.37; Off 19,11; *Sanftm.* Jes 2,4; 42,1-4; Mt 11,29; *Gerech.* Ps 2,9; 110,5.6; Jes 59,17.18; Jer 23,5.6
45:6 Ps 21,9-13; 92,10; 4M 24,8; *Völker* Ps 22,28
45:7 Ps 45,*7.8:* Heb 1,8.9; *Thron* Ps 93,2; 2S 7,13; Jes 9,6; Lk 1,33; *Gott* Jh 1,1; 20,28*; Rm 9,5*; *Aufri.* Ps 45,5; 98,9; Jes 11,3-5; Jer 23,5; 33,15.16; Off 19,11*
45:8 Heb 1,9; *liebt.* Ps 11,7; 33,5; 99,4; *hasst.* Ps 11,5; 101,3.4; Hab 1,13; *Gott* Ps 45,7*; *salbte* Jes 61,1.3; *dein* Jh 20,17; *vor* Kol 1,18.19; Heb 1,3-6
45:9 2M 30,23.24; Hoh 1,3; 4,14; Jh 19,39; *Saitensp.* 2S 6,5; Off 14,2
45:10 Hoh 6,8; Off 21,24; *Königin* 1Kg 2,19; *Ophir* 1Kg 9,28; 1Ch 29,4; Jes 13,12
45:11 1M 2,24; 5M 21,13
45:12 *Schönh.* Hoh 2,14; 4,1; *Herr* Jes 54,5; 1P 3,6*
Ps 45**:13** *Tyrus* Ps 87,4; *Geschenk.* Ps 72,10.11; Jes 60,11
45:15 Hoh 1,4; 2Kr 11,2; *Jungfr.* Mt 25,1
45:16 Jes 51,11; 55,12; Jud 24; *Palast* Jes 56,5; Jh 14,3; Off 3,12; 7,15
45:17 Jes 49,21.22; 62,3; 1P 2,9*
45:18 Ps 22,31.32; 72,17; Mal 1,11; Off 15,4

Ps 46

46:1 Ps 42,1*; *Jungfrauen* 1Ch 15,20
46:2 *Zufl.* Ps 14,6*; *Stärke* Ps 28,7*; *Hilfe* Ps 34,7*; 37,39; 59,17; *gefund.* 2Ch 15,4
46:3 Ps 23,4*; 27,1.3; Jes 54,10; Heb 13,6; *wenn* Jes 54,10; Lk 21,25-28
46:4 Ps 93,3.4
46:5 Ps 36,9.10; Jes 12,3; *Strom* Hes 47,1; Off 22,1; *Stadt* Ps 48,2.3; 87,3; Heb 12,22; *Hlgt.* Ps 84,2*
46:6 *Mitte* Ps 68,17; Jes 12,6; Hes 43,7; 48,35; Zep 3,15; Sac 2,9.14.15; 8,3; Off 22,3; *wank.* Ps 125,1; *Morg.* Ps 30,6; Jes 41,14; 2M 14,24; Jes 37,36; Jh 21,4; 2P 1,19
46:7 Ps 2,1.2; 83,3-5; Jes 8,9.10; 17,12.13; *Stimme* Ps 18,14*; 68,34; Jer 25,30; Am 1,2; *zerschm.* Ps 97,5; Nah 1,5; 2P 3,10.12
46:8 *mit* 5M 20,1; Rm 8,31; *Feste* Ps 9,10*; *Jakobs* Ps 146,5
46:9 Ps 66,5; *Verwüst.* Jes 10,23
46:10 *Kriege* Jes 2,4; Mi 4,3; *zerbricht* Ps 37,15; 76,4; 1S 2,4; *Wagen* Jos 11,9; Mi 5,9
46:11 *Lasst* Hab 2,20; Sac 2,17; *Gott* Ps 100,3; 2Kg 19,19; *erhöht* Ps 57,6; 2Chr 20,6; Jes 2,11; 5,16; 33,5; 57,15
46:12 *Heere* Ps 46,8; 24,10; Jes 6,3.5; Am 4,13

Ps 47

47:1 Ps 42,1*
47:2 *Klatscht* Ps 98,8; Jes 55,12; 2Kg 11,12; *Ruft* Ps 47,6; 98,4
47:3 *furchtg.* Ps 2,11; 66,3.5; 68,36; 2Ch 20,29; *König* Ps 95,3; Mal 1,14
47:4 Ps 18,48; Jes 14,5.6; Off 3,9
47:5 *Erbteil* 5M 11,12; 32,9; 2Ch 20,11; Jer 3,19; 1P 1,4; *Stolz* Am 8,7; *liebt* 5M 7,7.8; Mal 1,2
47:6 Ps 68,19.25.26; 2Ch 20,28; 1Ch 15,28; 2Chr 5,13
47:7 Ps 30,5; 68,5; Eph 5,19E*; *König* Ps 145,1; 149,1.2
47:8 Ps 47,3.9; 93,1; Sac 14,9; Off 19,16*
47:9 Ps 22,29; 96,10*; Off 15,3; *gesetzt* Off 11,15.17
47:10 *versamm.* Ps 110,3; 1M 49,10; Jes 2,3; 11,10; 19,24.25; 66,19.20; *Schilde* Ps 89,19; *erhaben* Ps 46,11*

Ps 48

48:1 Ps 42,1*
48:2 *Groß* Ps 47,3; 99,2.3; 145,3; 1Ch 16,25; *Stadt* Ps 46,5*; 87,1; 1Kg 11,36; *Berg* Ps 99,9; Jes 2,2.3; Ob 17; Sac 8,3; Heb 12,22
48:3 *Schön* Ps 50,2; Klg 2,15; *nördl.* Jes 14,13; *Stadt* Mt 5,35
48:4 Ps 46,2.6.8; *Feste* Ps 9,10*
48:5 Ps 2,2; 83,3-5; 2Ch 20,1.2.11; 32,1.2
48:6 2Kg 7,6.7; 19,35-37; 2Ch 20,22.23.29
48:7 2M 15,15.16; 2Ch 20,29; Jes 13,8; Jer 49,24
48:8 1Kg 22,49; 2Ch 20,36.37; Hes 27,25.26
48:9 *befest.* Ps 46,6; 87,5; Jes 33,20; Mi 4,1
48:10 Ps 77,12; 104,34; *Gnade* Ps 26,3; 89,2.3; *Inneren* Ps 63,2; 2Ch 20,5-9; Jes 37,14
48:11 *Name* Ps 113,3; 138,2; 2Ch 20,19; *Gerech.* Ps 99,4; 119,142; 145,17
48:12 Ps 58,11; 97,8; 2Chr 20,27; Jes 33,1-7; Off 18,20; 19,1-3
48:13 Ne 12,38.39

48:14 Ps 122,7; *Geschl.* Ps 71,18; 78,4
48:15 Jes 25,9; 33,22; *ewig.* Ps 90,2; *leit.* Ps 73,24; Jes 58,11

Ps 49

49:1 Ps 42,1*
49:2 1Kg 22,28; Mi 1,2
49:3 *Vornehmen* Ps 4,3*; Hi 34,19
49:4 Ps 19,8; 119,130; Spr 8,6
49:5 Ps 78,2; *Laute* 2Kg 3,15
49:6 Ps 27,1*; 112,7.8
49:7 Ps 52,9; Spr 11,28; Jer 9,22; 1Tm 6,17
49:8 Spr 10,2; 11,4; *Lösegeld* 1P 1,18*
49:9 Hes 7,19; Mt 16,26
49:10 Ps 89,49; Prd 8,8
49:11 Ps 39,7; Prd 2,16.21; Lk 12,20*
49:12 *nenn.* 1M 4,17; 2S 18,18
49:13 Ps 49,21; Prd 3,19; 2P 2,12
49:14 *Torh.* Spr 10,21; Lk 12,20; 1Kr 3,19
49:15 *Bereich* Hi 24,19; Jes 14,11; *Tod* Hi 18,14; *Morg.* 2S 23,4; Mal 3,20; 2P 1,19; *herr.* Da 7,22; Mal 3,21; 1Kr 6,2; Off 2,26.27; *verzeh.* Ps 39,12; Hi 13,28; Heb 10,27
49:16 *erlös.* Ps 56,14; 89,49; Hos 13,14; *aufnehm.* Ps 73,24; 1M 5,24; 1Kr 15,51-55
49:17 Ps 37,7; Hi 21,7-15
49:18 Ps 17,14; 39,7; Prd 5,14; Lk 12,20*; 1Tm 6,7
49:19 5M 29,18; Lk 12,19; 16,19
49:20 Ps 73,18.19; *Licht* Hi 10,21; Mt 22,13*; Jud 13
49:21 Ps 49,13*

Ps 50

50:1 *Asaph* Ps 73-83; 1Ch 15,17.19; 25,1; 2Ch 29,30; Ne 12,46
Ps 5**0:2** *Schönh.* Ps 48,3; Klg 2,15; *strahlt* Ps 80,2; 94,1; 5M 33,2
50:3 *kommt* Ps 96,13; Jes 35,4; *schweig.* Ps 50,21; 2,5; Jes 42,13.14; 62,1; 65,6; *Feuer* Ps 18,9; 18,13; 97,3; 5M 4,24; Da 7,9.10; Mal 3,19
50:4 5M 4,26; 31,28; 32,1; Jes 1,2; Mi 6,1.2
50:5 *Versamm.* Mt 24,31*; *Bund* 2M 24,3-8
50:6 Ps 97,6; *richt.* Rm 14,10*; 2Kr 5,10*
50:7 *Höre* Ps 49,2; 81,9; *Ich* Ps 81,11; 2M 20,2; 5M 6,4; *zeug.* Mal 3,5
50:8 Jes 1,11-15; Jer 7,21-23
50:9 Ps 40,7; 51,18; Hos 6,6; Mi 6,6-8
50:10 Ps 24,1; 104,24; Ag 17,25
50:11 Lk 12,6
50:12 Ps 24,1*; 89,12; 5M 10,14; Hi 41,11
50:13 Ps 50,9
50:14 Ps 51,19.21; 1S 15,22; *Dank* Ps 50,23; 27,6; 69,31.32; 107,22; Spr 21,3; Hos 14,3; Rm 12,1; Heb 13,15.16; 1P 2,5; *Gelüb.* Ps 116,17.18; 5M 23,21
50:15 *Not* Ps 81,8; 86,7; 91,15; Nah 1,7; *rett.* Ps 34,7*; 107,13*; *ehr.* Ps 50,23; Mt 5,16
50:16 Rm 2,17-24
50:17 Spr 1,29; 5,12.13; 12,1; Ne 9,26
50:18 2M 20,14.15; 2S 11,2-4; 12,9; Spr 1,10; Jes 1,23; Rm 1,32; *Ehebr.* Jer 5,7.8; *Teil* Eph 5,11
50:19 Ps 36,3; 52,4; 2M 20,16; 2S 11,14.15
50:20 Ps 1,1; 3M 19,16; Spr 6,16.19; 21,23; Jk 4,11
50:21 *schwieg* Ps 50,3; Prd 8,11; Jes 42,14; 57,11; *gleich* Ps 94,7-11; Jes 55,8
50:22 *vergesst* Ps 9,18; *damit* 5M 32,39; Spr 29,1; Hos 4,6; 5,14
50:23 Ps 50,14.15; *bahnt* Ps 84,6; *Heil* Ps 91,16; 139,24

Ps 51

51:1
51:2 2S 11,4; 12,1-13
51:3 *gnäd.* Ps 41,5*; *Erbarm.* Ps 69,17; *tilge* Jes 43,25
51:4 Ps 51,9; Heb 10,22; 1Jh 1,9
51:5 Ps 32,5; 38,19; Spr 28,13
51:6 *dich* Ps 41,5; 1M 39,9; 2S 12,13; *böse* 2S 11,27; *auf dass* Rm 3,4
51:7 Ps 58,4; 1M 8,21; Hi 14,4; 15,14; Eph 2,3
51:8 1Ch 29,17; *Inneren* 1S 16,7; 1P 3,4; *Weish.* Spr 2,6; Jk 1,5
51:9 *Ysop* 2M 12,22; 3M 14,4-7; Heb 9,13.14; *Schnee* Jes 1,18
51:10 Ps 32,3.4; 35,9.10; 38,4
51:11 Ps 51,3; Jes 38,17; Mi 7,19
51:12 *rein.* Mt 5,8; Ag 15,9; 1P 1,22; *gefes.* Ps 57,8; 78,37; 112,7; Jk 1,8; *Geist* Jer 24,7; Hes 11,19; 36,26.27; Eph 2,10; *erneu.* Rm 12,2; 2Kr 5,17; Eph 4,23; Tt 3,5
51:13 *Verwirf* Ps 71,9; 2Kg 13,23; *nimm* 1S 16,14; Jh 14,16.17
51:14 *Freude* Ps 13,6; 35,9; Jes 61,10; *willig.* Ps 54,8; 110,3; Jes 1,19; 2Kr 8,12; Phm 14
51:15 Lk 22,32; 1Tm 1,16; Jk 5,19.20
51:16 *Blutsch.* 2S 12,9; *Gerech.* Ps 35,28; 71,15.16
51:17 Ps 40,4; 63,4-6; Eph 6,19
51:18 Ps 40,7*; 50,8-14*; 1S 15,22
51:19 Ps 34,19*; Jes 57,15; 66,2; Lk 18,13.14
51:20 Ps 69,36; 102,14-17; 147,2
51:21 Ps 4,5; Rm 12,1

Ps 52

52:1
52:2 1S 22,6-10.18
52:3 *Gewaltm.* 1S 22,18.19.22; 94,4; *Gnade* Ps 52,10; 100,5; 103,17
52:4 Ps 50,19; 140,4
52:5 Jes 5,20
52:6 1S 22,18.19

52:7 Ps 55,24; *entwurz.* Spr 2,22
52:8 *sehen* Ps 58,11; 91,8; Hi 22,19; *fürcht.* Ag 5,11
52:9 Jer 17,5; *Reicht.* Ps 49,7*
52:10 *Oliven.* Ps 92,13-16; Jer 11,16; *Gnade* Ps 52,3; 13,6; 33,18; Rm 8,38.39
52:11 *ewig.* Ps 30,13; *vollfü.* Ps 57,3; *gut* Ps 54,8; 100,5; 109,21

Ps 53

53:1 Ps 88,1
53:2 Ps 53,*2-7: 14,1-7;* *Tör.* Ps 92,7; 1S 25,25; Jer 10,14; *kein G.* Ps 10,4; Jk 2,19; *keiner* Prd 7,20; Jer 5,1; Rm 3,10
53:3 *herab* Ps 11,4; 33,13; 102,20; Jer 32,19; *Söhne* Ps 8,5; *Verständ.* Ps 119,99; Spr 10,19; *suche* Ps 69,33; 2Ch 19,3; 30,19; Rm 3,11; Heb 11,6
53:4 Ps 143,2; 1M 6,12; Jes 64,5; Rm 3,11.12.23
53:5 *Erkenn.* Jes 1,3; Hos 4,6; *verzehr.* Jer 10,25; Am 8,4; Mi 3,3; Ga 5,5; *ruf.* Hi 27,10
53:6 *Schreck.* 3M 26,36; Spr 28,1; *Gebeine* 4M 24,8; *verworf.* Jer 6,30
53:7 *Zijon* Ob 17; Rm 11,26; *wendet* Ps 85,2; Joe 4,1; Am 9,14; *freu.* Ps 126,1-3; Jes 44,23; 51,11

Ps 54

54:1
54:2 1S 23,19; 26,1
54:3 *Nam.* Ps 20,2.8; 124,8; *Heldenkr.* 2Ch 20,6; *Recht* Ps 43,1*
54:4 Ps 17,1*
54:5 Ps 86,14
54:6 Ps 118,7; Jes 50,7.9; *Stütz.* Ps 37,24*; 145,14
54:7 Ps 31,24; 2S 3,39; 2Tm 4,14; *venichte* Ps 143,12
54:8 Ps 66,13-15; *gut* Ps 52,11*
54:9 *befreit* Ps 54,3; 34,7; *schaut* Ps 37,34; 58,11; 59,11; 91,8; 92,12; 112,8; 118,7

Ps 55

55:1
55:2 Ps 17,1*; 54,4; 102,3; Klg 3,56
55:3 Ps 77,4
55:4 Ps 42,10; 71,11; 2S 16,7.8
55:5 *bebt* Ps 6,4; *Schreck.* Ps 18,5.6; 116,3
55:6 Hi 4,14; Jes 21,4
55:7 Ps 11,1
55:8 2S 15,14; 17,21.22
55:9 Jes 4,6; 25,4
55:10 2S 15,31; 2S 17,14; *Zunge* 1M 11,7-9; Ag 23,6-10
55:11 Ps 59,7.15; 2S 17,1.2
55:12 Ps 109,2.3
Ps 55:13 Ps 41,10; Mt 26,21-23
55:14 Ps 41,10; 2S 15,12; 16,23; Mt 26,47-50; Jh 13,18
55:15 Ps 42,4
55:16 *Tod* Ps 9,18; 4M 16,33; 2S 17,23; *Bosh.* Spr 6,14.15
55:17 Ps 34,19; 57,3
55:18 *Abends* Ps 119,62.147.148; Da 6,11; Lk 18,1.7; *morg.* Ps 5,4; 88,14; Mk 1,35; *mitt.* Ag 10,9
55:19 *viele* Ps 56,3; 2Kg 6,16; 2Ch 32,7.8
55:20 *Urzeit* Ps 74,12; 93,2; 5M 33,27; *Veränd.* Jer 5,3
55:21 Ps 55,13.14; 2S 14,32.33; 15,10-12
55:22 *Glatt* Ps 5,10; 12,3; Mt 26.25.49; *Herz* Jh 13,2; *Schwerter* Ps 57,5; 59,8
55:23 *Wirf* Ps 27,14; 37,5*; Jes 50,10; 1P 5,7; *wank.* Ps 15,5; 16,8; 18,37; 66,9; 112,6; 121,3
55:24 Ps 5,7; 73,18; *Hälfte* Spr 10,27; Jer 17,11; 2S 17,23; Mt 27,5; Ps 102,25

Ps 56

56:1 1S 21,10-15
56:2 Ps 57,2-4; *gnäd.* Ps 9,14*
56:3 Ps 57,4; *viele* Ps 55,19
56:4 1S 21,11; 30,6; 2Chr 20,3; 2Kr 1,8.9
56:5 Ps 56,11; 27,1*; 118,6; Jes 12,2; 51,12; Lk 12,4; Heb 13,6
56:6 Ps 41,8
56:7 Ps 49,6; 59,4; 71,10; Hi 16,10
56:8 *Entrinn.* Spr 19,5; *nieder.* Ps 36,12; 55,24; Jer 18,23
56:9 1S 19,18; 22,1-5; 27,1; Jes 63,9; Mt 10,30; *Trän.* Ps 39,12; *Zählg.* Mal 3,16
56:10 *für* Ps 46,8; 118,6; 124,1.2; Jes 8,9; Rm 8,31
56:11 Ps 56,4*
56:12 Ps 56,5*
56:13 Ps 50,14*; 116,17*
56:14 Ps 33,19; 49,16; 86,13; 116,8.9; *Lichte* Hi 33,30

Ps 57

57:1 *Verdirb* Ps 58,1; 59,1; 75, 1; 5M 9,26; *Gedicht* Ps 16 u. Ps 56-60; *Höhle* Ps 142,1; 1S 22,1; 24,4
57:2 *gnäd.* Ps 9,14*; 56,2; *Zufl.* Ps 2,12*; 7,2*; *Flügel* Ps 17,8*; *Verderb.* Jes 26,20
57:3 *vollführt* Ps 138,8
57:4 Ps 18,17.18; 144,5; *Wahrheit* Ps 57,11; 25,10; 40,12; 43,3
57:5 *Löw.* Ps 17,12; 35,17; 58,7; *Flammen* Spr 16,27; Jk 3,6; *Zähne* Spr 30,14; *Zunge* Ps 52,4; 55,22; 59,8; 64,4
57:6 Ps 57,12; 8,2; *108,6*; 72,19; 113,4; 1Ch 29,11; Jes 6,3; Mt 6,10; Off 15,4
57:7 Ps 7,16; 35,7.8; 141,9; 1S 23,22-26
57:8 Ps 57,*8-12: 108,2-6;* *Herz* Ps 31,25; 112,7; *sing.* Ps 69,31; 104,33; Eph 5,19; Jk 5,13

57:9 Ps 33,2; 71,22; 92,2-5; *Wache* Ps 119,62; Ri 5,12; Eph 5,14
57:10 Ps 18,50; 22,23; 138,4.5
57:11 Ps 36,6; 85,11.12; 103,11; 4M 4,18; Jes 54,10; Eph 2,4-7
57:12 Ps 57,6*

Ps 58

58:1 Ps 57,1*
58:2 Ps 82,2*; 5M 16,18.19
58:3 Ps 94,20; *Herz.* Mt 15,19
58:4 Ps 51,7*; 1M 8,21; Jes 48,8
58:5 Ps 140,4; Rm 3,13; Jk 3,8
58:6 Jer 8,17
58:7 *Zähne* Ps 3,8; *Junglöw.* Ps 57,5*
58:8 Ps 112,10; Hes 21,12
58:9 Ps 37,35.36; *Fehlgeb.* Hi 3,16
58:10 Prd 7,6; Hes 11,3; *fortwirb.* Ps 68,3; Spr 10,25
58:11 Ps 52,8; 54,9*; 107,42; Off 18,20; *baden* Ps 68,24; Off 14,20
58:12 *Frucht* Ps 1,3; Spr 11,30; Jes 3,10; Lk 6,23; Rm 6,22; *richtet* Ps 9,9*; 94,2.15; Spr 11,31

Ps 59

59:1 Ps 57,1*; *Saul* 1S 19,11
59:2 Ps 7,2; 18,49; 20,2; 71,4; 143,9
59:3 Ps 26,9; 140,2
59:4 *Seele* Ps 56,7; Jh 11,53*; *ohne* 1S 19,4; 1P 2,20
59:5 Ps 7,7; 35,7.23
Ps 5**9:6** *Völk.* Ps 9,6.20; Jer 30,11; *keinem* Ps 7,13; Jk 2,13
59:7 Ps 59,15; 1S 19,11; *Hunde* Ps 22,17; Zep 3,3
59:8 *sprud.* Ps 94,4; *Schwert.* Ps 57,5*; *hört* Ps 64,6; 73,11; 94,7; Hi 22,13
59:9 Ps 2,4; 37,13; Spr 1,26
59:10 Ps 59,18*; *Feste* Ps 59,17.18; 9,10*
59:11 *zuvor* Ps 21,4; 79,8; Jes 65,24; *herabsch.* Ps 54,9*
59:12 *nicht* Hes 12,16; *umher.* Ps 106,27; *Schild* Ps 115,9*
59:13 Ps 10,7; *verfang.* Spr 12,13; 18,7
59:14 *nicht* Ps 104,35; *Erde* Ps 46,10.11; 83,19
59:15 Ps 59,7*
59:16 Jes 56,11; *Nacht* 1S 19,11
59:17 *sing.* Ps 21,14; 31,8; 101,1; *Gnade* Ps 90,14; 92,3
59:18 Ps 59,10; *Stärke* Ps 28,7*; 46,2; *Feste* Ps 59,10*; *Gott* 1P 5,10

Ps 60

60:1 Ps 57,1*; *Lilie* Ps 45,1
60:2 2S 8,1-14; 1Ch 18,3-13
60:3 Ps 44,10; 89,39; 108,12; *zurückb.* Ps 80,4*; 85,5-7
60:4 *zerriss.* Ps 89,41; *Heile* 2Chr 7,14; Jes 30,26; Jer 30,17; Hos 6,1; *wankt* Jes 24,20
60:5 *Hartes* Ps 66,12; 71,20; *Taumel.* Ps 75,9; Jes 51,17.22
60:6 *Banner* Ps 20,6*; 2M 17,15; *Wahrheit* Ps 44,5-9; 1Tm 3,15
60:7 Ps 60,*7-14: 108,7-14; Geliebt.* 5M 7,7.8; *Rechte* Ps 17,7; 20,7; 118,15.16; 2M 15,6
60:8 *gesproch.* Ps 89,20.36; 2S 7,9.10; *Sichem* Jos 17,7; 20,7; *Sukk.* Jos 13,27
60:9 Jos 13,29.31; 17,1.5.6; 1Ch 12,19.20.37.38; *H.-stab* 1M 49,10
60:10 2S 8,2.14; *Edom* 4M 24,18; *Philist.* 2S 5,17; 8,1; 21,15-22; Ps 87,4
60:11 2Kg 14,7; 1Ch 18,12
60:12 Ps 60,3*; 44,6-10
60:13 *Bedräng.* Ps 130,8; *Menschenh.* Ps 33,16.17*; 124,1-3; 146,3
60:14 *tun* Ps 18,30.33; 2Chr 14,10; Sac 10,5; *zertret.* Ps 44,6-9; Rm 16,20*

Ps 61

61:1
61:2 Ps 5,2.3; 17,1; 2S 15,30.31
61:3 Ps 38,9; 143,3; 2S 16,14; 17,27; *Ende* Klg 3,55; *Fels.* Ps 27,5
61:4 *Turm* Ps 9,10* 46,2*; Spr 18,10
61:5 *Weil.* Ps 23,6*; 27,4*; 2S 15,25.26; *Flügel* Ps 17,8*; 36,8; 57,2; 91,4
61:6 *Erbbes.* Ps 16,5.6
61:7 Ps 21,5
61:8 *ewig.* Ps 72,17; 89,5.30; 2S 7,16; Jes 9,6; *Gnade* Ps 40,12; 89,25.34
61:9 Ps 22,26; 50,14

Ps 62

62:1 *Jeduthun* Ps 39,1; 77,1; 1Ch 16,41.42; 25,1.3; 2Ch 5,12
62:2 *stille* Ps 62,6; 33,20; 132,2; Jes 30,15; Klg 3,26; *Heil* Ps 37,39; Jes 12,2; Mi 7,7
62:3 *Fels* Ps 18,3*; *Feste* Ps 62,7; 9,10*; *wank.* Ps 16,8; 21,8*; 37,24; 125,1; 2Kr 4,8
62:4 *Mauer* Jes 30,13
62:5 *Lüge* Ps 52,5; 2Th 2,12; Off 22,15; *Munde* Ps 28,3; Jer 9,7
62:6 Ps 62,2*
62:7 Ps 62,3*
62:8 *Gott* Ps 27,1; Jes 12,2; Jer 3,23; 1Kr 1,30; *Herrl.* Ps 3,4; *Fels* Ps 18,3*; Jes 26,4; *Zufl.* Ps 61,4; 91,2; 94,22
62:9 Jes 26,4; 50,10; *Schütt.* Ps 42,5; 142,3; 1S 1,15; Klg 2,19; Php 4,6; *Zufl.* Ps 14,6*; 118,8

62:10 Ps 4,3; 118,8*; *Hauch* Ps 39,6.12; 60,13; 2S 15,31; Jes 41,24; *Waag.* Jes 40,15; Da 5,27
62:11 *Erpress.* Jer 22,17; Hes 18,18; *Raub* Jes 61,8; *Reicht.* Ps 52,9*; Hi 31,24.25; Jer 17,11; Lk 12,15-21; 1Tm 6,10.17; *Herz* Mt 6,21
62:12 Hi 33,14; *Stärke* 1Ch 29,12; Mt 6,13
62:13 *Gnade* Ps 86,15*; 2M 34,6.7; *vergiltst* Ps 28,4; Hi 34,11; Jer 17,10; Mt 16,27; Rm 2,6*

Ps 63

63:1 1S 22,5; 23,14; 26,3
63:2 *Gott* Ps 22,11; 118,28; *Früh* Ps 5,4; Hi 8,5; Spr 8,17; *dürstet* Ps 42,2.3; 84,3; 143,6
63:3 Ps 27,4*; 68,25; 96,6; Jh 17,24
63:4 *besser* Ps 36,8; 69,17; Php 1,23; *Lipp.* Ps 35,28; 119,171
63:5 Ps 104,33; 146,2; *Hände* Ps 134,2; 1Kg 8,22
63:6 *Fett* Ps 36,9; *prei.* Ps 63,4; 71,23
63:7 Ps 1,2*; 4,5; 119,55.148
63:8 *Hilfe* Ps 27,9; *Flüg.* Ps 17,8*
63:9 *klebt* 2Kg 18,6; *hält* Ps 18,36; 41,13; Jes 41,10
63:10 Ps 40,15; 55,16.24
63:11 Jer 18,21
63:12 *freu.* Ps 21,2; *Rühm.* Jes 45,25; *schwö.* 5M 6,13; *Mund* Ps 31,19; 107,42; Rm 3,19

Ps 64

64:1
64:2 Ps 55,2.3; *behüte* Ps 17,8.9; 140,2
64:3 Ps 140,5.6; *Verbirg* Ps 27,5; 31,21
64:4 Ps 55,22; 57,5; 140,4
Ps 6**4:5** Ps 11,2*
64:6 Ps 140,6; Spr 1,11; *sehen* Ps 10,11*; 94,7
64:7 *denk.* Spr 6,14; *Herz* Prd 9,3; Jer 17,9
64:8 Ps 7,13.14*; 73,19; 144,6; Spr 6,15
64:9 *Zunge* Ps 59,13; 140,10; Spr 18,7; *sehen* Ps 52,8
64:10 *fürcht.* Ps 40,4; Off 11,13; 18,15
64:11 Ps 5,12; 32,11; 63,12

Ps 65

65:1
65:2 *Stille* Ps 46,11; 62,2; Hab 2,20; Sac 2,17; *Lob.* Ps 66,2; 1Ch 16,41.42; 25,1; Off 14,1-3; *Gelüb.* Ps 50,14; 56,13; 66,13; 116,18
65:3 *Gebets* Ps 145,18; 1Jh 5,14*; *kommt* Ps 86,9; Jes 45,24; 66,23
65:4 *überwält.* Ps 38,5; 40,13; Esr 9,6; *vergibt* Jes 1,18; Mi 7,18
65:5 *Selig* Ps 84,5; *nah.* Ps 15,1*; 24,3; Eph 2,13.18*; *Vorhö.* Ps 84,11; 92,14; *Sätt.* Ps 36,9*
65:6 *Gerech.* Jes 63,1; *Enden* Ps 22,28; Jes 45,22
65:7 *festigt* Jer 10,12; *Kraft* Ps 93,1; Jes 51,9; Jer 10,6
65:8 Ps 46,7-11; 89,10; 107,29; Mt 8,27; *Völker.* Jes 17,12.13
65:9 *Zeich.* Jes 14,3-8; 42,11; Mal 1,11
Ps 6**5:10** Ps 46,5; 67,7; 68,10; 147,14
65:11 Ps 104,13-16; 147,8
65:12 Ps 104,28; 147,14; 5M 11,11.12
65:13 Joe 2,21-26; *Jubel* Ps 89,13; 98,8; Jes 44,23; 55,12
65:14 Ps 96,11.12; 144,13; Jes 35,1.2; 49,13

Ps 66

66:1 Ps 81,1; 95,1; 98,4; 100,1; 1Ch 16,23
66:2 Ne 9,5; Jes 6,3; 42,12
66:3 Ps 68,36; 145,6; *schmei.* Ps 18,45; 72,9; 81,16
66:4 Ps 22,28; 86,9; 96,1.2; Off 15,4
66:5 Ps 46,9; 47,3; 111,2
66:6 Ps 96,11.12; 106,9; 114,3-5; 2M 14,21.22; ; Jos 3,17; Jes 51,10; *freut.* Ps 105,43; 106,11.12; 2M 15
66:7 *Ewig.* Ps 145,13; Da 4,31; 6,27; *Augen* Ps 11,4; 33,13-15; 2Ch 16,9; *erheb.* Ps 75,5.6; 140,9
66:8 Rm 15,10.11
66:9 Ps 30,4; 37,23; 56,14; 121,3
66:10 Ps 7,10; 17,3; 26,2; 5M 8,2; Spr 17,3; Jes 48,10; Mal 3,3; 1P 1,7*
66:11 Hi 19,6; Klg 1,13
66:12 Ps 78,21; 129,1-3; Jes 43,2; 51,23; *aber* Ps 18,20; Hi 36,16; Jes 35,6.7; 51,11
Ps 6**6:13** *Haus* Ps 51,20; 96,8; 100,4; 118,19; 5M 12,11; Jer 17,26; *Gelüb.* Ps 22,26; 65,2; 116,14.18.19; Jon 2,10
66:14 4M 30,2
66:15
66:16 Ps 66,5; 22.23.24
66:17 Ps 116,1.2.12
66:18 Spr 28,9; Jes 1,15; Jh 9,31; Jk 4,3; 1P 3,12
66:19 Ps 18,6; 116,1; Klg 3,55-57
66:20 Ps 22,25; 31,22.23; 2S 7,15

Ps 67

67:1
67:2 Ps 4,7; 31,17; 57,2; 4M 6,25.26
67:3 *Heil* Ps 98,2.3; Jes 49,6; 52,10; Lk 2,30.31
67:4 Ps 45,18; 66,8
67:5 Ps 9,9*; 47,9; 96,10.11
67:6 Ps 67,4
67:7 Ps 65,10.11; 3M 26,3.4
67:8 *segn.* Ps 29,11; 115,12.13; *fürcht.* Ps 33,8

Ps 68

68:1
68:2 Ps 9,20; 4M 10,35; Jes 33,3
68:3 *Wachs* Ps 97,5; Mi 1,4; *Ehrfu.* Ps 37,20; 75,4; Mal 3,19

68:4 Ps 5,12; 16,11; 64,11; 97,11.12; Spr 10,28
68:5 *Singt* Ps 66,2; 96,1.2; Jes 12,4.5; *Bahn* Ps 68,34*; Jes 40,3; 57,14; 62,10; *Jah* Ps 83,19; 2M 3,14.15; 6,3; *frohl.* Ps 95,1*
68:6 *Waisen* Ps 10,14; 10,18; 146,9; 5M 10,18; Jer 49,11; *Wohng.* Ps 33,14; Jes 57,15
68:7 Ps 107,4-7.14; 146,7; Jes 61,1; *Dürre* Ps 107,40
68:8 2M 13,21; Ri 4,14; 5,4; Jes 26,21; Hab 3,13
68:9 Ps 77,19; 2M 19,16-18; 5M 33,2; Ri 5,5; Heb 12,26
68:10 *Reg.* Ps 65,10-14; *Erb.* Ps 79,1; Jer 2,7
68:11 Ps 23,4; 107,9; 5M 32,8-14; *Schar* Ps 74,19
68:12 *Wort* Ps 147,15; Jes 55,11; *Botinn.* Ps 68,26; 2M 15,20; Ri 5,1; 1S 18,6
68:13 *flieh.* Ri 4,16; 5,19.20; *Beute* 4M 31,27; Ri 5,30
68:14 Ri 5,16; *Taube* Ps 74,19
68:15 *Zalmon* Ri 9,48
68:16 *Gottesb.* Ps 2,6*; 78,68.69; *Baschans* 5M 3,10; Mi 7,14
68:17 Ps 87,1; 132,13.14; 5M 12,5; Jes 2,2
68:18 5M 33,2.3; 2Kg 2,11; 6,17; Da 7,10; Heb 12,22; *Heiligkt.* 2M 19,22.23
68:19 Eph 4,8*.10*; Ri 5,12; *Höhe* Ps 47,6; Jer 31,12; Hes 20,40; *Gaben* Jh 17,6.12.24; *Widersp.* 1Tm 1,15; *Wohng.* 2M 25,8; Jh 14,23; 17,26; Eph 3,17; Off 21,3
68:20 *Last.* Ps 10,14; 28,9; 55,23; 5M 1,31; 33,27; Jes 40,11; 46,3.4; 63,9; 1P 5,7; *Rett.* 2M 15,2; Jes 12,2; 33,2
68:21 *Rett.* Ps 34,19; 2Tm 3,11; 4,18; *Tode* Ps 16,10.11; 48,15; 118,17.18; Jh 11,25.26; 2Kr 1,10; Off 1,18
68:22 *zerschm.* Ps 110,6; Ri 5,26; Hab 3,13; Rm 16,20; Kol 2,15; Heb 2,14
68:23 Am 9,2.3
68:24 *Fuß* Ps 58,11; *Hunde* 1Kg 21,19; 22,38; 2Kg 9,36
68:25 Ps 24,7-10; 77,14
68:26 *Saitensp.* Ps 87,7; 2S 6,5; *Jungfr.* Ps 68,12; 2M 15,20; 1S 18,6.7
68:27 Ps 26,12; 107,32; *Quell* 5M 33,28; Jes 48,1; 51,1
68:28 *Benjam.* 5M 33,12; 1S 9,21; *Juda* 4M 2,3; *Seb.* 4M 2,7; *Naph.* Ri 4,6.10; 5,18
68:29 *Stärke* Ps 68,36; 29,11; Jos 1,9; *stärke!* Ps 138,8; 2S 7,25; Jes 26,12; 2Kr 12,9.10; Eph 3,16-20
68:30 *Jerusal.* Ps 48,2.3; *Geschenke* Ps 45,13; 72,10.15; Jes 18,7; 60,11
68:31 *Schilf* Jes 30,6; 36,6; Hes 29,3-7; *Stiere* Ps 22,13; Jer 50,27; *Kälb.* Jer 46,21; *Krieg.* Ps 46,10
68:32 Ps 87,4; *Ägyp.* Ps 72,10,11; Jes 19,19.21; 45,14; *Äthio.* Zep 3,10; Ag 8,27
68:33 Ps 67,4
68:34 Ps 29,3.4; 46,7; 5M 33,26
68:35 Ps 29,1; Off 19,6; *Hoheit* 5M 33,26
68:36 *Furchtg.* Ps 89,8; *Kraft* Ps 29,11; 1Ch 29,11.12; Jes 40,31; Php 4,13

Ps 69

69:1 Ps 45,1; 60,1; 80,1
69:2 Ps 69,15.16; 124,4.5; Jon 2,6
69:3 Ps 40,3; Jon 2,4
69:4 Ps 6,7; 31,10.11; *Rufen* Heb 5,7; *Augen* Klg 2,11
69:5 *ohne Gr.* Ps 35,19; 38,20; Jh 15,25; 1P 2,20
69:6 Ps 38,6
69:7 Jes 49,23E
69:8 Ps 44,23*; 89,51.52; Jer 15,15; 51,51; *Antlitz* Jes 50,6; Mt 26,67
69:9 Ps 31,12; 38,12; Hi 19,13; Mk 3,21; Jh 7,5
69:10 *Eifer* Ps 119,139; Jh 2,17; *Beschimpf.* Ps 89,51.52; Rm 15,3
69:11 Ps 109,24.25; *Seele* Ps 35,13
69:12 *Sprichw.* Ps 44,15; Hi 17,6; Jer 20,7
69:13 Hi 30,9; Klg 3,63
69:14 *Gebet* Ps 109,4; *Zeit* Ps 32,6; Jes 49,8; 2Kr 6,2; *Gnade* Ps 5,8
69:15 Ps 69,2.3; 40,3
69:16 Jes 43,1.2
69:17 *gut* Ps 36,8; 63,4; 109,21; *Wende* Ps 25,16; 86,16; 119,132; *Erbarm.* Ps 51,3
69:18 Ps 27,9; 102,3; 143,7; *bedrängt* Ps 31,10
69:19 *Nahe* Klg 3,57; *Feinde* Ps 13,5; 25,2
69:20 Ps 22,7.8; Jes 53,3; Mt 27,29.30; Heb 12,2; 1P 2,23
69:21 *Herz* Ps 38,9; Jer 23,9; Mt 27,41; *Tröster* Ps 142,5; Klg 1,9.16; Mt 26,40; Mk 14,50
69:22 Mt 27,34.48; Mk 15,23; Jh 19,29.30
69:23 Jes 8,14.15; Ps 69,*23.24:* Rm 11,9.10
69:24 Rm 11,10; *Aug.* Jes 29,9.10; *Hüft.* Da 5,6
69:25 Ps 79,6; Klg 3,66; Hos 5,10; Mt 23,36; Lk 21,22; 1Th 2,16
69:26 Jes 6,11; Mt 23,38; Lk 13,35*; Ag 1,20
69:27 Jes 53,4-7; Sac 13,7
69:28 Ps 34,22; 109,14; *Gerech.* Hes 18,4.24
69:29 2M 32,32.33; Jes 4,3; Lk 10,20*; Off 3,5*
69:30 Ps 40,18; 70,6
69:31 Ps 7,18; 28,7; 40,4
69:32 Ps 50,13.14*
69:33 Ps 22,27; *sucht* Ps 70,5
69:34 Ps 12,6; 34,7; 102,18; Jes 66,2
69:35 Ps 96,11*; Jes 44,23
69:36 Ps 51,20; 147,2; Jes 44,26; Ob 1,17; Hes 36,35.36
69:37 Ps 25,13; 37,29; 102,29; Jes 65,9; *lieb.* Ps 5,12

Ps 70

70:1 Ps 38,1
70:2 Ps 22,20; 38,23; Ps 70,*2-6: Ps 40,14-18*
70:3 Ps 35,4.26; 71,13
70:4 Ps 35,21; 70,4; Hes 25,3
70:5 Ps 5,12*; 35,27; *such.* Ps 68,4; 69,33; 1Ch 16,10; *Heil* Jes 25,9; Hab 3,18; Lk 2,29.30
70:6 *eile* Ps 71,12; *Hilfe* 2Chr 14,11; Jes 41,14; Heb 13,6; *Säume* Ps 13,2.3; Heb 10,37; 2P 3,9; Off 22,20

Ps 71

71:1 Ps 25,2.3; 31,2
71:2 *Gerech.* Ps 31,2; 143,11; *Neige* Ps 102,3
71:3 Ps 71,8*; 31,3.4*; 5M 33,27; Heb 7,25; *Fels* Ps 18,3*
71:4 Ps 140,2-5
71:5 *Hoff.* Ps 25,5; 39,7; 62,6; Jer 14,8; Rm 15,13; 1Tm 1,1E
71:6 *Mutter.* Ps 22,10.11; Hi 10,18; Jes 46,3; *Lob.* Ps 71,8.14.15; 34,2*
71:7 *Wunder* Ps 40,4; *Zufl.* Ps 14,6*
71:8 Ps 71,3.15.24; 35,28
71:9 *Alters* Ps 71,18; 92,14.15; Jes 46,4
71:10 Mt 26,4.5; 27,1
71:11 Ps 3,3; Mt 27,43
71:12 Ps 22,12; 22,20; 35,22; 38,22; 70,2
71:13 Ps 71,24; 35,4; 40,15.16; 109,29
71:14 Ps 25,3.5; 27,14*; Heb 10,35.39
71:15 Ps 71,8*; *zähl.* Ps 40,6
71:16 *Gerech.* Ps 71,15.19.24; 51,16; 145,7
71:17 Ps 71,5; 92,14-16; 119,102
71:18 Ps 71,9*; *Geschl.* Ps 48,14; 78,4
71:19 *Gerech.* Ps 36,6.7; *große* Ps 72,18; *Wer?* Ps 35,10; 86,8; 89,7.9; 2M 15,11
71:20 *viele* Ps 60,5; 66,10-12; *beleb.* Ps 138,7; *herauf.* Ps 40,3; 86,13; Hi 36,16; 1S 2,6; Jes 38,17
71:21 *Größe* Ps 18,36; *tröst.* Ps 86,17; Jes 12,1; 49,13; 2Kr 1,4.5
71:22 Ps 43,4; 57,8.9; *Heili.* Ps 89,19; Jes 12,6
71:23 Ps 34,23; 55,19
71:24 Ps 71,8*

Ps 72

72:1 *Salomo* Ps 127,1; *Rechts.* 1Kg 3,9; 1Ch 22,9.13; Jes 11,2-5; 32,1; Jer 23,5; 33,15
72:2 Ps 45,7.8; 89,15; 94,15; 2S 23,3; 2Chr 1,10
72:3 Ps 85,11.12; 96,13; 98,9; Jes 2,4; 9,6; 32,17; Mi 4,3; Sac 9,10
72:4 Ps 72,12; Jes 11,4; Jes 42,3; *zertrete* Ps 2,9; Spr 20,26; Rm 16,20
72:5 Ps 72,7.17; 89,37.38; Da 7,27E
72:6 5M 32,2; 2S 23,4; Spr 16,15; Hos 6,3
72:7 *sprosst* Jes 61,3.9; *Fried.* Jes 2,4; Jer 33,6; *Mond* Jer 31,35.36
72:8 2M 23,31; Sac 9,10
72:9 Ps 22,30; 110,1; Jes 49,23; Php 2,10; *Staub* Mi 7,17
72:10 Ps 45,13; 68,30; 2Chr 9,21-24; Jes 60,6.9; Off 21,24.26
72:11 Ps 2,8.10.12; 86,9; Jes 55,5; Da 7,27; Off 11,15; *König* Jes 49,23
72:12 Ps 72,4; 34,7*; Hi 29,12
72:13 Jes 61,1
72:14 *Blut* Ps 9,13; 116,15; 2S 23,17
72:15 *Gold* Ps 72,10; Jes 60,6; *segnen* Ps 45,18
72:16 1Kg 4,20; Jes 44,3-5; Jer 33,22; Hes 36,35
72:17 *Name* Ps 8,2; 48,11; 135,13; 145,21; 1Ch 29,13; *Sonne* Ps 89,37; *segn.* 1M 12,3; 22,18; *selig.* Lk 1,48
72:18 Ps 41,14; 89,53; 106,48; Lk 1,68; *Wunder* Ps 86,10; 136,4; Hi 5,9; 9,10
72:19 *Name* Ps 72,17; Neh 9,5; *Erde* 4M 14,21; Jes 6,3; Hab 2,14; *Amen* Ps 41,14; 89,53; 106,48
72:20

Ps 73

73:1 *Asaph* Ps 50,1; 74-83; 1Ch 15,17-19; 16, 7.37; 25,6; 29,30; 35,15; *gut* Ps 84,12; 86,5; *rein.* Ps 18,27; 24,4; 5M 30,6; Mt 5,8; Rm 2,28.29
73:2 Ps 94,18
73:3 Ps 37,1; 37,7; Hi 21,7; Spr 24,1; Jer 12,1
73:4 *nicht* Ps 17,14; Hi 21,23.24; Prd 7,15; Lk 16,22
73:5 Ps 73,12.14; Hi 21,9; Heb 12,8
73:6 *Hochmut* Ps 10,5.6; *Gewand* 1P 5,5
73:7 Ps 17,10; Jer 5,28; Mk 7,21.22
73:8 Ps 12,5; Spr 17,5
73:9 Hi 21,14; Jk 3,5
73:11 Ps 10,11; 94,7; Hi 22,13.14; Zep 1,12; Ps 44,2
73:12 Ps 49,7
73:13 *umsonst* Hi 21,15; 34,9; Mal 3,14; *wusch* Ps 24,4; 26,6
73:14 Hi 7,18; Heb 12,5.6
73:16 Prd 8,17
73:17 *Hlgt.* Ps 63,3; *Ende* Ps 37,37.38; Hi 27,8; Lk 16,23.24
73:18 Ps 35,6.8; 37,35.36; 92,8; Jer 23,12
73:19 *plötzl.* Ps 55,24; Jes 30,13; 1Th 5,3
73:20 Hi 20,8
73:21 Ps 73,3; 37,1.7
73:22 Ps 49,21; 92,7; Hi 18,3
73:23 Ps 16,8; 1S 30,7; *Hand* Ps 3,6; 37,24; 63,9; Jes 41,10E
73:24 *leitest* Ps 32,8; 48,15; Jes 48,17; 58,11; *nimmst* Ps 49,16; Jh 14,3; 17,24*; 1P 1,4.5
73:25 Ps 16,2; 37,4; 63,4; Php 3,8; Hab 3,17.18
73:26 2Kr 4,16-18; *Fels* Ps 18,3*; *Teil* Ps 16,5.6; 142,6; Klg 3,24; *ewigl.* Mt 22,32

73:27 Ps 119,155; Jes 1,28; Heb 10,38*; *buhlerisch* 4M 15,39; Hos 4,12
73:28 *Nähe* Ps 84,11; Klg 3,26; Heb 10,22; *Zufl.* Ps 62,8; 91,2.9; 94,22; *erzähl.* Ps 40,6; 71,15; 107,22

Ps 74

74:1 *Asaph* Ps 73,1*; *warum* Ps 44,9.25; 77,8; 85,6; *Zorn* Ps 89,47; Jes 64,8; *Weide* Ps 79,13; 95,7; 100,3
74:2 *Geden.* Ps 74,19; *erwor.* 5M 9,26.29; 32,6; Ag 20,28*; *erlö.* Jes 63,9; *Eigent.* Ps 94,14; 5M 32,9; Jes 63,17; Jer 10,16; 1P 2,9; *Zijon* Ps 68,17; 132,13.14
74:3 Ps 79,1; Jes 64,9.10; Da 9,17
74:4 *brüll.* Klg 2,7; *Zeich.* Ps 74,9; Dan 11,31
74:5 Jer 46,22
74:6 1Kg 6,18.29
74:7 *Brand* 2Kg 25,9; Jes 64,10; Jer 52,13; *entweih.* Ps 89,14; Hes 24,21; *Wohng.* 5M 12,5
74:8 Ps 83,5.13
74:9 *Zeich.* Ps 74,4; 2M 13,9; 5M 6,8; Hes 20,12; *Proph.* Klg 2,9; Hes 7,26; Am 8,11; Mi 3,6
74:10 Ps 89,52; *höhnen* Ps 74,18.22
74:11 Klg 2,3; *Warum* Ps 74,1; *Ende* Ps 59,14
74:12 Ps 44,4; *König* Jes 33,22; Jer 10,10
74:13 Ps 66,6; 78,13; 136,13; 2M 15,8-10; Ne 9,11; *Drach.* 2M 14,28; Jes 51,9; Hes 29,3; 32,2
74:14 2M 14,30 *Leviath.* Ps 104,26; Hi 3,8; 40,25; Jes 27,1; Jes 51,9
74:15 Ps 78,15; 105,41; 114,8; Jes 48,21; 2M 17,5.6; 4M 20,11; *Ströme* Ps 114,3; Jos 2,10; 3,13.16; 2Kg 2,8.14; Jes 44,27
74:16 Ps 104,19; 136,7-9
74:17 Ps 24,1.2; 5Mo 32,8; Ag 17,26; *Sommer* 1M 8,22
74:18 Ps 74,10.22
74:19 *Turtel.* Ps 68,14; *vergiss* Ps 9,19; 10,12
74:20 *Bund* Ps 89,4.29.35.40; 105,8.10; 106,45; 3M 26,42; *Gewalt.* Dan 11,30-34
74:21 Ps 74,18; 9,19; 35,10; 103,6
74:22 *Steh* Ps 12,5; *Führe* Ps 43,1; 35,23; *Geden.* Ps 74,2.18
74:23 Ps 74,10; 2,1.2

Ps 75

75:1 *Verdirb* Ps 57,1; 58,1; 59; 1; *Asaph* Ps 73,1*
75:2 *nahe* Ps 34,19; 119,151; 145,18; Jes 46,13
75:3 Ps 74,22.23; *Zeitp.* Ps 102,14; Ag 1,7*; *richt.* Ps 9,9; 1M 18,25
75:4 *schmelz.* Ps 46,7; 60,4; 97,5; *mache* 1S 2,8E
75:5 Ps 66,7; Jer 9,22
75:6 1S 2,3; *Freches* Ps 94,4
75:7
75:8 *richt.* Ps 50,6; 58,12; *erniedr.* Ps 147,6; 1S 2,7.8; Da 4,34; *erhöh.* Ps 75,11; 91,14; 112,9; 113,7; 107,41; Lk 1,52; 1P 5,6
75:9 *Becher* Ps 11,6; Jer 25,15; Ob 16; Off 14,10; *Würzw.* Ps 60,5
Ps 75**:10** Ps 104,33
75:11 Ps 89,18; 92,11; *haue* Jer 48,25

Ps 76

76:1 Ps 73,1*
76:2 Ps 48,2-4; 99,3; Jer 10,6
76:3 Ps 9,12*; 132,13.14; *Salem* 1M 14,18; He 7,2
76:4 Ps 46,10
76:5 *Glanzvoll* Ps 104,2; Dan 2,22; 1Tm 6,16
76:6 2Ch 32,21; Jes 10,34; 37,36; *Schlaf* Jer 51,39.57; Nah 3,18
76:7 *Schelt.* Ps 18,16; 80,17; Jes 66,15; *Pferd* 2M 15,1; Sac 12,4
76:8 *furcht.* Ps 76,13; 89,8; 96,4; 5M 28,58; *besteh.* Ps 130,3; Nah 1,5.6; Mal 3,2; Off 6,16.17
76:9 Jes 30,31; *fürchtete* Ps 33,8; *stille* Hab 2,20; Sac 2,17
76:10 Ps 12,6; 82,8; Jes 11,4; 33,10
76:11 2M 9,16; Da 3,19ff
76:12 *Gelübde* Ps 50,14; *Geschenke* Ps 68,30; 2Ch 32,23; *Furchtgeb.* Ps 68,36; 5M 7,21; Jes 8,13
76:13 Da 4,28-30; *furchtgeb.* Ps 76,12*; 47,3; Jes 24,21; 40,22.23

Ps 77

77:1 *Jeduthun* Ps 39,1; 62,1; 77,1; 1Ch 16,41.42; 25,1-3; 2Ch 5,12; *Asaph* Ps 73,1*
77:2 Ps 3,5; 55,17; 116,1.2; 142,2
77:3 *Bedräng.* Ps 50,15; 86,6; 120,1; *Nachts* Jes 26,9; *Hand* Ps 88,10; Hi 11,13; *lässt* Lk 18,1*; *getröst.* 1M 37,35; Spr 18,14; Jer 31,15
77:4 Jon 2,8; *Denke* Ps 77,12; Hi 23,15; *verzagt* Hi 7,11; 142,3.4; 143,4.5
77:5 Ps 6,7; 39,10
77:6 Ps 77,12; 143,5; 5M 32,7
77:7 Ps 4,5; 42,9
77:8 Ps 44,10; 74,1; 79,5; 85,6; 89,39.47; Klg 3,31; Rm 11,1
77:9 *Gnade* Ps 89,50; Klg 3,22.23; *Verheißg.* 4M 23,19
77:10 *vergess.* Jes 49,14.15; 63,15; *Erbarm.* Ps 25,6
77:11 Ps 31,22; *Recht.* 1P 5,6
77:12 Ps 77,6; 105,5; 143,5
77:13 Ps 119,27.52
77:14 *Weg* Ps 18,31; 1P 1,15; *Wer?* Ps 89,7; 2M 15,11; Jes 40,25
77:15 *Wunder* Ps 72,18; 86,10; *kundgetan* Ps 98,1.2; 106,8; 2M 9,16; 15,13.14
77:16 Ps 136,11.12; 5M 9,29; Ne 1,10; *Josephs* 1M 48,5

77:17 Ps 114,3; Hab 3,10
77:18 Ps 18,14-16; Hab 3,11
77:19 Ps 68,34; 97,4; 104,32; 2M 19,18
77:20 Ps 114,3; 2M 14,21.22.28; Ne 9,11; Jes 43,16; 51,10
77:21 *Herde* Ps 78,52; 80,2; Jes 63,11-14; *Aarons* Ps 105,26; 4M 33,1; 1S 12,6; Hos 12,14; Mi 6,4

Ps 78

78:1 Ps 73,1*; 49,2-4; Spr 22,17; Jes 51,4
78:2 Ps 49,4.5; 77,6; Mt 13,35
78:3 Ps 44,2; 2M 13,14; 5M 4,9.10; 1Jh 1,1.3
78:4 Ps 71,18; 5M 4,9; 6,7; 11,19; Jos 4,21-24; Jes 38,19; *erzähl.* Ps 145,4-6
78:5 Ps 19,8; 81,6; 147,19; *Söhn.* Ps 78,4*
78:6 Ps 71,18; 2M 10,2; 5M 4,10
78:7 Ps 78,11; 103,2; 105,45; 5M 4,2.9; 5,29; 6,20-25; 8,11; Jh 14,21*
78:8 *widersp.* Ps 78,17.32.40.56; 106,7.43; 107,11; 2M 32,9; 5M 31,27; 32,5.6; 2Kg 17,14; Jes 30,9; Hes 20,8; *Herz* Ps 78,37; Hi 11,13; 2Ch 12,14; 20,33; Ag 11,23E
78:9 Ps 78,57.67
78:10 Ri 2,20; 2Kg 17,15; Jer 44,10
78:11 Ps 78,7.42; 106,13.21.22
78:12 Ps 78,43*; 5M 4,34; *Zoans* Ps 78,43; 4M 13,22; Jes 19,11
78:13 Ps 66,6; 74,13; 106,9; 136,13; 2M 15,8
78:14 Ps 105,39; 2M 13,21; 14,24; 4M 10,34; Ne 9,12.19
78:15 2M 17,6; 4M 20,11; 1Kr 10,4
78:16 Ps 105,41; 107,35; 114,8; 4M 20,8; 5M 8,15
78:17 Ps 78,8*; 95,8.9; Jes 63,10
78:18 *versucht.* Ps 78,41; 95,9; 2M 17,7; 5M 6,16; 1Kr 10,9; *Gelüste* Ps 106,14; 4M 11,4; 1Kr 10,6; Jk 4,3
78:19 2M 16,3.12; 4M 11,4.13; 21,5
78:20 Ps 78,15*; *Fleisch* 4M 11,4.18.21-23
78:21 Ps 78,31; 4M 11,1.10; 1Kr 10,5*; He 3,10
78:22 Ps 78,32; Heb 3,12.18.19; Jud 5
78:23 2Kg 7,2.19; Mal 3,10
78:24 Ps 105,40; 2M 16,4.14.15.31; Ne, 9,15; Jh 6,31*
78:25 Ps 105,40; 1Kr 10,3; *Stark.* Ps 103,20; *Sättig.* 2M 16,8
78:26 4M 11,31
78:27 Ps 105,40; 2M 16,13; 4M 11,32
78:28
78:29 Ps 106,15; 4M 11,19.20
78:30 4M 11,33A
78:31 Ps 90,7; 4M 11,33.34; Spr 1,32
78:32 *sünd.* Ps 78,11.17.22.56; *vertraut.* Ps 78,22*; 106,24; 4M 14,2; *Wundert.* Ps 78,11*-16
78:33 Ps 78,31; 4M 14,29.35; 26,65; Ri 10,11.12
78:34 4M 21,7; Jes 26,16; Hos 5,15
78:35 *Fels* 5M 32,4.15; Jes 26,4; *Erlöser* Ps 19,15; Jes 41,14
78:36 Jes 29,13; Hes 33,31
78:37 *Herz* Ps 78,8; Hos 10,2; *Bund* Jer 31,32
78:38 Ps 106,45; 2M 34,6; 4M 14,18-20; Jes 48,9; Hes 20,22
78:39 Ps 78,35; 1M 6,3; *Hauch* Ps 103,14-16; Hi 7,7
78:40 Ps 78,8*; 4M 14,22.23; *betrüb.* Eph 4,30
78:41 Ps 78,18*; 95,8-10; Heb 3,8-11
78:42 Ps 106,7-10; Ri 8,34
78:43 Ps 105,27-38; 106,22; 135,9; 136,10-15; 5M 6,22; Ne 9,10; *Zoans* Ps 78,12*
78:44 Ps 105,29; 2M 7,20.21
78:45 Ps 105,30.31; 2M 8,2.17.20
78:46 Ps 105,34; 2M 10,14
78:47 Ps 105,32.33; 2M 9,23-25
78:48 2M 9,19.28
78:49 2M 9,14; Hi 20,23
78:50 *Pest* 2M 9,3
78:51 *Erstgeb.* Ps 105,36; 135,8; 136,10; 2M 12,29; *Hams* Ps 105,27; 1M 10,6
78:52 Ps 77,21*; Jes 63,11-14
78:53 2M 14,13.19-29; *bedeckte* Ps 106,11; 136,15; Heb 11,29
78:54 2M 15,13; 15,17; *Rechte* Ps 44,4
78:55 Ps 44,3; 135,11.12; 136,21.22; 4M 33,54; Jos 13,7; 21,43; Ne 9,22
78:56 Ps 78,8; 78,18; 78,40; 5M 32,15; Ri 2,11.12; Ne 9,26
78:57 Ri 3,5-7; *Bogen* Hos 7,16
78:58 *Höh.* 5M 12,2; 2Kg 17,9; *reiz.* Ri 2,12; Jes 65,3; *Eifersu.* 5M 4,25; 32,16.21; 1Kr 10,22
78:59 Ps 106,40; 5M 32,19-21; Heb 8,9
78:60 Ps 78,67; Jos 18,1; 1S 1,3; 4,11; Jer 7,12.14; 26,6.9
78:61 *Herrl.* Ps 132,8; 1S 4,17.21.22
78:62 *Schwert* 1S 4,10; *Erbteil* Ps 79,1; Jer 12,7-13
78:63 Jer 7,34; Klg 2,21
78:64 *Priester* 1S 4,11; *bewein.* Hi 27,15; Jer 15,8; Hes 24,23
78:65 Ps 44,24; *Held* Jes 42,13; Zep 3,17
78:66 1S 5,6-12; 7,10; 23,5; 2S 5,25; 8,1; *Ewige* Jer 20,11; 23,40
78:67 Ps 78,60
78:68 1M 49,10; 2Chr 6,6; *Zijon* Ps 87,2; 132,12-14
78:69 Ps 68,17; 87,1; *ewig* Ps 104,5; 119,90
78:70 1S 16,11.12; Ag 13,22
78:71 2S 7,8; Hes 34,23; Mt 2,6
78:72 Ps 102,2; 1Kg 9,4; Ag 13,22

Ps 79

79:1 *Asaph* Ps 73,1*; *Erbteil* Ps 78,71; *verunrein.* Ps 74,3; Klg 1,10; Hes 25,3; Da 7,25; 9,27; *Trümmerh.* Ps 74,7*; 2Kg 25,9; Jer 26,18; Mi 3,12

79:2 5M 28,26; Jer 7,33
79:3 Jer 14,16; 16,4; Zep 1,17
79:4 Ps 44,14; 80,6; Dan 9,16
79:5 Ps 13,2.3; 74,1*; 80,5; 89,47
79:6 Ps 69,25; Jer 10,25; 2Th 1,8
79:7 Ps 80,14; Jer 10,25; 50,7; *verwüstet* Jes 24,1.3; 64,9.10
79:8 *Ahnde* Jes 64,8; Dan 9,16; *schwach* Ps 142,7
79:9 *Nam.* Ps 25,11; Jer 14,7; Hes 20,44
79:10 *Wo* Ps 42,4; 115,2; Joe 2,17; *Vergeltung* Ps 94,1; 5M 32,43; Jer 51,36; 2Th 1,8
79:11 Ps 102,21
79:12 Ps 74,18.22; 89,51.52; *siebenf.* 1M 4,15; *dich* Ps 69,10E
79:13 *Weide* Ps 74,1*; 77,21; 78,52; *ewig.* Ps 44,9; *erzähl.* Ps 89,1; Jes 43,21

Ps 80

80:1 *Lilien* Ps 45,1; 60,1; *Asaph* Ps 73,1*
80:2 *Hirte* Ps 23,1*; Hes 34,12.23; *Schafe* Ps 77,21*; 79,13; *thronst* Ps 99,1; 2M 25,22; 1S 6,2; 2Kg 19,15; *strahle* Ps 80,4*; 50,2; 94,1
80:3 Ps 44,27; Jes 25,9; 33,22
80:4 *bringe* Ps 80,8.20; Klg 5,21; *Angesicht* Ps 4,7; 31,17; 67,2; 119,135; 4M 4,25; Da 9,17
80:5 Ps 74,1*; 79,5; 85,6
80:6 Ps 42,4; 102,10
80:7 Ps 79,4*
80:8 Ps 80,4*
80:9 *Weinstock* Ps 80,15; Jes 5,1-7; Jer 2,21; Jh 15,1*; *vertrieb.* Ps 44,3; 78,55
80:10 *Raum* 2M 23,28; Jos 24,12.13; *erfüllte* 1Kg 4,20
80:11 1M 49,22
80:12 1M 15,18; 2M 23,31; 1Kg 5,1
80:13 Ps 89,41.42; Jes 5,5; Nah 2,3
80:14 Ps 79,2
80:15 *kehre* Ps 90,13; *Blicke* Jes 63,15; Klg 3,50; Da 9,16-19
80:16 *gepflanzt* Ps 80,8*; 2S 7,10; *Sohn* 2M 4,22; Jer 31,9; Hos 11,1
80:17 *versengt* Ps 74,8; Jes 9,18; 52,13; Jer 21,14; Hes 21,3.4; *Schelt.* Ps 76,7.8
80:18 Ps 80,16*; 89,22
80:19 *weichen* 5M 5,32; Jer 32,40; Heb 10,39*; *Belebe* Ps 71,20; 85,7
80:20 Ps 80,4; 80,8

Ps 81

81:1 Ps 73,1*
81:2 *Stärke* Ps 28,7; 46,2; 59,18; *Ruft* Ps 47,2; 66,1; 98,4.6
81:3 Ps 147,7; 2Ch 30,21
81:4 3M 23,24; 4M 10,10
81:5
81:6 *Joseph* Ps 80,2; *auszog* 2M 11,4; 12,27; *Reden* Ps 60,8; 62,12A
81:7 2M 6,6; 3M 26,13; 5M 5,6; *Schulter* Jes 9,3; 10,27
81:8 *riefst* 2M 2,23; *Wetterw.* 2M 19,16.19; 20,18; *Meriba* 2M 17,6.7; 4M 20,13
81:9 Ps 81,14; 50,7; 2M 15,26; 5M 5,29; 8,19; 32,46; Jes 55,3; Jer 11,4
81:10 2M 20,2; 5M 8,14
81:11 *fülle* Ps 37,4*; 78,25; 107,9; 119,131; Jh 7,37; Eph 3,20
81:12 Ps 106,25; 5M 9,7; 32,15; Spr 1,30; Jes 42,24; Hos 9,17; Heb 3,7-10
81:13 *dahin* Spr 1,31; Ag 7,42; Rm 1,24.26.28; *Plän.* Jes 30,1; Jer 7,24; Eph 2,3
81:14 Ps 81,9; 5M 5,29; 10,12.13; Jes 48,18
81:15 3M 26,7.8; Jos 23,13; *Hand* Am 1,8
81:16 Ps 66,3; *ewig.* Ps 102,29; Jes 66,22
81:17 Ps 147,14; 5M 32,10-14; Jes 25,6

Ps 82

82:1 *Gottesv.* Ps 82,6.7; 2M 18,21; 21,6; 22,7.8.27; 2Ch 19,6; *Asaph* Ps 73,1*
82:2 *richt.* Ps 58,2; 3M 19,15.35; 5M 16,18.19; *erheb.* 5M 1,17; Spr 18,5; 2Ch 19,7
82:3 Ps 10,14.18; 5M 24,17; Jes 1,17; Jer 22,3; Sac 7,9.10
82:4 Ps 72,12-14; Hi 29,12
82:5 Ps 14,4; Jer 4,22; 8,8.9; *Finstern.* Spr 2,13; 4,19; *Grundf.* Ps 11,3; 75,4; Spr 29,4A
82:6 *Götter* Ps 82,1*; Jh 10,34.35
82:7 Ps 49,12; Hes 28,9.10; Hos 7,7
82:8 Ps 12,6; 76,9.10; 94,2; *Erbteil* Ps 2,8*; 22,28; Off 11,15

Ps 83

83:1 Ps 73,1*
83:2 Ps 28,1; 50,3; 109,1.2
83:3 Ps 2,1*; 74,23; Jes 37,23.29
83:4 Ps 35,20; 64,3; *Schutzbef.* Ps 27,4; 31,21
83:5 Ps 74,8; 124,3; Est 3,6; *Namens* Ps 41,6; Jer 11,19E
83:6 Ps 2,2; Jes 7,5.6; 8,9.10; Spr 21,30
83:7 *Hagariter* 1M 25,12; 1Ch 5,10
83:8 *Gebal* Jos 13,5; Hes 27,9; *Ammon* 2Ch 20,10; *Amalek* 2M 17,8; 1S 4,1; *Tyrus* Am 1,9
83:9 *Assur* 1M 25,3; 2Kg 15,19; *Lots* 1M 19,37.38; 5M 2,9
83:10 *Midian* Ri 7,22.25; *Jabin* Ri 4,7.15.23.24; 5,21
83:11 *En-Dor* Jos 17,11; *Dünger* Jer 8,2; 16,4
83:12 *Oreb* Ri 7,25; *Sebach* Ri 8,21
83:13 Ps 74,8; 2Chr 20,11; Hes 36,2.3
83:14 *Raddistel* Jes 17,13; *Stroh* Ps 35,5; Hi 21,18; Jes 40,24; Jer 13,24

83:15 Jes 9,17; 10,17; Hes 21,3
83:16 Hi 27,20.21; Jer 23,19; 30,23
83:17 *Schande* Ps 109,29; *such.* Jes 26,9
83:18 Ps 35,4.26; 70,3
83:19 *Jahweh* 2M 3,15; 6,2.3; Jes 42,8; Jer 16,21; Hos 12,6; Am 5,8; 9,6; *Höchste* 1M 14,18.19; 59,14; 92,9; 97,9; 138,6; Da 4,22

Ps 84

84:1 *Gittith* Ps 8,1; 81,1; *Korachs* Ps 42,1*; 85,1; 87,1; 88,1; 1Ch 26,1
84:2 *Wohn.* Ps 26,8; 43,3; 122,1; 132,5; 4M 24,5; Jh 14,2.3
84:3 Ps 27,4; 42,2.3.5; 63,2.3; Jes 26,9
84:4 *Sperling* Mt 10,29; Lk 12,6; *Altäre* Ps 43,4; *König* Ps 5,3; 44,5; 74,12; Jh 20,28
84:5 Ps 65,5; *preis.* Ps 134,1; 145,1.2.21
84:6 *Selig* Ps 84,5.13; 2,12*; *Herz.* Ps 42,5; 122,1; Jer 31,33
84:7 *Bacha.* 2S 5,23.24; *Quell.* Ps 36,10; 65,11-14; 66,12; Jes 35,1.2.7; 58,11; Rm 8,28.37; *Segn.* Hes 34,26; Joe 2,23
84:8 *Kraft* Spr 4,18; Jes 40,31; Jh 1,16; 2Kr 3,18; 4,16; *erscheint* Ps 42,3; 43,3; 122,1-4; 2M 34,23; 5M 16,16; Jer 31,6
84:9 Ps 17,1; *Heere* Ps 80,5.8.15.20; 89,9; *Jakobs* Ps 46,8.12; 81,2; 146,5
84:10 *Schild* Ps 84,12; 47,10; 89,19; 115,9*; 1M 15,1; Spr 2,7; 2M 14,20; *Gesal.* Ps 89,21; 2S 23,1; 2Chr 6,42
84:11 Ps 84,2.3.5; 27,4; 2S 15,25; Lk 2,46; *Schwelle* 1Ch 9,19; *Ehrfu.* Ps 141,4
84:12 *Sonne* Jes 60,19.20; Mal 3,20; Off 21,23; *Schild* Ps 84,10*; *Anmut* Ps 103,4; Jh 1,16; *Herrl.* Rm 8,17.18; 8,30*; *Gutes* Ps 34,10.11*; Mt 6,33*; Php 4,19*
84:13 Ps 84,6*; 40,5; 146,5; Spr 16,20; Jes 26,4

Ps 85

85:1 *Korachs* Ps 42,1*
85:2 *Wohlgef.* Ps 44,4; *gewendet* Ps 14,7; 126,1; Jer 30,18; Esr 1,1-5
85:3 Ps 32,1; 78,38; 79,8.9; Jes 40,2; Jer 31,34; 50,20; Mi 7,19
85:4 Jes 12,1; 54,7.8; Hos 11,9
85:5 Ps 60,3; 80,4.5; Jes 10,25
85:6 Ps 74,1; 77,8; 79,5; 80,5
85:7 Ps 71,20; 80,19; Hes 37,3; Hos 6,2; *erfreue* Ps 149,2; Jer 33,10.11
85:8 Ps 50,23; 91,16; Lk 2,30
85:9 *Hören* Hab 2,1; *Frieden* Ps 29,11; 72,3; Jes 32,16.17; Jer 29,11
85:10 Ps 34,19; Jes 46,13; 56,1; *Herrl.* Jes 4,2; Hag 2,9; Sac 2,9.12; Lk 2,32*
85:11 *Gnade u.* Ps 25,10; 89,15; Jh 1,17*; *Gerech.* Ps 72,3; Jes 32,16-18; Jes 45,24; Jer 23,5.6; Rm 5,1*
85:12 Jes 45,8; Sac 8,3; Jh 1,14
85:13 *Gute* Ps 84,12*; Eph 1,3; Jk 1,17; *Ertrag* Ps 67,7; 72,16; Jes 30,23; 32,15; Hes 36,30
85:14 Ps 89,15; *Gerech.* Jes 58,8; Jer 23,5

Ps 86

86:1 Ps 25,16; 55,3; 102,3; 2Kg 19,16; *bedürftig* Ps 40,18; 70,6
86:2 *Behüte* Ps 25,20; *Rette* Ps 86,16; 118,7; *vertraut* Ps 31,15; 56,5
86:3 *gnäd.* Ps 86,16; 57,2; *rufe* Ps 55,17.18; 88,2
86:4 Ps 25,1; 143,8
86:5 *gut* Ps 86,15*; 25,8*; 100,5*; 145,8.9; Mk 10,18 *Vergeb.* Ps 103,3; 130,4; *Gnade* Ps 86,13.15*; *anruf.* Ps 145,8; Jer 33,3; Rm 10,12
86:6 Ps 28,2; 55,2; 84,9; 130,2; 140,7
86:7 Ps 50,15; 77,2,3
86:8 *Keiner* Ps 89,7; 2S 7,22; 1Kg 8,23; Jer 10,6; *Werk.* 5M 3,24; 4,34
86:9 *Völker* Ps 22,28; Jes 2,3; 66,23; Off 15,4*; *Namen* Sac 14,9; Mal 1,11; Php 2,10.11
86:10 Ps 77,14.15; 2M 15,11; *allein* Ps 72,18; 136,4; Jes 45,5
86:11 *Weise* Ps 25,4.5.12; 27,11*; 32,8*; 119,33; 143,8; *Wahrheit* 2Jh 4; 3Jh 4; *fürchte* Jer 32,39.40
86:12 Ps 9,2.3
86:13 *Gnade* Ps 86,5.15*; 57,11; 103,8.11; 108,5; 130,7; *entriss.* Ps 56,14; 116,8; Jes 38,17; *Tot.* Ps 30,4; 40,2.3; 103,4
86:14 Ps 36,2; *54,5*
86:15 Ps 86,5.13*; 103,8*; 111,4; 2M 34,6; 4M 14,18; Ne 9,17; Joe 2,13; Jon 4,2
86:16 Ps 86,3; 25,16; *Stärke* Ps 68,36; *Knecht* Ps 116,16
86:17 Ps 71,9-13; Mi 7,8-10; *getröstet* Ps 23,4; 118,13; Jes 12,1; 49,13

Ps 87

87:1 *Korachs* Ps 42,1*; *Berg.* Ps 48,2.3.9; 68,17; 78,69; 125,1; Jes 2,2; Sac 8,3E
87:2 Ps 78,67.68; 132,13.14; 2Ch 6,6; Jes 14,32M
87:3 Ps 48,3.5.9.13.14; Jes 2,2.3; 60,1; Hes 48,35; Mi 4,1.2; Zep 3,17; Heb 12,22; Off 14,1
87:4 *Rahab* Ps 89,11; Jes 30,7; 51,9; *kenn.* Ps 68,32; Jes 19,21; *Tyrus* Ag 21,3-6; *Äthiop.* Ps 68,32; Jes 18,7; Ag 8,27; *gebor.* Ga 4,26*; Eph 3,6
87:5 Jes 44,4.5; 49,19-23; 54,1-3; 60,4.5; 66,7; Ga 3,26.28; 4,26-28.31; Eph 2,12.13.19; Heb 12,22*; *befest.* Ps 48,9
87:6 *Verzeich.* Jes 4,3; Hes 13,9; Lk 10,20*; Ps 69,29

87:7 *sing.* Ps 68,26; *Quell.* Ps 36,10; Jes 12,3.4; Hes 47,1; Jh 1,16; 4,10.14*; 7,37*; Off 21,6; 22,1*

Ps 88

88:1 *Korachs* Ps 42,1*; *Krankheit* Ps 53,1; *Heman* 1Kg 5,11; 1Ch 15,17.19; 16,41; *Esrach.* Ps 89,1
88:2 *Gott* Ps 25,5; 85,5; *rufe* Ps 22,3; 86,3; 119,147; Lk 18,7; 1Th 3,10
88:3 Ps 71,2; 141,1.2
88:4 *gesättigt* Ps 88,15.16; Klg 3,17-19; *Todes* Ps 107,18; Hi 33,22
88:5 *Grube* Ps 28,1; 143,7; *Kraft* Ps 22,16; 31,11
88:6 Ps 31,13.23; Jon 2,5
88:7 Ps 22,16; 69,3; *Grube* Ps 69,16; 130,1; Klg 3,55
88:8 *Grimm* Ps 90,7; Hi 16,9; *Wogen* Ps 42,8; Hi 9,8; Jon 2,4
88:9 *entfernt* Ps 88,19; 31,12; 38,12; Hi 19,13; 30,10; Jes 53,3; *hinaus* Ps 142,8; Klg 3,7
88:10 *Auge* Ps 6,8; 31,10; 38,11; Hi 17,7; *rufe* Ps 88,2*; *Hände* Ps 143,6; Hi 11,13
88:11 Ps 6,6; 30,10; 115,17; Jes 38,18
88:12
88:13 Hi 10,21.22; *Vergess.* Ps 88,6; 31,13
88:14 Ps 5,4; 119,147; Mk 1,35
88:15 Ps 43,2; 77,8; *verbirgst* Ps 13,1; 44,25
88:16 Hi 6,4; 30,15
88:17 Ps 38,2.3; 90,7; 102,11
88:19 Ps 88,9*; Hi 6,14; Mk 26,56

Ps 89

89:1 *Ethan* 1Kg 5,11; 1Ch 15,17.19; *Esrach.* Ps 88,1*
89:2 Ps 40,11; 92,2; Klg 3,23
89:3 Ps 100,5*; 103,17; *Treue* Ps 89,6.9.25.34.50; 36,6; Off 1,5; 19,11
89:4 *Bund* Ps 89,29.35; 2S 7,12-16; 23,5; Jes 55,3; Jer 33,20.21; Lk 1,32.33; *Erwähl.* Ps 89,20; 78,70; 1Kg 8,16; *geschwor.* Ps 89,36; 132,11.12*; Ag 2,30; 13,23
89:5 Ps 89,30.37; 2S 7,16; 1Kg 9,5; 1Ch 22,10; Jes 9,6; Lk 1,33; Ag 13,34
89:6 Lk 2,10-14; *Heilig.* Hi 1,5; 15,15; Jud 14
89:7 *vergleich.* Ps 86,8*; 113,5; *Gottessö.* Ps 29,1; 103,20; Hi 1,6; 2,1
89:8 Ps 68,36; 76,7; 96,4
89:9 *wie* Ps 89,7; 35,10*; 2M 15,11; 1S 2,2; *rings* Jes 11,5
89:10 Ps 65,8; 93,4; Mk 4,39.41
89:11 *Rahab* Ps 74,13-17; 78,43; 87,4*; Jes 51,9; *zerstr.* Ps 68,2; 144,6; Lk 1,51
89:12 Ps 24,1*; 96,5; 1Ch 29,11
89:13 *erschaff.* Hi 26,7; *Tabor* Jer 46,18; Hos 5,1; *Hermon* Ps 42,7; 133,3; 5M 3,8; *jubeln* Ps 65,13; 98,8
89:14 Ps 118,16; 2M 15,6.16; 5M 4,34; 26,8
89:15 *Grundf.* Ps 97,2; Spr 16,12; 25,5; *Gnade* Ps 89,3; 85,11*
89:16 Ps 84,5; *Ruf* Ps 27,6; 98,6; 4M 23,21; *Lichte* Ps 44,4; 67,2; Jes 2,5; Jh 8,12; Off 21,23.24
89:17 *jub.* Ps 44,9; Php 4,4 *Gerech.* Spr 14,34; Jes 46,13
89:18 *Stärke* Ps 28,7*; 2Kr 12,9; Php 4,13; *Horn* Ps 89,25; 92,11; 112,9; 132,17; 148,14
89:19 Ps 47,10; *Schild* Ps 28,7*; *König* Ps 2,6
89:20 Ps 89,4*; 1S 13,14; 2S 7,8; 17,10; Ag 13,22
89:21 *Knecht* Ps 89,4; 36,1; *gesalbt* 1S 16,13
89:22 Ps 89,14; 18,33.36; 80,18
89:23 2S 7,10; Jh 14,30E
89:24 Ps 18,41; 2S 7,1.9; 1Kr 15,25*
89:25 *Treue* Ps 89,2.3; *Horn* Ps 89,18; 132,17; 1S 2,10
89:26 Ps 2,8*; 72,8*; Sac 9,10; Off 11,15*
89:27 2S 7,14; 1Ch 22,10; Heb 1,5; *Fels* Ps 18,3; 18,47; 71,3
89:28 *Erstgeb.* Kol 1,15; 1,18*; Heb 1,6; Off 1,5; *Höchst.* Ps 72,11; Off 19,16*
89:29 Ps 89,35; 2S 23,5; Jes 54,10; 55,3; Jer 33,20.21; Ag 13,34
89:30 *immer* Ps 89,5*; 18,51; *Thron* Ps 132,12; Jes 9,6; Jer 33,17; *Tage* 5M 11,21
89:31 2S 7,14; 1Ch 28,9; 2Ch 7,19; Jos 24,20; 1Kg 11,33
89:32 Ps 55,21; 1Kg 9,6
89:33 2S 7,14; 1Kg 11,11.14.31; *Rute* Spr 23,13.14
89:34 Ps 89,5; 89,29.30*; 2S 7,15; Rm 11,29
89:35 3M 26,44; 5M 7,9; Jer 33,20.21; *ändern* 4M 23,19; 5M 23,24
89:36 Ps 89,4*; 132,11; *Heiligkt.* Am 4,2
89:37 Ps 89,5.30*; 72,17; Jh 12,34*
89:38 Ps 72,7; Jer 31,35.36; 33,20; *ewig.* Ps 102,27; Off 21,1; *Zeuge* Ps 104,19; Hi 16,19
89:39 *verstoß.* Ps 44,9.24; 60,3; 74,1; 77,8*; 78,59; 79,1; 2Kg 24,8-12; *Gesalb.* Ps 89,21.52; Klg 4,20
89:40 Ps 89,45; 74,7; 78,59; Jes 43,28; Klg 2,7; *Krone* Klg 5,16; Hes 21,31.32
89:41 Ps 80,13*; Jes 5,5; Klg 2,2.5.17
89:42 Ps 80,13; *Hohn* Ps 44,14; 74,10; 79,4; Klg 2,15.16
89:43 Ps 80,7; 106,41-42; Klg 2,16.17
89:44 Ps 44,11
89:45 Klg 2,1.2; *Glanz* Hes 28,7E
89:46 *verkürzt* Jes 63,18; *Schmach* Ps 44,16
89:47 Ps 44,25; 79,2.5; 80,5; 85,6; 88,15
89:48 Ps 39,6; 90,9.10; Hi 7,6.7; 10,9; 14,1
89:49 Ps 49,8-10.15.16; Rm 5,12; Heb 9,27
89:50 Ps 89,2-5; 89,25; 89,29; 89,36; 132,11.12; Jes 55,3; Ag 13,34; *Wo* Ps 77,10
89:51 *Verhöhn.* Ps 69,10; 74,18; Rm 15,3

89:52 *höhnen* Ps 31,12; 69,8; 74,10; 79,12; *Gesal.* Ps 89,39*
89:53 Ps 41,14; 106,48

Ps 90

90:1 *Mose* 5M 33,1; *Wohng.* Ps 36,8; 71,3; 91,1.2.9; 94,22; 5M 33,27
90:2 *Berge* Spr 8,25; *Ewig.* Ps 93,2; Mi 5,1; Hab 1,12; 1Tm 6,16; Off 1,8*
90:3 1M 3,19; Prd 1,4; 12,7
90:4 Ps 104,29; 146,4; 2P 3,8
90:5 *Schlaf* Hi 14,2.12; Jes 29,7; *Gras* Ps 102,12;103,15
90:6 Hi 14,2; 34,14.15; Jes 40,6.7; 1P 1,24
90:7 Ps 39,12; 4M 17,27
90:8 Spr 5,21; Prd 12,14; Jer 16,17; 1Kr 4,5; Heb 4,13
90:9 Ps 39,6; 78,33; Jk 4,14
90:10 Ps 78,39; Hi 14,10; *Unheil* Hi 5,7
90:11 Ps 90,7; 76,8; Jer 10,10; Off 6,17*
90:12 Ps 90,9; 39,5-7; 49,11-13.18; *weises* 5M 32,29; Hi 28,28
90:13 Ps 6,5; 80,15; 4M 10,36; *gereu.* Ps 106,45; 135,14; 2M 32,12; 5M 32,36
90:14 *Sättige* Ps 65,5; 5M 33,23; Jer 31,14; *jubeln* Ps 31,8; 40,17; 85,7
90:15 5M 2,14-16; Klg 3,32; *beugt.* 5M 8,2.3
90:16 4M 14,20-24; 23,23; 5M 32,4; 33,11; *Pracht* Jes 40,5
90:17 *Liebl.* Ps 27,4; 34,9; *bestät.* Ps 37,23; Ne 6,16; Jes 26,12

Ps 91

91:1 Ps 27,5; 32,7*; 119,114; *Schatt.* Ps 17,8*; 121,5.6; Jes 25,4
91:2 *Zufl.* Ps 91,9; 14,6*; *Burg* Ps 31,4*; *vertraue* Ps 31,15*
91:3 *befreit* Ps 68,21; 124,7; 1Tm 4,10; *Pest* Ps 91,6*
91:4 *Flüg.* Ps 17,8*; 5M 32,11; Ru 2,12; Jes 40,31; Mt 23,37; *Wahrheit* Ps 40,12
91:5 Ps 23,4; 27,1; Hi 5,19-22; Spr 3,24-26
91:6 Ps 91,3; 2M 11,4; 2Chr 6,28-31; Jes 37,36
91:7 Ps 32,6; 2M 12,13; Jer 39,18
91:8 Ps 37,34; 54,9*
91:9 Ps 91,2*; 90,1*
91:10 Ps 121,7; 5M 7,15; Spr 12,21
91:11 Ps 34,8; 2Kg 6,17; Heb 1,14*; Ps 91,*11.12:* Mt 4,6; Lk 4,10.11
91:12 Spr 3,23; Jes 63,9; Mt 4,6; Lk 4,11
91:13 Mk 16,18; Lk 10,19; Ag 28,5; 2Tm 4,17E
91:14 *hängt* Ps 97,10; 145,20; 2Kg 18,6; *kennt* Ps 9,11
91:15 *anruf.* Ps 50,15*; Jes 58,9; Jer 33,3; *bei* Ps 23,4; Jes 41,10; 43,2; Da 3,25; *verherr.* 1S 2,30; Jh 12,26; Off 3,21
91:16 *Leben* 5M 6,2; Spr 10,27; *Heil* Ps 50,23

Ps 92

92:1 Jes 58,13.14
92:2 *gut* Ps 92,1*; 147,1; Heb 13,5; *Höchst.* Ps 9,3; 91,1.9
92:3 Ps 42,9; 59,17; 1Ch 23,30
92:4 *zehns.* Ps 33,2; 144,9
92:5 Ps 145,4.6
92:6 Ps 139,6.14.17; Jes 55,9; Rm 11,33; Off 15,3
92:7 Spr 1,22; 24,7; 1Kr 2,14
92:8 Ps 37,2.35.38; 73,18.19
92:9 Ps 83,19; 93,4; 97,9
92:10 Ps 37,20; 125,5; Ri 5,31; *zerstr.* Ps 1,4*; 68,2
92:11 *Horn* Ps 75,11; 89,18; 112,9; *Öl* Ps 23,5
92:12 Ps 54,9*; 91,8
92:13 Ps 52,10; Hos 14,6.7
92:14 *Hause* Ps 23,6*; 65,5; 84,5
92:15 Ps 1,3*; Hi 17,9; Spr 4,18; Jes 46,4; Jer 17,8
92:16 *gerade* Ps 25,8; 119,137; 145,17; 5M 32,4; Hi 34,10; Zep 3,5; Jk 1,17; *Fels* Ps 18,3*

Ps 93

93:1 Ps 22,29; 96,10; 97,1; 99,1; 2M 15,18; *Majestät* Ps 104,1; 1Ch 29,11; *umgürt.* Ps 65,7
93:2 Ps 45,7; 145,13; Klg 5,19; *Ewig.* Ps 55,20; 90,2*
93:3 Jes 17,12.13; Jes 8,7; Jer 46,7.8
93:4 Ps 29,4.5; 65,8; Mt 8,27
93:5 Ps 19,8; 111,7; 119,129.138.151; Tt 1,9; Off 22,6; *Heiligk.* Ps 101,7.8; 3M 10,3; Jes 52,11; 1Kr 3,17; Heb 12,14*

Ps 94

94:1 5M 32,35; Jer 35,4; 51,56; Nah 1,2; Heb 10,30; *strahle* Ps 80,2
94:2 Ps 7,7; *Rich.* Ps 82,8; 1M 18,25; *Vergilt* Ps 31,24; Hi 40,11; Jes 2,11.12; Da 4,34
94:3 Hi 20,5; Jer 12,1.2
94:4 Ps 10,2-6; 31,19; 1S 2,3
94:5 Ps 3,15; 79,1; Da 7,25
94:6 Jes 10,2; Hes 22,7; Mal 3,5
94:7 Ps 10,11*; Hes 9,9E
94:8 Ps 92,7; Spr 1,22
94:9 Ps 3**4,16**; 139,1; 2M 4,11; Spr 20,12
94:10 *zurechtw.* Ps 9,6; 149,7; Hes 39,21; Hab 3,12; *lehrt* Hi 35,11; Spr 1,4; 2,6
94:11 Ps 44,22; Hi 11,11; Jh 2,24.25; 1Kr 1,19; 3,20
94:12 Ps 119,71; Hi 5,17; Heb 12,11; Off 3,19
94:13 *Ruhe* Jes 26,20.21; 32,18; Hab 3,16; 2P 2,9*; *bös.* Eph 5,16; *Grube* Ps 9,16

94:14 Ps 37,28*; 1S 12,22; Klg 3,31; Rm 11,1.2
94:15 *Gerech.* Ps 7,10; 9,9*; 58,12; 125,3; Jes 9,6; 32,1; 42,3; Mal 3,17-19; 2P 3,13
94:16 Ps 59,3; 118,6.7; Jes 28,21; 33,10
94:17 Ps 124,1.2; *Totenstille* Ps 115,17
94:18 Ps 37,23.24; 121,3; 1S 2,9; Jes 41,10; 1P 1,5
94:19 Ps 42,7-9; 43,2-5; Jes 66,13; Klg 3,21-26; Hab 3,16-18; 2Kr 1,3-5; Mt 26,1-7
94:20 Spr 28,9; *Unheil.* Ps 58,3; Jes 5,18; 10,1; *gegen* Ps 50,16; Mt 26,3-5; 27,1; Jh 18,28
94:21 *rott.* Ps 59,4; Mt 27,1; *unschuld.* 2M 23,7; Spr 17,15; Mt 27,1. Ps 24
94:22 Ps 91,2; *Festung* Ps 9,10*; *Fels.* Ps 18,3*
94:23 *Unger.* Ps 7,17*; Spr 5,22.23; 14,32; *vernichten* Ps 37,38; 145,20E

Ps 95

95:1 Ps 81,2; *Fels* Ps 94,22; 5M 32,15
95:2 Ps 100,2.4
95:3 *König* Ps 47,3; *Mächtigen* Ps 96,4; 97,9*; 135,5
95:4
95:5 Jon 1,9; Off 14,7
95:6 *niederknien* Ps 99,5; 2Ch 6,13; Esr 9,5; Dan 6,10; *machte* Ps 100,3; 149,2; 139,13
95:7 *unser* Ps 48,15; *Schafe* Ps 23,1*; 74,1; 79,13; 100,3; Jh 10,16; *Heute* Ps 95,*7E-11:* Heb 3,7-11.15; 4,7; *hört* Ps 81,6.9.12.14
95:8 2M 17,2-7; 4M 20,13; 5M 6,16; 33,8; Rm 2,5; Heb 3,13
95:9 Ps 78,18; 4M 14,22
95:10 Ag 7,36; 13,18; *Ekel* 3M 26,30; *Herz.* Ps 78,8.37; *gekannt* Hi 21,14; Jer 9,5; Mt 22,29; Rm 1,28
95:11 4M 14,22.23; 5M 1,34.35; *Ruhe* 5M 12,9; Jer 6,16; Mt 11,28.29; Heb 3,11.18; 4,1-5; Off 14,13

Ps 96

96:1 Ps 96,*1-13: 1Ch 16,23-33*; *neues* Ps 33,3; 40,4; 98,1; 144,9; 149,1; Jes 42,10; Off 5,9; 14,3; 15,3
96:2 Ps 71,15
96:3 Ps 9,2.12
96:4 Ps 48,2; 95,3; 145,3; *Götter* Ps 95,3*
96:5 Ps 115,4-8; Jes 42,5.8; Jer 10,11
96:6 Ps 63,3; 68,35; 104,1
96:7 Ps 29,1.2.9; Rm 15,9; Off 5,12; 7,12; 19,1
96:8 Ps 66,2; *Gaben* Ps 72,10; 3M 23,38; Jes 60,6.7; Mal 1,11; *Vorhöfe* Ps 100,4; 116,19
96:9 *Pracht* Ps 29,2; 110,3; *Erzitt.* Ps 38,8; 97,4; 99,1
96:10 *herrscht* Ps 47,9; 93,1; 97,1; 99,1; 146,10; Jes 52,7-10; Off 11,15; *richt.* Ps 9,9; 67,5; 98,9; Jes 11,3-5; Off 19,11
96:11 Ps 97,1; 98,7.8
96:12 Jes 35,1; 44,23; 55,12
96:13 Ps 98,9; *kommt* Ps 50,3; Jes 35,4; Mt 24,30*; *richt.* Ps 96,10*; Jes 2,4; Ag 17,31*; Off 19,11*

Ps 97

97:1 *herrscht* Ps 93,1; 96,10*; 99,1; *freuen;* 96,11.12*; *Küsten.* Jes 42,4.10; 51,5; 60,9
97:2 *Gewölk* 2M 20,21; 5M 4,11; 1Kg 8,10-12; Nah 1,3; *Gerech.* Ps 89,15; 99,4
97:3 Ps 18,9; 50,3; 2M 24,27; 5M 4,24; 9,3; Da 7,10; Mal 3,19; 2Th 1,8; Heb 10,27
97:4 Ps 77,19; 104,32; 2M 19,16-18; Hi 37,3.4
97:5 Ps 75,4; Ri 5,5; Mi 1,3.4; Nah 1,5; Hab 3,6; *HERRN* Jos 3,11.13; Sac 4,14; 6,5
97:6 *Himmel* Ps 19,2; 50,6; *Herrl.* Jes 40,5; 66,18
97:7 Jes 42,17; 44,9.11; 45,16; Jer 10,14; *Bilder* Jon 2,9; Hab 2,18; *Huldigt* 1S 5,3; Heb 1,6
97:8 Ps 48,12
97:9 Ps 83,19; *erhab.* Ps 95,3; 96,4*; 115,3-7; 2M 18,11
97:10 *hasst* Ps 37,27*; 119,104; 139,21.22; Spr 8,13; Am 5,15; Rm 12,9*; *behütet* Ps 31,24; 37,28; 121,7; 145,20; 5M 32,10; 1S 25,29; 2Tm 2,19; 1P 1,5*; *befreit* Jer 15,21; 2P 2,9
97:11 *Licht* Ps 112,4; Hi 22,28; Spr 4,18; Jes 58,8; Jh 12,46; Eph 5,8.9; *Freude* Ps 64,11; 68,4
97:12 Ps 32,11; 33,1; Hab 3,17.18; *dankt* Ps 30,5

Ps 98

98:1 *Lied* Ps 33,3; 96,1*; Off 15,3; *Wunder.* Ps 40,6*; *Rechte* 2M 15,6; Jes 52,10; 59,16; 63,5
98:2 Jes 51,5; 52,10; *Gerech.* Ps 22,32; Jes 45,24.25; 61,11; 62,2; Jer 23,6; Rm 1,17; 3,21.22; Off 15,4
98:3 *gedach.* Ps 89,29; 2M 2,24.25; Jes 54,10; Lk 1,54; *Heil* Ps 22,28; Jes 49,6; 52,10; Lk 3,6; Ag 28,28
98:4 Ps 95,1.2; 100,1; Jes 12,6; 44,23
98:5 Ps 92,4
98:6 4M 23,21; 1Ch 15,28; 2Ch 15,14
98:7 Ps 96,11.12; 97,1
98:8 *Berge* Ps 65,13; 89,13; Jes 49,13; 55,12; *klatsch.* Ps 47,1; 2Kg 11,12
98:9 Ps 96,13; *kommt* Ps 50,3; Jes 35,4; Mt 24,30*; *richt.* Ps 67,5; 96,10*; Jes 2,4; 11,3-5; Off 19,11*

Ps 99

99:1 *herrscht* Ps 93,1; 96,10*; 97,1; *zitt.* Ps 2,11; 97,4; Jes 2,19; *Cherub.* Ps 80,2; 2M 25,22; 1S 4,4; 2S 6,2; Sac 6,13; *wankt* Ps 82,5
99:2 Ps 48,2; 95,3; Jes 12,6; *hoch* Ps 47,3; 97,9; 113,4
99:3 *Namen* 5M 28,58; Ne 9,5; *heilig* Ps 99,5.9; 103,1; 111,9; 3M 19,2; 1S 2,2; Jes 6,3; Mt 6,9; Off 4,8; 15,4

99:4 Jes 9,6; 16,5; 11,3-5; Jer 23,5; *liebt* Ps 33,5; 45,8; *vollzog.* 1Kg 10,9
99:5 Ps 34,4; 132,7; 1Ch 28,2; *heilig* Ps 99,3; 99,9
99:6 2M 33,9.11; 5M 34,10; 1S 7,9; 12,18; Jer 15,1
99:7 *Wolk.* 2M 33,9; 4M 12,5; *wahrten* 2M 40,16; 5M 4,5; 1S 12,3-5; Heb 3,2E
99:8 *vergeb.* Ps 78,38; 2M 34,7; 4M 14,20-23; 5M 9,19.20; *Räch.* 2M 32,34; 4M 20,12
99:9 Ps 99,3.5*

Ps 100

100:1 Ps 95,1; 98,4*
100:2 Ps 95,2; *Dient* 5M 28,47; Da 6,17; *Jubel* Ps 95,1.2; Jes 35,10
100:3 Ps 46,11; 95,3.6.7; *Gott* 5M 4,35.39; *gemacht* Jes 64,7; Eph 2,10; *Volk* 2M 19,5; *Weide* Ps 74,1; 77,21*; 78,52; Jes 40,11; Hes 34,15
100:4 Ps 95,2; 116,17-19; 147,7; Jes 51,3; *Nam.* Ps 96,2.8; 99,3*
100:5 *gut* Ps 25,8*; 106,1; 107,1; 118,1; 119,68; 1Ch 16,34; 2Ch 5,13; 7,3; Esr 3,11; Nah 1,7; Mk 10,18; *Gnade* Ps 36,6; 86,5; 89,3; 103,17; 107,1.8; 117,2; 138,8; Jer 33,11; *Treue* Ps 119,90; Heb 6,13-18

Ps 101

101:1 *Recht* Mi 6,8; Mt 23,23; *singen* Ps 71,22.23; Eph 5,19
101:2 *Weg* Ps 101,6; 18,22-24; 119,1-3.9; Spr 11,20; 1Kr 1,8; Php 2,15; *kommst* Ps 143,8; 2M 20,24; 25,22; Jes 40,10; *Lauterk.* Ps 26,11; 1Kg 9,4; *Haus.* Jos 24,15E
101:3 *Augen* Ps 119,37; Hi 31,1; Jes 33,15; *heillose* Ps 41,9; Spr 6,12-15; *hasse* Ps 97,10*; Spr 8,7.13; Rm 12,9; Eph 5,11
101:4 Ps 1,1; 26,4.5; 119,115; Spr 11,20; 20,8; 22,24
101:5 *verleum.* 3M 19,16; Spr 20,19; *aufgeblas.* Ps 18,28; 138,6; Spr 6,17; 21,4; Jes 2,11; Da 4,34; Lk 18,14; 1P 5,5.6
101:6 *Treuen* Ps 34,16; 119,63; *Wege* Ps 101,2*; *dienen* Spr 22,11; Jh 12,26
101:7 Ps 5,6.7; Spr 29,12; Off 21,27
101:8 *vernicht.* Ps 1,6; Spr 20,26; *Stadt* Ps 48,9; Off 21,27

Ps 102

102:1 Ps 142,2.3
102:2 Ps 39,13; 61,1; 2M 2,23
102:3 Ps 13,2; 27,9; 69,18; 143,7; *eilends* Ps 31,3; 70,2.6
102:4 Jk 4,14; *Gebeine* Ps 31,11; 32,3.4; Hi 30,30
102:5 *verdorrt* Ps 102,12; *essen* Ps 102,10; 1S 1,7
102:6 Hi 19,20
102:7 Hi 30,29; Jes 38,14
102:8 *wach* Ps 77,5; *einsam.* Klg 3,26-28
102:9 Ps 31,12; 42,11; *schwör.* Jes 65,15; Jer 29,22
102:10 Ps 42,4; 80,6
102:11 Ps 38,2-4; Klg 3,1
102:12 Ps 90,5; 109,23; Hi 14,2; Prd 6,12
102:13 Ps 9,8; 45,7; 92,9; 145,13*; Klg 5,19; *Gedenk.* Ps 135,13; 2M 3,15
102:14 Jes 54,7.8; Sac 2,14-16; *Zeit* Jes 40,1.2; 51,3; Jer 29,10
102:15 Ps 79,1.7-10; 137,5.6; Ne 2,3.17; Da 9,18
102:16 Ps 86,9*; Jes 59,19; 60,3; Hes 36,36
102:17 Ps 147,2; *Herrl.* Jes 40,5; 60,1.2
102:18 Ps 22,25; Ne 2,4-8; Da 9,20.21
102:19 *aufgeschr.* Rm 15,4; 1Kr 10,11; *Volk* Ps 22,31.32; Jes 43,21; 1P 2,9.10
102:20 5M 26,15
102:21 Ps 79,11; 146,7; Sac 9,9-12
102:22 Jes 52,8-10; Jer 30,19; 1P 2,9
102:23 Ps 22,28; Jes 2,2.3; Jer 3,17; Sac 8,20-22
102:24 *gebeugt* Ps 44,26; 89,39-46; 5M 8,2
102:25 *Tage* Ps 55,24; Jes 38,10; Jh 12,24-28; Mt 26,39; Heb 5,7; *Geschl.* Ps 102,13; Ps 16,10.11; 90,1.2*
102:26 Ne 9,6; 2Kg 19,15; Ps 102,*26-28:* Heb 1,10-12; Jh 12,28-34
102:27 Heb 1,11.12; *vergeh.* Jes 51,6; Mt 24,35; 2P 3,7; 3,10; Off 6,14*; 21,1; *bleibst* Ps 102,13*; *Kleid* Jes 50,9
102:28 Heb 1,12; 5M 32,39; Mal 3,6; Heb 13,8; Jk 1,17
102:29 Ps 69,37*; Hes 37,25; Jh 12,26; 17,5.24; Eph 2,6.7; 1Jh 2,17; *Same* Jes 53,10-12; 22,13; Jh 12,24; Heb 2,13; *bestehen* Ps 89,5*

Ps 103

103:1 *Seele* Ps 103,22; 104,1.22; 146,1.2; Lk 1,46; *all* Mk 12,30; *Nam.* Ps 99,3*; 145,21; Hes 36,21; 39,7
103:2 5M 6,12; 8,2.11; Jes 63,7
103:3 Ps 32,1.5; Jes 33,24; 43,25; Eph 1,7*; *heilt* 2M 15,26; 5M 32,39; Jk 5,15
103:4 Ps 16,10; 49,16; 56,14; Hi 33,28; Jes 38,17; *krönt* Ps 5,13
103:5 Ps 34,11; 65,5; 90,14; 104,28; 107,9; 1Tm 6,17; *Zierde* Spr 20,29; *Adlers* Jes 40,31; 2Kr 4,16
103:6 Ps 10,18; 99,4; 146,7; 109,31; Spr 22,22
103:7 Ps 147,19; 2M 33,13; 5M 34,10; Ne 9,10.14; *Taten* Ps 106,22; 111,6
103:8 Ps 86,15*; 2M 34,6; 5M 4,31; Nah 1,3
103:9 Ps 30,6; Jes 57,16; Mi 7,18.19
103:10 Esr 9,13; Hi 33,27; Jes 1,18
103:11 Ps 103,17; 36,6*; 117,2
103:12 Jes 43,25; 44,22; Jer 31,34; 50,20; Mi 7,18.19; Heb 10,17

103:13 Hi 10,9; Jes 49,15; Jer 31,20; Mal 3,17; Lk 11,11.12; Jk 5,11
103:14 1M 2,7; 3,19; 18,27; Prd 3,20
103:15 Ps 90,5.6; Hi 14,1.2; 1P 1,24; Jk 1,10.11
103:16 Hi 7,8-10; Jes 40,6-8; Jk 4,14
103:17 Ps 25,6; 100,5*; 5M 5,10; Lk 1,50; *Kindesk.* Jes 59,21; Hes 37,25
103:18 Ps 25,10; 5M 7,9
103:19 *Thron* Ps 11,4; *Königt.* Ps 47,3; 1Ch 29,11.12; Da 4,22.31.32; 7,14
103:20 Ps 148,2; *Gewalt.* Ps 78,25; 2P 2,11; *Täter* He 1,7.14*
103:21 Ps 148,2; 1M 32,1.2; Jos 5,14; 1Kg 22,19; Ne 9,6; Lk 2,13; *Diener* Ps 103,20; Da 7,10
103:22 Ps 103,1*; *alle* Ps 145,10; 148,3-12; 150,6; Jes 43,20; 44,23; Off 5,13

Ps 104

104:1 *Seele* Ps 103,1*; *groß* Ps 145,3; 95,3-5; Jer 32,17; *beklei.* Ps 93,1; 96,6; Jes 59,17; Off 1,13
104:2 *Licht* Da 7,9; Jk 1,17; 1Jh 1,5; *ausspannt* 1M 1,6-8; Jes 40,22
104:3 *Oberg.* Ps 148,4; Am 9,6; *Wass.* 1M 1,7; *Wolk.* Jes 19,1; Mt 26,46; *Fitt.* Ps 18,11
104:4 Heb 1,7; *Wind.* Sac 6,5; *Feuer.* 2Kg 2,11; 6,17; Hes 1,13
104:5 Ps 24,2; 119,90; Hi 26,7; 38,4.6; Spr 8,29; *wank.* Ps 93,1; 96,10; Prd 1,4
104:6 1M 1,2; 2P 3,5
104:7 1M 1,7-10; Hi 38,8-11; Spr 8,28
104:8 Spr 8,25
104:9 Ps 33,7; Hi 26,10; 38,10.11; Spr 8,28-29; Jer 5,22
104:10 Ps 104,*10-14: 1M 1,9-12*
104:11 Hi 39,8
104:12
104:13 Ps 65,9.10; 147,8; Jer 10,13
104:14 Ps 145,15.16; 1M 1,29.30; Hi 38,27; Ag 14,17
104:15 *Wein* Ri 9,13; Prd 10,19; Sac 10,7; *Öl* Ps 23,5; 133,2; *Brot* 5M 8,3; Hi 28,5
104:16 4M 24,6
104:17 3M 11,19; Jer 8,7
104:18 5M 14,5.7; Spr 30,26
104:19 Ps 8,4; 1M 1,16-18; *Sonne* Ps 19,5-7
104:20 Ps 74,16; Jes 45,7
104:21 Ps 34,11; 147,9; Hi 38,39-41
104:22 Hi 37,8
104:23 2M 20,9; 2Th 3,10
104:24 Ps 104,*24-30: 1M 1,20-31*; *Werke* Ps 92,6; Hi 5,9; *Weish.* Ps 136,5; Spr 3,19; Jer 10,12; 51,15; *voll* Ps 24,1; 33,5; Jes 6,3E
104:25 Ps 69,35; 95,4.5; 1M 1,20
104:26 Ps 107,23; *Leviath.* Ps 74,14*; Hi 40,25
104:27 Ps 136,25; 145,15; 147,9; Hi 38,41
104:28 Ps 145,16; Lk 12,6.24
104:29 Ps 90,3; 1M 3,19; Hi 12,9.10; 34,14.15; Prd 12,7
104:30 *Geist* Hi 33,4; Ag 17,25
104:31 Rm 11,36; Off 5,13; *freue* 1M 1,31; Jes 65,19; Zep 3,17
104:32 *bebt* Ps 97,4.5; 114,7; Jer 4,24; Nah 1,5; *Berge* Ps 144,5; 2M 19,18
104:33 Ps 63,5; 146,2
104:34 Ps 1,2; 19,15; 77,13; *freue* Ps 9,3; 32,11; 64,11; 97,12*; Ne 8,10; Hab 3,18; Php 3,1; 4,4
104:35 *schwind.* Ps 10,15; 59,14; 145,20; Ri 5,31; *Lobe* Ps 104,1*; 103,22

Ps 105

105:1 Ps 106,1*; Jes 12,4; Ps 105,*1-15: 1Ch 16,8-22*
105:2 Ps 77,13; 119,27; Jes 12,5
105:3 Ps 33,21; 104,34
105:4 Ps 27,8; 100,2; 1Th 5,17*
105:5 Ps 40,6; 77,12
105:6 Ps 105,42; 1M 22,17; Jes 41,8; Ga 3,7; *Erwäh.* Ps 105,43; 106,5; 135,4; 5M 7,7
105:7 *Gott* Ps 95,7; *Erde* Jes 26,9; Off 15,4
105:8 Ps 105,42; 111,5; 106,45; 5M 7,9; Lk 1,72
105:9 1M 17,2; 22,16-18; 26,3; 2M 2,24; 2Kg 13,23; Heb 6,17
105:10 1M 17,7.8; 2S 23,5; Heb 13,20
105:11 *Land* 1M 12,7; 13,15; 15,18; *Erb.* Ps 78,55
105:12 1M 34,30; 5M 7,7; 26,5; Ag 7,14; *Fremd.* 1M 23,4; Heb 11,9
105:13 1M 12,10; 20,1; 26,1; 28,10; 33,17.18; 35,6.16.21
105:14 1M 12,17; 20,3.7; 35,5
105:15 1M 26,11; 5M 32,10; Sac 2,12; *Proph.* Ps 20,7
105:16 1M 41,54; 47,13; *Stütze* 3M 26,26; Jes 3,1
105:17 1M 37,28; 45,5; 50,20
105:18 1M 39,20
105:19 1M 41,9-13
105:20 1M 41,14
105:21 1M 41,40
105:22 1M 41,44
105:23 1M 46,6
105:24 2M 1,7-9.12
105:25 2M 1,13-16; Ag 7,19
105:26 2M 3,10; 4,14.27.29; Ag 7,34
Ps 1**05:27** Ps 78,43-51; 106,22; 135,9; 5M 4,34; Ne 9,10; Jer 32,20; Ag 7,36
105:28 2M 10,21-23; *widersp.* Ps 105,45
105:29 Ps 78,44; 2M 7,20; Off 16,3
105:30 2M 7,28; 8,6
105:31 Ps 78,45; 2M 8,17.20; *Stech.* 2M 8,12-14
105:32 Ps 78,48; 2M 9,23-25; Off 8,7
105:33 Ps 78,47

105:34 Ps 78,46; 2M 10,12-15
105:35 Joe 1,4-7; Off 9,3
105:36 Ps 78,51; 135,8; 136,10; 2M 12,29
105:37 2M 12,35.36; *Strauch.* 1S 2,9; Jes 63,13
105:38 2M 12,33; 15,16
105:39 Ps 78,14; 2M 13,21; 4M 9,15-22; Ne 9,12.19
105:40 Ps 78,18.23-28; 2M 16,13-15; Jh 6,31-33
105:41 Ps 78,15.16.20; 114,8; 2M 17,6; 4M 20,11; Jes 48,21; 1Kr 10,4
105:42 Ps 105,8; 1M 15,13-16; Lk 1,54.55*
105:43 Ps 78,52.53; 106,12; 2M 14,8; 15,1.13; 5M 4,37; Jes 63,11-14
105:44 Ps 44,3.4; 78,55; 80,9; Ne 9,22-25
105:45 Ps 78,7; 5M 4,1.40; 6,2.21-25

Ps 106

106:1 Ps 100,5*; 118,1.29; 136,1; 1Ch 16,34
106:2 Ps 40,6; 145,4-7; Rm 11,33
106:3 Ps 1,1*; 119,1; Jes 56,1.2; Jk 1,25
106:4 Ps 25,7; *heim* Ps 1,68.69
106:5 *Erwäh.* Ps 105,6.43*; *freue* Jes 66,10; *Erbteil* 5M 32,9
106:6 3M 26,40-42; 1Kg 8,47; Esr 9,6-10; Ne 9,34; Da 9,5
106:7 Ps 78,11.17.40; 103,2; 2M 14,11.12
106:8 2M 9,16; Jes 48,9; Hes 20,9; *Heldenkraft* Ps 111,6; 2M 14,31; 15,6
106:9 Ps 78,13; 2M 14,29; Jes 50,2; 51,10; 63,11-13
106:10 Ps 107,2; 2M 14,30; 5M 11,4
106:11 Ps 78,53; 2M 14,27.28; 15,4.5
106:12 2M 14,31; 15,1
106:13 Ps 106,7; 106,21; 78,11; 107,11; *wartet.* 2M 15,24; Klg 3,26
106:14 Ps 78,18-20; 2M 17,2; 4M 11,4-6.34
106:15 Ps 78,29-31; 4M 11,31
106:16 4M 16,1-3.7; *Heilig.* 2M 28,36
106:17 2M 16,31.32; 5M 11,6
106:18 4M 16,35; 17,11; Heb 10,27; 12,29
106:19 2M 32,1-8; 5M 9,8; Ag 7,41
106:20 Ps 89,17; 2M 32,4; Jer 2,11; Rm 1,23
106:21 Ps 106,7*; 78,11.42.43; 5M 32,18; Jes 17,10; Jer 2,32
106:22 Ps 105,27; 5M 4,34; Ag 7,36
106:23 2M 32,11; 5M 9,14; *Riss* Hes 22,30
106:24 *verschm.* 4M 13,32; 14,31; *köstl.* Jer 3,19; Sac 7,14; *glaubt.* 4M 14,11; 5M 1,32; Heb 3,18.19; 4,2.6; Jud 5E
106:25 5M 14,2.27; 1,26.27; *hörten* 4M 14,22; Heb 3,15-18
106:26 4M 14,29-32.36; Hes 20,15.16; 1Kr 10,5
106:27 Ps 44,12; 3M 26,33; 5M 4,27; 28,64; Hes 12,14; 20,23; 22,15
106:28 4M 25,1-3; 5M 4,3; Hos 9,10; Off 2,14; *Toten* 1Kr 8,4
Ps 1**06:29** 4M 25,8; 31,16; 1Kr 10,8
106:30 4M 25,6-9.14.15
106:31 4M 25,11-13; 1M 15,6
106:32 Ps 81,8; 4M 20,12.13.24; 27,13.14; 5M 4,21
106:33 4M 20,10.11; 27,13.14; Spr 12,13A
106:34 5M 7,1.2.16; 20,16.17; Ri 1,21-33
106:35 Ri 3,5.6; *lernt.* Jes 2,6; Rm 12,2; 1Kr 15,33
106:36 2M 23,32.33; 5M 7,16; Ri 2,12; 3,7
106:37 5M 12,30.31; 18,10; *Dämon.* 3M 17,7; 5M 32,17; 1Kr 10,20
106:38 2Kg 16,3; 17,17; Jes 57,5; Jer 32,35; Hes 16,20; *entweiht* 4M 35,33; Jes 24,5
106:39 2M 34,16; 3M 18,24; Jer 3,1-10; Hes 20,30.31
106:40 Ps 78,59-62; Ri 2,14.20; 3,8; *Erb.* 5M 9,29
106:41 Ri 2,14.15; 10,6-14; Ne 9,27
106:42 5M 28,33; Ri 4,2.3; 10,8
106:43 Ri 2,16.18; 6,6; *Plän.* Ps 81,13; 107,11
106:44 Ps 107,6; Ri 3,9; 6,7.8; 10,10.15.16; Ne 9,27
106:45 *Bund* Ps 105,8; 3M 26,42.45; 2Kg 13,23; *gereuen* Ri 2,18; Ne 9,17; *Gnaden* Klg 3,32
106:46 1Kg 8,50; Esr 9,9; Jer 42,12
106:47 5M 30,3; 1Ch 16,35; *Lob* Ps 107,1-3
106:48 Ps 41,14; 72,18; 89,53; 1Ch 16,36

Ps 107

107:1 Ps 100,5*; 106,1
107:2 Ps 106,10; Jes 62,12; Jer 33,11
107:3 Ps 106,27.47; Jes 43,5.6; Jer 29,14; Hes 11,17
107:4 5M 32,10; Jes 53,6; Hes 34,6
107:5 Jes 41,17
107:6 Ps 107,13.19.28; 18,7; 50,15; 106,44; Hos 5,15
107:7 Jes 42,16; Jer 31,9; *Wohn.* Jes 32,18; Heb 12,22
107:8 Ps 107,15.21.31; 100,5*; *Wunder.* Ps 111,4
107:9 Ps 22,27; 34,9.11; 63,6; 132,15; Mt 5,6; Lk 1,53; Off 7,16.17
107:10 Jes 9,1; 42,7; Lk 1,79; *Eisen* Ps 105,18; Hi 36,8; 2Chr 33,11
107:11 Ps 106,43; 2Chr 36,16; Jes 63,10; *veracht.* 4M 14,11
107:12 5M 31,17.18; Jes 3,8; Jer 11,11; Da 9,12.13; *kein* 2Kg 14,26; Jes 42,22; Jh 5,7
107:13 Ps 107,6; 107,19; 107,28
107:14 Ps 107,10*; 86,13; Jes 42,16
107:15 Ps 107,8; 107,21; 107,31
107:16 Jes 45,1.2; Ag 12,8-10
107:17 Ps 38,4-6; Jer 2,19
107:18 Ps 88,4 ; Hi 33,19-22
107:19 Ps 107,6; 107,13; 107,28
107:20 *Wort* Ps 105,19; 147,15.18; Jes 55,10.11; Mt 8,8; *Grub.* Ps 56,14; 103,3; Hi 33,24; Klg 4,20
107:21 Ps 107,8; 107,15; 107,21; 107,31

107:22 Ps 50,14; 3M 7,12; Jer 33,11; Heb 13,15; *erzähl.* Ps 9,15; 118,17
107:23
107:24 Ps 104,25-27
107:25 Jon 1,4
107:26 Jes 13,7; Jon 1,5.16; Mt 8,24
107:27 Ag 27,20
107:28 Ps 107,6; 107,13; 107,19
107:29 Ps 65,8; 89,10; Jon 1,15; Mk 4,39
107:30 Jh 6,21
107:31 Ps 107,8; 107,15; 107,21
107:32 Ps 22,23.26; 26,12; 35,18; 66,16
107:33 Jes 42,15; 50,2
107:34 1M 13,10; 19,24; 5M 29,23
107:35 Ps 78,16 ; 114,8; Jes 35,7; 41,18
107:36 Ps 107,7; Jer 29,5
107:37 Jes 65,21; Jer 31,5; Am 9,13-15
107:38 2M 1,7; 5M 7,13; 28,1-4; Spr 10,22
107:39 1S 2,5-7; Hi 12,23; Hes 29,15
107:40 Hi 12,21.24; Da 4,28-30
107:41 Ps 113,7-9; 1S 2,8; Hi 21,11; 42,16
107:42 Ps 58,11.12; Hi 22,19; Jes 66,14; *Mund* Ps 31,19; Hi 5,16; Mt 22,12; Rm 3,19
107:43 Spr 1,5; Jer 9,11; Hos 14,10; *Gnad.* Klg 3,22

Ps 108

108:1 Ps 68,1
108:2 Ps 108,*2-6: 57,8-12; Herz* Ps 31,25; 112,7; *sing.* Ps 69,31; 104,33; Eph 5,19; Jk 5,13
108:3 Ps 33,2; 71,22; 92,2-5; *Wacht* Ps 119,62; Ri 5,12; Eph 5,14
108:4 Ps 18,50; 22,23; 138,4.5
108:5 Ps 36,6; 85,11.12; 103,11; 4M 4,18; Jes 54,10; Eph 2,4-7
108:6 Ps 8,2; *57,6*; 72,19; 113,4; 1Ch 29,11; Jes 6,3; Mt 6,10; Off 15,4
108:7 Ps 108,*7-14: 60,7-14; Gelie.* 5M 7,7.8; *Rechte* Ps 17,7; 20,7; 118,15.16; 2M 15,6
108:8 *gespr.* Ps 89,20.36; 2S 7,9.10; *Sichem* Jos 17,7; 20,7; *Sukkoth* Jos 13,27
108:9 Jos 13,29.31; 17,1.5.6; 1Ch 12,19.20.37.38; *H.-stab* 1M 49,10
108:10 2S 8,2.14; *Edom* 4M 24,18; *Philist.* 2S 5,17; 8,1; 21,15-22; Ps 87,4
108:11 2Kg 14,7; 1Ch 18,12
108:12 Ps 60,3*; 44,6-10
108:13 *Bedräng.* Ps 130,8; *Mensch.* Ps 33,16.17*; 118,8*; 124,1-3; 146,3
108:14 *tun* Ps 18,30.33; 2Chr 14,10; Sac 10,5; *zertret.* Ps 44,6-9; Rm 16,20*

Ps 109

109:1 5M 10,21; *schwei.* Ps 35,22.23; 83,2
109:2 Ps 52,4-6; Mt 26,60
109:3 Ps 35,7.19; 69,5*; Jh 15,25
109:4 Ps 38,20.21; *Gebet* Ps 141,5
109:5 Ps 35,12; Spr 17,13; Jh 10,32; Rm 12,21
109:6 Sac 3,1
109:7 Ps 1,5; *Gebet* Spr 28,9
109:8 Ps 55,24; Mt 27,5; *Aufseh.* Ag 1,20
109:9 2M 22,24; Jer 18,21
109:10
109:11 Klg 5,2; Mt 27,7
109:12 2M 20,5
109:13 Ps 21,11; 37,28; Hi 18,19; *Name* Ps 9,6; Spr 10,7E
109:14 Jer 32,18; Jer 18,23
109:15 Ps 90,8; *rotte* Ps 109,13*; 34,17; Hi 18,17
109:16 *verfol.* Ps 10,2.3; 37,14.32
109:17 Ps 59,12.13; Spr 3,33; Mt 7,2; *Segen* Heb 12,17; 5M 11,26-28
109:18 Ps 73,6; *dringe* 4M 5,22.27
109:19 Ps 109,18.29*
109:20 Ps 94,23; Spr 17,13
109:21 *Nam.* Ps 25,11; 31,4; 79,9; 106,8; Hes 36,22; *gut* Ps 69,17
109:22 Ps 40,18; 86,1; 140,13; *Herz* Ps 109,16; 143,4; Mt 26,38
109:23 Ps 102,12
109:24 Ps 35,13; 69,11.12
109:25 Ps 22,7.8; 69,13.20.21; Mt 27,39-44; Rm 15,3
109:26 Ps 109,21; 40,14; 69,14.17; Heb 5,7
109:27 Ps 64,10; 1Kg 18,37; Ag 2,36; 4,11
109:28 2S 16,11.12; *freuen* Ps 149,2-5; Jes 65,14; Mt 5,11
109:29 Ps 109,17-19; 35,26; 132,18; Jer 20,11; Da 12,2E
109:30 Ps 22,23.26; 35,18; 145,2
109:31 Ps 16,8; 73,23; 110,5; 121,5; *retten* Ps 37,33; Rm 8,31-34

Ps 110

110:1 Mt 22,44; 26,64; Mk 12,36; 16,19*; Lk 20,42; Ag 2,34.35; 1Kr 15,25; Eph 1,20.22; Php 2,9; Heb 1,3*.13; 10,12.13
110:2 *Zepter* Ps 45,6.7*; 1M 49,10; 4M 24,17; *Herrsche* Ps 2,8.9*; 22,29; 72,8
110:3 *Willig.* Ri 5,2; 1Ch 29,9; Rm 12,11; *Pracht* Ps 29,2; 96,9; Off 9,14; 2Ch 20,21; *strömt* Off 7,9; *Tau* Mi 5,6; 2S 17,12
110:4 *schwor* Heb 6,13-18; 7,20.21; *bereut* 4M 23,19; *Priester* Sac 6,13; *Melchis.* 1M 14,18; Heb 5,6.10; 6,20; 7,1-11.17.21
110:5 *Recht.* Ps 110,1; *zerschm.* Ps 2,2.5.9; 45,6; 76,13; Sac 9,10; Off 19,11-21; *Tag* Ps 2,12; Off 6,17*
110:6 *Gericht* Ps 2,8; 7,9; 9,9; 56,8; 1S 2,10; Mi 4,3; Joe 4,2.12; *Leich.* Jes 66,16.24; Hes 39,4; Off

19,17.18.21; *zerschm.* Ps 68,22; Jes 11,4; Hab 3,13.14; 2Th 2,8; Da 11,45E
110:7 *Wege* Ps 102,24; *trinken* Ri 7,5; 15,19; *Haupt* Ps 27,6; Jes 53,11.12; Php 2,9; Off 5,12

Ps 111

111:1 Ps 35,18; 149,1
111:2 Ps 92,6; 104,24; 143,5; Prd 3,11
111:3 Ps 96,6; 145,5; Da 4,34; *Gerech.* Ps 103,17; 112,3.9; 119,142; Jes 51,6.8
111:4 *Gedenken* Ps 38,1; 102,13; 2M 17,14; 1Kr 11,26; *Gnädig* Ps 86,15*; 103,8
111:5 *Speise* Ps 33,18.19; 37,25; 145,15; Mt 6,32; *Bund* Ps 89,35; 105,8; Jes 54,10
111:6 Ps 78,12.55; 103,7; 145,12; *Erb.* Ps 44,2-4; 105,44
111:7 *Recht* 5M 32,4; Da 9,14; Off 15,3; *treu* Ps 19,8*; 93,5*
111:8 Mt 5,18*; 24,35*; *Wahrheit* Ps 19,10*; 119,151*
111:9 *Erlö.* Lk 1,68; *Bundes* Ps 111,5*; 2S 23,5; Jes 55,3; Jer 33,20.21; *Name* Ps 99,3*; 5M 28,58; Lk 1,49
111:10 Hi 28,28; Spr 1,7; 9,10; *tun* Ps 119,98; 5M 4,6; Spr 2,3-5; 3,4; *ewig.* Ps 111,3; Off 5,13

Ps 112

112:1 Ps 1,1.2; 128,1; 119,1.16.35.47.48.70.97.143; Prd 7,18
112:2 Ps 102,29; 128,3.4; Est 10,2; Spr 20,7
112:3 Ps 34,10.11; Spr 3,16; *Gerech.* Ps 112,9; 111,3*
112:4 Ps 37,6; 97,11; Hi 22,28; Jes 58,10; Mi 7,8.9; Jh 12,46; *Gnädig* Ps 37,26; Lk 6,36; 1Jh 3,7
112:5 Ps 37,21.26; 41,2; 5M 15,10; Spr 19,17; Mt 5,7; Lk 6,35
112:6 Ps 15,5; 16,8; 55,23; 125,1; Spr 10,25.30; *Andenk.* Spr 10,7; Heb 6,10
112:7 Ps 27,3.14; 49,6; Spr 1,33; 3,25.26; Jes 26,3; 1P 3,6E
112:8 Ps 118,6.7; *Standf.* Ps 10,17; Heb 13,9; *fürcht.* Ps 27,1; 56,12; *herabsch.* Ps 54,9*
112:9 2Kr 9,9; *gab* Spr 11,25; Lk 12,33; 1Tm 6,18; *Gerech.* Ps 112,3*; *Horn* Ps 75,11; 92,11
112:10 Ps 86,17; Est 5,13; 7,10; *unter* Hi 8,13; Spr 10,28; Mt 8,12*

Ps 113

113:1 Ps 134,1; 135,1
113:2 Ps 115,18; Da 2,20
113:3 Jes 59,19; Mal 1,11
113:4 Ps 8,2*; 97,9; 99,2; 148,13
113:5 *Wer?* Ps 35,10*; 89,7.9; 2M 15,11; *thront* Ps 11,4; 103,19 Jes 57,15
113:6 Ps 33,14; 138,6; Hi 28,24
113:7 Ps 107,41; 1S 2,8; Lk 1,52; 1Kr 1,26-28; Jk 2,5
113:8 1M 41,41; 1S 2,8; Hi 36,7
113:9 1S 2,5; Jes 54,1; Lk 1,13-15

Ps 114

114:1 2M 13,3
114:2 Ps 78,68; 2M 15,17; 19,5.6; 29,45; 3M 20,26; 5M 33,5
114:3 Ps 77,16.17; 78,13; 106,9; 2M 14,21; 15,19; *Jordan* Ps 74,15*; Jos 3,16.17
114:4 Ps 29,6; 68,9; 2M 19,18; Ri 5,5; Jes 64,2E
114:5
114:6
114:7 *Erbebe* Ps 96,9*; *Jakobs* Ps 84,9*
114:8 Ps 78,15.16; 105,41; 2M 17,6; 4M 20,11; 5M 8,15; 1Kr 10,4

Ps 115

115:1 *Namen* Ps 29,2; 96,8; Jes 48,11; Hes 36,22; *Gnade* Ps 89,2.3.50; 138,2
115:2 Ps 42,4; 79,10*; Joe 2,17
115:3 *tut* Ps 135,6; Da 4,32.34
115:4 Ps 115,*4-8: 135,15-18*; 5M 4,28; Jes 44,9-17; Jer 10,3-5.9; Hab 2,18.19; Ag 19,26
115:5 *Mund* Ps 115,7
115:6 5M 4,28; Jes 6,10; Jer 6,10
115:7 1S 5,3.4; Jes 46,1-7; Jer 10,8; Off 9,20
115:8 2Kg 17,15; Jes 44,9-20; Jer 10,14.15
115:9 *vertr.* Ps 130,7; Jer 17,7; *Schild* Ps 3,4; 18,3.31; 28,7; 33,20; 59,12; 84,10.12; 119,114; 144,2; 1M 15,1; 5M 33,29; Spr 30,5
115:10 4M 16,5.40; 18,7; Mal 2,4.5; *Aaron* Ps 118,3; 135,19
115:11 Ps 118,4; 135,20
115:12 Ps 98,3; *gedacht* Jes 49,15.16; *Aaron* Jer 33,18
115:13 Ps 67,8; 128,4; Prd 8,12; Mal 3,16-18; *Klein.* Off 19,5
115:14 1M 13,16; 5M 1,10; Jes 56,8; Ag 2,39-41
115:15 1M 14,19; *gemacht* Ps 121,2*; 124,8; 134,3; 146,6
115:16 *Himm.* Ps 89,12; 5M 10,14; Ne 9,6; *Erde* Ps 8,6; 1M 1,28
115:17 Ps 6,6; Jes 38,18
115:18 Ps 113,2; 145,21

Ps 116

116:1 *liebe* Ps 18,2; Jh 21,15; Ri 5,31; Mt 22,37; *gehört* Jon 2,3
116:2 *Ohr* Ps 28,6*; *anrufen* Ps 116,13.17; 18,4; *Tage* Lk 18,1*
116:3 Ps 116,8; 18,5-7

116:4 *entrinn.* Ps 6,5; 34,5
116:5 Ps 86,15*; 103,8; 112,4; 145,8.17; *gerecht* Ps 119,137; Esr 9,15; Da 9,14
116:6 *Arglos.* Mt 5,3; 10,16; *gebeugt* Ps 142,7
116:7 *Seele* Ps 42,6.12; Jer 6,16; Mt 11,29; *Gutes* Ps 13,6; 142,8
116:8 Ps 86,13; 107,13.14; *Trän.* Jes 25,8; Off 21,4; *Sturz* Ps 56,14; 94,18; Jud 24
116:9 Ps 27,13; 56,14; 1M 17,1; Lk 1,74.75
116:10 2Kr 4,13; *gebeu.* Ps 116,3.6; 38,9; 119,75
116:11 Ps 12,2.3; 31,23; *lügt* Ps 62,10; Rm 3,4
116:12 Ps 103,2; Mi 6,6-8; Rm 12,1; 2Kr 5,14.15; 2Ch 32,25
116:13 Ps 40,17; *rufe* Ps 116,17; Jes 12,4
116:14 Ps 116,18; 50,14; *Gelüb.* 4M 30,3; Jon 2,10
116:15 Ps 37,32.33; 72,14; 1S 25,29
116:16 *Knecht* Ps 86,16; 143,12; *gelöst* Ps 86,17; 107,14-16
116:17 Ps 107,22; 3M 7,12
116:18 Ps 116,14*; 22,26; Prd 5,4
116:19 Ps 96,8; 135,2

Ps 117

117:1 Ps 67,4; Jes 24,15.16; 42,10-12; Rm 15,11; Off 15,4
117:2 *Gnade* Ps 100,5*; 103,11; 146,6; *Preist* Ps 106,1.48; 116,19; 150,1.6; Off 19,1.3-4.6

Ps 118

118:1 Ps 118,29; 100,5*; 136,1
118:2 Ps 115,9-11; 135,19.20
118:3
118:4 Lk 1,50
118:5 Ps 118,21; 18,7.20; 31,9; 34,7
118:6 Ps 27,1; 56,5.9.10.12; Rm 8,31; Heb 13,6
118:7 Ps 118,13; 54,6.9*; 59,11
118:8 Ps 40,5; 62,9.10; 108,13; 2Ch 32,7.8; Jes 31,1; Jer 17,5-7
118:9 Ps 146,3-5; Jes 30,2.3.15-17; 36,6
118:10 Ps 18,41
118:11 Ps 27,3; 88,18
118:12 *Bien.* 5M 1,44
118:13 Ps 129,2; Mi 7,8
118:14 Ps 27,1; 59,17.18; 2M 15,2; Jes 12,2
118:15 *Jubel* Ps 5,12; 68,4; Jes 51,11; *Rechte* Ps 89,14; 2M 15,6; Lk 1,51
118:16
118:17 *sterb.* Ps 116,8; Hab 1,12; *erzäh.* Ps 73,28; 107,22
118:18 Hi 5,17.18; 2Kr 6,9
118:19 Ps 9,15; 66,13; 100,4; 116,18.19; Jes 26,1.2; *eingeh.* Ps 68,5
118:20 Ps 118,19; 15,1; 24,3.4; 140,14; Jes 26,1.2; Off 22,14
118:21 Ps 118,14; 62,8; Jes 12,2
118:22 Jes 28,16; Jh 2,19-21; Sac 6,12.13; Ag 4,11; Rm 9 33; Eph 2,20; 1P 2,6.7; Ps 118,*22.23:* Mt 21,42; Mk 12,10; Lk 20,17; *Ecke* Hi 38,6; Jer 51,26; Esr 3,10-12; Sac 4,7
118:23 Ps 118,*22.23:* Mt 21,42; Mk 12,10; Lk 20,17; Ag 2,32-36; 5,31
118:24 Esr 6,16; Ne 6,16; Jes 25,9; Sac 3,10
118:25 Ps 20,10; 106,47; Mt 21,9; *lass* Ps 90,17
118:26 Mal 3,1; Mt 21,9; Ps 23,39; Mk 11,9; Lk 13,35; Ps 19,38; Jh 12,13; *segnen* Ps 67,2*; 129,9; 134,3
118:27 *Licht* Ps 18,29*; Est 8,16; Mt 4,16*; Lk 1,79*; *Bindet* Mt 27,2; Jh 18,12; *bis* 1Kg 8,63.64; 1Ch 29,21; *Hörn.* 2M 38,2
118:28 Jes 25,1.9
118:29 Ps 118,1*-4

Ps 119

119:1 Ps 1,1.2; 112,1; 128,1; Lk 1,6; 11,28
119:2 *befolgen* Ps 119,33.34; 119,129; 5M 6,18; 1Kg 2,3; Jk 1,25; *suchen* Ps 119,10; 5M 4,29; 10,12; 2Chr 15,15; 16,9; 31,21
119:3 Spr 16,17; Jer 7,23; 1Jh 5,18
119:4 5M 4,13; Ne 9,13; Mt 5,19
119:5 Spr 4,26; *bewahren* 2Ch 7,17
119:6 Ps 119,80; 1Kg 3,14; Hi 22,26; *alle* Jk 2,10
119:7 Ps 119,62; *lerne* Ps 119,73
119:8 *bewahren* Ps 119,16.17; 119,106; 119,112; 119,115; 119,145; Jos 1,7.8; *verlass* Ps 119,10; 119,116.117; 119,176; 38,22; 71,9
119:9 Ps 119,1*; 17,4; 2Kg 2,4; Spr 1,4.10; Prd 12,1; 2Tm 2,22; Tt 2,6; *Wort* Ps 119,11; 119,97-101; 1,1-3; 19,8-12; 5M 6,6.7; Jos 1,7; 2Tm 3,15-17
119:10 *suche* Ps 119,2*; *abirr.* Ps 119,21; 119,118; 119,133; 119,176; 125,5; 139,24; Spr 21,16
119:11 Ps 119,97; 37,31; 40,9; Hi 22,22; Spr 2,1; Ag 20,32*; Kol 3,16; *sünd.* Ps 19,14
119:12 *Gelobt* Ps 18,47; 89,53; *Lehre* Ps 119,26; 119,64; 119,66; 119,68; 119,108; 119,124; 119,135; 25,4.5; 143,10; Lk 24,45; Hi 36,22
119:13 Ps 37,30; Lk 6,45
119:14 Ps 119,47; 119,72; 119,77; 119,111; 119,162; Jer 15,16
119:15 Ps 119,23.48.78.97.99.148; 1,2
119:16 *Wonne* Ps 119,24.47.77. Ps 92.143.162.174; Jer 15,16; Rm 7,22; *vergess.* Ps 119,11; 119,61; 119,83; 119,93; 119,109; 119,141*
119:17 *lebe* Ps 119,77; 119,116; 119,144; 119,175; *halt.* Ps 119,8; 119,44; 119,57; 119,106; 119,146; 119,168
119:18 2Kg 6,17; Lk 24,45; Eph 1,17.18
119:19 *Fremd.* Ps 39,13*; Heb 11,10.13.16; 13,14; 1P 2,11*
119:20 Ps 119,40; 119,131
119:21 Ps 119,10; 119,118; 5M 27,26

119:22 Ps 119,39; 39,9; *befolgt* Ps 119,2; 119,100
119:23 Ps 119,161; *sinnt* Ps 119,15*
119:24 *Wonne* Ps 119,16*; *Ratgeb.* Ps 119,98.99; 119,104.105; 19,12; Jes 8,20; 2Tm 3,16.17
119:25 *klebt* Ps 44,26; *Belebe* Ps 119,17; 119,37; 119,40; 119,50; 119,88; 119,107; 119,149; 119,154.156.159; 143,11
119:26 *erzähle* 2Kg 20,3; *Lehre* Ps 119,12*
119:27 *verst.* Ps 119,34; 119,125*; Lk 24,45; *Wunder.* Ps 119,18; 77,13; 105,2; 111,4
119:28 Hi 5,11; Mt 5,4; 2Kr 1,4; Kol 2,2; 2Th 2,17; 1P 5,10
119:29 *fern* Ps 119,37; 119,104*; Spr 30,8; *beschenke* Jer 31,33; Hes 36,27
119:30 *gewählt* 5M 30,19; Jos 24,15; *hingestellt* Ps 18,23; 5M 11,18
119:31 *klammere* Ps 63,9; 5M 11,22; 30,20; Jos 22,5; *zuschan.* Ps 119,6.80.116
119:32 Jes 40,31; *weit* Ps 119,45; 18,37; Jes 60,5
119:33 Ps 119,12; 119,27; 86,11; *wahre* Ps 119,2; 119,8; 119,112; *bis* Mt 10,22; Php 1,6*; Off 2,10
119:34 *Einsicht* Ps 119,125*; Hi 28,28; Spr 2,6; Lk 24,45; *befolgen* Ps 119,2; 119,8; 119,10
119:35 *Pfade* Ps 25,4; 139,24; 143,10; *Lust* Ps 119,16*; 1,2; 40,9; 112,2
119:36 5M 11,18; *Neige* Ps 119,112; 141,4; 1Kg 8,58; Jer 32,39; *Gewinn* Jes 33,15.16; Lk 12,15*
119:37 4M 15,39; Hi 31,1; Spr 4,25; 1Jh 2,16; 5,21; *Belebe* Ps 119,37*
119:38 Ps 119,49; 2S 7,25; *fürch.* Ps 130,4
119:39 Ps 119,22.31; *gut* Heb 6,5A*
119:40 *sehne* Ps 119,20; 119,81; 119,131; *Belebe* Ps 119,25*; *Gerech.* Ps 119,142; 31,2; 71,2; 89,17; 143,1.11
119:41 Ps 119,76.77; 85,8
119:42 Spr 27,11; *Wort* Ps 119,74.81; 31,15*; 56,5
119:43 *Wort* Jes 59,21; *harre* Ps 119,74; 119,81; 119,114; 119,147
119:44 Ps 119,33; 119,112; *halt.* Ps 119,17*
119:45 Ps 119,32; *trach.* Ps 119,94
119:46 *Königen* Mt 10,18; Ag 26,1; *schäm.* Rm 1,16
119:47 *Wonne* Ps 119,16; 119,70; 119,77; Ps 40,9; *liebe* Ps 119,48; 119,97; 119,113; 119,119; 119,127; 119,140; 119,159; 119,163; 119,167
119:48 Ps 119,15; 119,47*
119:49 Ps 106,45; *harr.* Ps 119,43*
119:50 Ps 119,92; 94,19; *belebt* Ps 119,25*; 19,8; Rm 15,4
119:51 *verspo.* Jer 20,7; *abgewi.* Ps 119,10; 119,157; 44,19; Hi 23,11.12
119:52 Ps 77,12.13
119:53 Ps 119,136; 119,158; 2M 32,19; Esr 9,3; Ne 5,6; 13,25; Mk 3,5
119:54 *Lied.* Ps 119,164; 89,2; *Fremd.* Ps 119,19*; 1M 47,9
119:55 *Nachts* Ps 119,62; 119,148; 1,2; 42,9; 63,7; Jes 50,10; *halte* Ps 119,17*
119:56 Ps 119,31
119:57 Ps 119,106; 119,115; Ne 10,30; Prd 12,13; *bewahre* Ps 119,17*
119:58 Ps 119,41; 5M 4,29
119:59 Klg 3,40; Hg 1,5.7
119:60
119:61 *vergesse* Ps 119,16*
119:62 Ps 119,55; 119,147.148; 119,164; Mk 1,35
119:63 Ps 119,79; 16,3; 101,6
119:64 *Erde* Ps 33,5; *Lehre* Ps 119,12*
119:65 Ps 16,6; 23,5.6; 116,7
119:66 Ps 119,12; 119,34*
119:67 Ps 119,71; 119,75; 2Ch 34,27; Heb 12,11; Off 3,19
119:68 *gut* Ps 86,5; 100,5*; Mt 19,17; *Lehre* Ps 119,12*
119:69 Ps 119,51; 119,78; 119,157; Mt 5,11; *befolge* Ps 119,2*
119:70 *Herz* Ps 17,10; Jes 6,10; *Wonne* Ps 119,16*
119:71 *gedemü.* Ps 119,67; 119,75; 94,12.13; 1P 5,6
119:72 Ps 119,127; 119,162; 19,11; Spr 3,13-15; 16,16
119:73 *Hände* Ps 139,15; Hi 10,8; *Einsicht* Ps 119,125*; Kol 1,9
119:74 *freu.* Ps 34,3; 35,27; 40,2-4; 107,42; *Wort* Ps 119,43*
119:75 Ps 25,10; 5M 32,4; Off 16,7; 19,2; *gedemü.* Ps 119,67*
119:76 Ps 119,41; 2Kr 1,3-5; *Wort* Ps 119,49
119:77 Ps 119,41; *Erbarm.* Ps 103,8; Klg 3,22; *lebe* Ps 119,17*; *Wonne* Ps 119,16*
119:78 *Vermess.* Ps 119,69.85; *sinne* Ps 119,15; 119,97-99
119:79 Ps 119,63
119:80 Ps 119,1.6
119:81 Ps 119,20.40.41; 84,3; 1M 49,18; Lk 2,30; *Wort* Ps 119,43*; 130,5
119:82 Ps 119,123; 69,4; *Wann?* Ps 13,2; 90,13-15
119:83 *wie* Ps 22,16; *vergesse* Ps 119,16*
119:84 *Tage* Ps 39,5; 89,48; 139,16; *Wann?* Ps 7,7; Lk 18,7; 2Th 1,6; Off 6,10.11
119:85 *Grub.* Ps 7,16.17; Spr 26,27
119:86 *Treue* Ps 119,138; *verfolgt* Ps 119,78
119:87 Ps 119,51; 119,61
119:88 *Belebe* Ps 119,25; 119,159; *halten* Ps 119,8*
119:89 Ps 119,152; 119,160; 111,7.8; Jes 40,8; Mt 5,18; 24,35; 1P 1,25
119:90 *Treue* Ps 36,6; 89,4; 100,5; 5M 7,9; *Erde* Ps 93,1; 104,5; Hi 38,4-7; Prd 1,4
119:91 Ps 148,5.6; Jes 40,26; 48,13; Jer 33,25

119:92 Ps 119,50; 94,19; *Wonne* Ps 119,16*; Jer 15,16
119:93 *vergess.* Ps 119,16*; *belebt* Ps 119,25; 119,50
119:94 *dein* Hoh 6,3; Jes 41,8-10; 44,5; Ag 27,23; Rm 14,8; 2Tm 2,19; *Rette* Ps 119,146.170; *trach.* Ps 119,45
119:95 *Ehrfu.* Ps 119,61; 119,69; 40,14; *Zeugn.* Ps 119,24; 119,111; 119,167
119:96 Prd 2,11; 12,8; *weit* Ps 19,8; Hi 11,7-9; Jes 40,8
119:97 *liebe* Ps 119,47*; *Sinnen* Ps 119,15*
119:98 Ps 119,104; 119,130; 5M 4,6-8; Spr 2,6; 9,9; *mein* Ps 119,11; 119,30
119:99 Jos 1,8; Spr 1,2-5; Mt 11,25; 2Tm 3,15; *Nachsinn.* Ps 119,15*; 1,2
119:100 Hi 32,9; *befolgt* Ps 119,22; 119,56
119:101 Ps 119,59.60; 119,104; Spr 1,15; 1P 2,1.2; 3,11
119:102 Ps 18,22; 5M 17,20; Jos 23,6; Spr 5,7; *du* Eph 4,20.21; Tt 2,12
119:103 Ps 19,11; Jer 15,16
119:104 *Einsicht* Ps 119,98.100.130; Spr 3,4; *hasse* Ps 119,128.163; 97,10*; 101,3
119:105 Spr 6,23; Jh 1,1-5; 2P 1,19
119:106 2Kg 23,3; 2Ch 15,12-15; Ne 10,30; *beob.* Ps 119,17*
119:107 Ps 119,25; 119,116
119:108 *gefallen* Ps 19,15; 50,14; Hos 14,3; Heb 13,15*; *lehre* Ps 119,12*
119:109 *Seele* Ri 12,3; 1S 19,5; *vergesse* Ps 119,16*
119:110 Ps 38,13; 140,6; 141,9; *irre* Ps 119,10*; Da 6,11; Lk 20,19-26
119:111 *Erbteil* 5M 33,4; *Frohl.* Ps 119,14; 119,16; 119,103; 36,9
119:112 *geneigt* Ps 119,36*; *bis* Ps 119,33; 119,44
119:113 *Doppel.* Jk 1,8; 4,8; Mt 6,24*; *hasse* Ps 31,7; *liebe* Ps 119,47; 119,103
119:114 Ps 3,4*; 84,10; *Bergu.* Ps 31,21; 32,7*; 91,1.2; *harre* Ps 119,43*; 130,5
119:115 Ps 6,9; 139,19; *befolgen* Ps 119,22.33*
119:116 *leben* Ps 119,17*; *zuschan.* Ps 25,2*; Jes 45,17; Rm 5,5
119:117 *Stütze* Ps 37,17; 54,6; Jes 41,13; *Stets* Ps 119,97; *hinschau.* Ps 119,6
119:118 *verwirfst* 1S 15,23; Hos 9,17; *Trug.* Spr 12,19.20
119:119 *räumst* Hes 22,18-22; *liebe* Ps 119,47*
119:120 Ps 119,161; Jes 66,2; Hab 3,16
119:121 2S 8,15; *nicht* Ps 37,33
119:122 Ps 119,21; 119,78; 119,133.134; 36,12
119:123 Ps 119,81.82; *Heil* Ps 119,41; 119,174
119:124 *Gnade* Ps 119,41; 119,88; 119,149; 119,159; 25,7; *lehre* Ps 119,12*
119:125 *Knecht* Ps 116,16; *Einsicht* Ps 119,34; 119,73; 119,144; 119,169
119:126 *Zeit* Ps 12,2; 102,14; *gebro.* 1Kg 19,10; Hes 16,59
119:127 Ps 119,72*; 19,11
119:128 2S 22,22; *hasse* Ps 119,104
119:129 *Wunderb.* Ps 119,18; Jes 42,21
119:130 Ps 119,105; 19,8.9; 2Kr 4,6; *Einsicht* Ps 119,100; 119,104; Spr 1,4; 2Tm 3,15
119:131 Ps 119,20; 119,40; 119,103; 119,162; Ps 81,11; 1P 2,2
119:132 *gnädig* Ps 119,124; 25,16*; *Namen* Ps 91,14
119:133 Ps 119,116; *fest* Ps 17,5; 40,3; 121,3; *Macht* Ps 19,14; Rm 6,12
119:134 Ps 119,122; 142,6; Lk 1,74
119:135 *leucht.* Ps 4,7; 80,2.4*; 4M 6,25; *lehre* Ps 119,12*
119:136 Ps 119,53; 119,158; Esr 9,3.4; Hes 9,4, Rm 9,2; Php 3,18
119:137 Ps 116,5; 145,17; 5M 32,4; Esr 9,15; Ne 9,33; Da 9,14; Off 15,3; 16,7; 19,2
119:138 Ps 119,75; 119,86; 119,144; 19,8; 19,10; 5M 4,8
119:139 Ps 69,10; 1Kg 19,10; Jh 2,17; *vergess.* Ps 119,16*; Mt 22,29
119:140 *Wohlgeläu.* Ps 12,7; 18,31; 19,9; Spr 30,5; *liebt* Ps 119,47*
119:141 *Gering* Ps 22,6; 40,18; *vergess.* Ps 119,16; 119,51; 119,87; 119,83; 119,93; 119,109; 119,153; 119,176
119:142 *Gerech.* Ps 119,144; 119,160; 36,6; Jes 51,6; 51,8; *Wahrheit* Ps 119,151*
119:143 Ps 119,92; 119,107; *Wonne* Ps 119,16*
119:144 Ps 119,138; *Einsicht* Ps 119,27; 119,125*; *leben* Ps 119,17*; Spr 4,4
119:145 *geruf.* Ps 119,58; *befolg.* Ps 119,2; 119,69; 119,106; 119,115
119:146 *Rette* Ps 119,94.134.170; *halt.* Ps 119,17*
119:147 *Morgen.* Ps 119,62; 5,4; 59,9; 88,14; Jes 26,9; Mk 1,35; *harre* Ps 119,43*
119:148 *Nacht.* Ps 119,62; 119,147*; 63,7; Lk 6,12; *nachzus.* Ps 119,15*
119:149 *belebe* Ps 119,25; 119,88; 119,156
119:150 *Nahe* Ps 27,2; Mt 26,46; *fern* Hi 21,14; Spr 1,7; 28,9; Jes 29,13; 59,14
119:151 *Nahe* Ps 34,19; 75,2; 145,18; 5M 4,7; *Wahrheit* Ps 119,142; 119,160; 19,8.10*; 2S 7,28; Jh 17,17*
119:152 Ps 119,89; 119,144; 119,160
119:153 Ps 119,50; *befreie* Ps 119,170; 140,2; *vergess.* Ps 119,16*
119:154 Ps 35,1; 1S 24,16; Mi 7,9; *erlöse* Ps 119,134; *Belebe* Ps 119,25*

119:155 *fern* Ps 119,150; Jes 9,12; 59,11-14; *trach.* Ps 119,45
119:156 *Erbar.* Ps 103,8; 2S 24,14; *Belebe* Ps 119,25; 119,149.175
119:157 Ps 119,86; *weiche* Ps 119,51.95.102.110.161
119:158 Ps 119,53.136; 139,21
119:159 *liebe* Ps 119,47*; *Belebe* Ps 119,88.156*
119:160 Ps 119,142; 119,152; *Wahrheit* Ps 119,151*; *ewig.* Ps 119,152
119:161 Ps 119,23; 119,157; 1S 26,18; *erbebt* Ps 119,120; Jes 66,2
119:162 Ps 119,14; 119,127; Jer 15,16
119:163 Ps 119,29; 119,113; 119,128; *liebe* Ps 119,47*
119:164 Ps 119,7; 119,62; 119,171
119:165 *Fried.* Ps 37,11; Spr 3,2.17; Jes 32,17; *lieben* Ps 119,47*; *Fallen* Jes 8,14.15; 28,13.16; 1P 2,6-8; 1Jh 2,10
119:166 Ps 119,81; 119,174; 1M 49,18; Klg 3,24-26
119:167 Ps 119,129; *liebe* Ps 119,47; 119,111; Ps 40,9
119:168 *halte* Ps 119,2; 119,17; 119,22; *vor* Ps 139,3*; Hi 34,21; Spr 5,21
119:169 *Ruf.* Ps 18,7; *Einsicht* Ps 119,125*; *Wort* Ps 119,105; 32,8; Jk 1,5
119:170 Ps 119,41.146
119:171 Ps 119,7.12; 71,23
119:172 Ps 35,28; *Gerech.* Ps 119,138*; Rm 7,12
119:173 *Hand* Ps 119,117; 37,24; 73,23; *erwäh.* Ps 119,30; 119,111
119:174 *sehne* Ps 119,81.123.166*; *Wonne* Ps 119,16; 119,143
119:175 *leben* Ps 119,17*; *preise* Ps 103,1*; Jes 38,19.20
119:176 *irre* Jes 53,6; Hes 34,6; Lk 1P 2,25; *Suche* Mt 9,36; 10,6; Lk 15,4-7; 19,10; *vergesse* Ps 119,16*

Ps 120

120:1 *Stuf.* Ps 121-134; *Not* Ps 18,7; 50,15; Jon 2,3
120:2 *Lüge* Spr 12,22
120:3 Ps 52,6
120:4 Ps 140,11; Ps 140,4; 57,5; 64,4; Spr 16,27; 25,18; Jer 9,2.7; Jk 3,6
120:5 *Meschech* 1M 10,2; Hes 27,13; 38,2.3; *Kedars* Ps 83,7; 1M 25,13; Hoh 1,5; Jer 49,28; Hes 27,21; 1M 16,12
120:6 Ps 35,20
120:7 *Friedens* Mi 5,4; Mt 5,9; Rm 12,18; Eph 2,14; *Krieg* Ps 109,2-5

Ps 121

121:1 Dan 6,11; *Berg.* Ps 87,1; 125,1.2; 133,3; Ps 123,1
121:2 Ps 46,2; *gemacht* Ps 115,15; 124,8; 134,3; 146,5.6; 1P 4,19
121:3 *wanke* Ps 55,23; 66,9; 1S 2,9; Spr 3,23.26; *Hüter* Ps 127,1; Jes 27,3
121:4 5M 32,10; 1Kg 18,27
121:5 Ps 16,8; 91,1.4; 109,31; Jes 25,4
121:6 Jes 49,10; Off 7,16; Jon 4,8; 2Kg 4,18.19
121:7 Ps 41,3; 91,10-12; 145,20; *Übel* 1M 28,15; Hi 5,19; 1S 25,26; Spr 12,21; 2Tm 4,18; *Seele* Ps 97,10; 1Th 5,23
121:8 *Ausg.* 5M 28,6; Jud 24.25; *Ewig.* Ps 125,2

Ps 122

122:1 Ps 26,8; 42,5; 84,2.3; Jes 2,2.3
122:2 Ps 87,2; 100,4; 116,19
122:3 Ps 102,17; 147,2; 2S 5,9; Ne 3; Jes 58,12
122:4 2M 23,17; 5M 16,16; *Zeug.* Ps 81,6; *dank.* Ps 118,19
122:5 5M 17,8.9; 2Chr 19,8; 1Kg 7,7; Jes 28,6; Ps 125,1
122:6 *Bittet* Ps 51,20; 137,6; Jer 15,5; 51,50; *sicher.* 1M 12,3; 4M 24,9; *lieb.* Ps 102,15; Jes 66,10
122:7 4M 6,26; Hag 2,9; Jes 9,6; 32,17; 54,13; *Paläst.* Ps 48,4.14
122:8 Ps 16,3; 119,63; Lk 19,42; Jk 3,18
122:9 Ps 26,8; 102,14.15; 137,5.6; Est 10,3; *Gottes* Ps 123,2

Ps 123

123:1 *Augen* Ps 25,1; 141,8; Ps 121,1; *thronst* Ps 2,4; 11,4; 113,5; Jes 66,1
123:2 Ps 25,15; 130,6; 141,8; 2Ch 20,12; *Gott* Ps 122,9
123:3 *gnäd.* Ps 4,2; *Veracht.* Ps 44,14-16; 89,51.52; Ne 3,36
123:4 Ps 79,4; Ne 2,19; 4,1-3; *Seele* Ps 120,6; 124,4.5

Ps 124

124:1 Ps 56,10; 94,17; 118,6.7.13; *Israel* Ps 129,1
124:2
124:3 Ps 74,8; 83,3-5; Est 3,5-13; Spr 1,12; Jer 10,25
124:4 Ps 18,5.6.17; 144,7; Ps 32,6; Jes 8,7.8; 43,2; *Seele* Ps 123,4
124:5 Ps 69,2.3; 123,4
124:6 Ps 30,2; *Beute* Spr 30,14; Da 7,3-5
124:7 Ps 91,3; 129,4; Spr 6,5; 1S 23,26-28
124:8 Ps 20,8; Spr 18,10; *gemacht* Ps 121,2*; 134,3

Ps 125

125:1 Jes 26,3.4; Heb 2,13; *Zijon* Ps 46,6; 122,5; 132,13.14; Mi 4,1; *wankt* Ps 62,7; 112,6; 121,3; Spr 10,25.30; *bleibt* 1Jh 2,17*; Da 1,21; 12,3.13

125:2 Ps 34,8; 2Kg 6,16.17; Sac 2,9; Jh 10,28.29; *Ewig.* Ps 121,8; 131,3; 5M 32,27
125:3 Ps 37,18; Jes 9,3; 10,27; 14,5.6; Off 2,10; *Los.* Da 12,1-3.13; *ausstr.* Da 11,32-35; 2Tm 2,19
125:4 Ps 7,11; 36,11; 51,20; 73,1; 84,12; 94,15; Klg 3,25
125:5 *abbieg.* Ps 40,5; Spr 2,15; 17,23; Jes 30,11; 59,8; *dahinfahr.* Ps 92,8.10; *Friede* Ps 128,6; Hes 37,26; Ga 6,16; *Isr.* Ps 124,1

Ps 126

126:1 Ps 53,6; 85,2; Esr 1,2.3.11; Jer 29,14; 30,3; 33,26; *Träum.* Ag 12,9
126:2 *Jubel* Ps 14,7; Hi 8,21; Jes 51,11; *Völk.* Jes 52,10; Hes 36,36; *Groß.* Ps 71,19
126:3 Esr 3,11; 7,27.28; Jes 49,13
126:4 Ps 85,5; Jes 49,18; Jer 29,14; *Bäche* Jes 35,6; 41,18; 43,19
126:5 *Trän.* Hg 1,6; 2,16; *Jubel* Jer 31,9-13; Mt 5,4; Ag 20,31
126:6 Ps 30,6; Esr 6,22; Jes 61,3

Ps 127

127:1 *Salomo* Ps 72,1; *Wenn* Ps 124,1.2; *baut* 5M 8,17.18; 1Kr 3,6.7; *bewacht* Ps 121,4; Jer 31,28
127:2 Spr 10,22; Prd 2,26; *Geliebt.* Ps 60,7; 5M 33,12; *Schlaf* Spr 3,24; Prd 5,11; Mk 4,26-29
127:3 Ps 128,3.4; 1M 4,1.2; 33,5; 5M 28,4.11; Ru 4,13-15
127:4 Spr 17,6; 23,24
127:5 1M 49,25; *gefüllt* Hi 1,2; 42,12.13; *Tor* 1M 34,20

Ps 128

128:1 *Selig* Ps 127,5; 112,1; 119,1; Prd 8,12
128:2 5M 2,7; 2Chr 15,7; *gut* Ps 1,3; 5M 28,8.11; Jes 3,10
128:3 Ps 127,3.5; 144,12; Spr 12,4; 31,10; *Ölbaum.* Ps 52,10
128:4 5M 7,13; 5M 28,2; Jer 17,7
128:5 *Zijon* Ps 20,3; 118,26; 134,3; 135,21; *Jerus.* Ps 122,6.7; Jes 33,20; *alle* Ps 23,6
128:6 *Söhne* 1M 48,11; 50,23; Hi 42,16; Spr 17,6; *Friede* Ps 125,5E

Ps 129

129:1 *Oft.* Ps 88,16; 2M 1,11-14; *Jugend* Jer 2,2; Hos 2,17; 11,1; *Isr.* Ps 124,1
129:2 Ps 118,13; *Dennoch* Ps 125,1; Jer 15,20; 2Kr 4,8
129:3 Ps 66,12; 141,7; Jes 51,23
129:4 Ps 7,10.12; 119,137.142; Esr 9,15; *Seil* Ps 124,6.7
129:5 Ps 70,4; Jes 29,8; *hass.* Ps 122,6
Ps 1**29:6** Ps 37,2; Jes 37,27
129:7 Hos 8,7; Ga 6,8
129:8 Ru 2,4; Ps 128,2-4

Ps 130

130:1 Ps 69,3; Klg 3,55
130:2 Ps 17,1* 28,2; 86,6; 143,1
130:3 Ps 76,8; 143,2; Hi 9,2.3; Rm 3,19.20.23; Off 6,17
130:4 *Vergeb.* Ps 86,5; 2M 34,7; Jes 55,7; Da 9,9; Mi 7,18; Eph 1,7*; *fürch.* Ps 51,6; 1Kg 8,39.40; Heb 12,28
130:5 Ps 27,14*; 119,81; Jes 8,17
130:6 Ps 33,20; 119,147; *Wächt.* Jes 21,11; Mal 3,20
130:7 *Harre* Ps 115,9; 131,3; *Gnade* Ps 130,4; 86,5.15; 103,4.11.17; *Erlös.* Ps 34,23; 111,9
130:8 Ps 85,3; Jes 43,25; 44,22; Mt 1,21; Lk 1,68; Tt 2,14

Ps 131

131:1 1S 18,23; 2S 6,22; 7,18; 1Ch 29,14; Rm 12,16; Jk 4,6; *Augen* Ps 18,28; Spr 6,17; *wunderb.* Ps 139,6; Hi 42,3; Jes 28,29; Rm 11,33
131:2 *still* Ps 62,2; Jes 30,15
131:3 Ps 130,7*; *Ewig.* Ps 121,8

Ps 132

132:1 Ps 106,4; 2S 16,12
132:2 *schwor* Ps 132,11*; *Stark.* Ps 132,5; 1M 49,24; Jes 49,26; 60,16
132:3 2S 7,1.2
132:4 Ru 3,18; Spr 6,4
132:5 1Kg 8,17.27; 1Ch 15,3.12; 28,2; Ag 7,46
132:6 *Ephrata* 1M 35,19; 1S 17.12; *Jaars* 1S 7,1; 1Ch 13,5.6
132:7 Ps 5,8; 122,1; *Wohngn.* Ps 43,3; *Schemel* Ps 99,5; 1Chr 28,2; Klg 2,1
132:8 Ps 132,*8-10: 2Chr 6,41.42; auf* Ps 68,2; 4M 10,35.36; *Ruhe* Ps 132,14; *Stärke* Ps 78,61
132:9 Ps 132,16; *bekleidet* Hi 29,14; Jes 54,17; 61,10; Rm 13,14*; Gal 3,27*; Off 19,8*; *jubeln* Ps 32,11; 68,4; 149,5; Jes 65,14; Zep 3,14; Sac 9,9
132:10 *Wegen* 1Kg 11,12.13.34; 15,4.5; 2Kg 19,34; *Gesal.* Ps 132,17; 18,51; 2Ch 6,42
132:11 *geschwo.* Ps 89,4.36; Lk 1,69.70; Heb 6,13*; *abweichen* 4M 23,19; 1S 15,29; Heb 6,18*; *setzen* 2S 7,12-16; 1Kg 8,25; 1Ch 17,11-14; 2Ch 6,16; Jer 33,17.20-26; Ag 2,30; 13,23
132:12 *Söhne* Ps 89,30-35; 1Kg 8,25; *lehr.* Jes 54,13; *Thron* 2Chr 7,18; Jes 9,6; Jer 33,17; Lk 1,32.33; Ag 2,30
132:13 Ps 48,2.3*; 68,17*; 78,68; 87,2*

132:14 *Ruhest.* Ps 132,8; *wohn.* Ps 9,12; 68,17*; 76,3; 135,21; 1Ch 23,25; Hes 48,35; Mt 23,21E
132:15 Ps 147,14; Jer 31,14
132:16 Ps 132,9*; 2Chr 6,41; Jes 61,10; Gal 3,27*; Off 19,8*
132:17 *Horn* Ps 89,18; 148,14; Hes 29,21; Lk 1,69; *Leuchte* 1Kg 11,36; 15,4; 2Kg 8,19; 2Chr 21,7; Lk 2,30-32
132:18 *Feinde* Ps 35,26*; 78,66; Hi 8,22; *Krone* Ps 21,4; Jes 9,6; Lk 1,32*; Off 11,15

Ps 133

133:1 1M 13,8; Jh 17,21; 1Kr 1,10; Rm 12,16; 15,5.6; Eph 4,3; Php 2,2; Heb 13,1; 1P 3,8; *liebl.* Ps 135,3E
133:2 Ps 23,5; 141,5; 2M 29,7; 30,25-30; 3M 8,12; Spr 27,9; Hoh 1,3; Jh 12,3
133:3 *Tau* 1M 27,28; 5M 33,28; Spr 19,12; Mi 5,6; *Hermon* Ps 89,13*; *Seg.* 2S 7,29; *dorthin* Ps 132,17; *Ewig.* Ps 21,5; 28,9

Ps 134

134:1 Ps 103,21; 113,1; 135,1.19-21; *Nächt.* Ps 42,9; 92,3.4; 130,6; 1Ch 9,33; 23,30-32
134:2 *Hände* Ps 28,2; 63,3.5; 141,2; Klg 3,41; 1Tm 2,8
134:3 *von* Ps 128,5*; *gemacht* Ps 121,2*; 124,8

Ps 135

135:1 Ps 113,1; 134,1; Off 19,1
135:2 Ps 92,14; 116,19; 134,1; 1Ch 16,37-42
135:3 *Preist* Ps 107,1*; *Namen* Ps 7,18*; 54,8; *liebl.* Ps 16,11
135:4 Ps 33,12; 105,6; 2M 19,5; 5M 7,6.7; 26,18.19; Tt 2,14
135:5 Ps 86,8.10; 95,3; 97,9; 145,3
135:6 Ps 115,3*; Jes 46,10
135:7 Jer 10,13; 51,16; *Blitze* Hi 28,25.26; 38,25; Sac 10,1; *Wind* Ps 78,26; Spr 30,4
135:8 Ps 78,51; 2M 12,29
135:9 Ps 78,43-50
135:10 Ps 44,3; Ps 135,*10-12: 136,17-22*
135:11 4M 21,24.35; Jos 12
135:12 Ps 78,55
135:13 Ps 102,13*; Jes 63,12; *Gedenk.* 2M 3,15
135:14 5M 32,36.43; Heb 10,30
135:15 Ps 135,*15-18: 115,4-6.8*; 5M 4,28; Jes 44,9-17; Jer 10,3-5.9; Hab 2,18.19; Ag 19,26
135:16 5M 4,28; Jes 6,10
135:17 Off 9,20
135:18 2Kg 17,15; Jes 44,9-20; Jer 10,8.14.15
135:19 Ps 118,2-4; *Israel* Ps 115,9.10; 134,1.2
135:20
135:21 Ps 128,5; 134,3; *wohnt* Ps 132,13.14; 1Ch 23,25

Ps 136

136:1 Ps 100,5*
136:2 Ps 97,7.9; 5M 10,17
136:3 *Herrn* 1Tm 6,15; Off 15,3; 17,14; 19,16
136:4 Ps 72,18; 86,11*; 2M 15,11
136:5 Ps 19,2; 104,24; Spr 3,19; Jer 10,12; 51,15
136:6 Ps 24,2
136:7 Ps 74,16; 148,3; 1M 1,14
136:8 1M 1,16; Jer 31,35
136:9
136:10 Ps 135,8*
136:11 Ps 105,37.43; 2M 12,51
136:12 2M 6,1; 13,3; 15,6; 5M 4,34.37
136:13 Ps 66,6*; 78,13*
136:14 Ps 106,9; 2M 14,22
136:15 Ps 78,53; 106,10.11; 135,9; 2M 14,27
136:16 2M 13,18; 5M 8,2.15; Ne 9,19
136:17 Ps 135,*17-22: 135,10-12*
136:18 Jos 12
136:19 5M 2,30-36; 29,6
136:20 4M 21,22; 5M 3,1-11
136:21 Ps 44,3.4; 5M 3,18
136:22
136:23 Ps 106,44-46
136:24 Ps 44,8; Ri 6,9; Ne 9,27.28
136:25 Ps 104,27.28; 145,15.16; 147,9
136:26 Ps 136,1.2; *Himm.* Esr 6,10; Ne 1,5; Da 2,19

Ps 137

137:1 *Flüss.* Esr 8,21; Hes 3,15; *weint.* Klg 1,16; 3,48
137:2 Jes 24,8
137:3 Ps 123,3.4; Spr 25,20
137:4 Prd 3,4; Klg 5,14.15; Jk 5,13
137:5 Ps 102,14.15; 122,5-9; Ne 2,2.3; Jes 62,1; Jer 51,50; Da 6,11
137:6 Ps 84,11; 87,2; Jer 51,50; Hes 24,21; *kleben* Hi 29,10
137:7 Ps 79,12; *Edoms* Jer 49,7ff; Klg 4,21.22; Hes 25,12-14; 35,15; Am 1,11; Ob 1,10-21; *entblö.* Ps 74,7; 83,5
137:8 *Babel* Jes 13,1.19; 47,1ff; *vergilt* Jer 25,12; 50,15.24.29; 51,1ff; Off 18,6
137:9 Jes 13,16; Hos 14,1; Nah 3,10

Ps 138

138:1 *danken* Ps 9,2; 111,1; *Mächtigen* Ps 86,8; 96,4; 97,7; 2M 15,11
138:2 Ps 5,8; 95,6; *Namen* Ps 29,2; 1Ch 16,8-10; *Gnade* Ps 89,2.3; 115,1; *groß* Jes 42,21

138:3 *erhör.* Ps 34,7*; 118,5; Klg 3,57; *Stärke* Ps 27,14*; 28,7; 1S 30,6; Jes 40,29-31; 2Kr 12,9; Php 4,13*
138:4 Ps 22,28; 72,11; 86,9; 102,16; Jes 62,2; Off 15,4*
138:5 Ps 96,3.4; 145,7; *groß* Ps 21,5; Mal 1,11
138:6 Ps 97,9; 113,4-7; Jes 57,15; *Hochmüt.* 2S 22,28; Jes 2,12; Lk 1,48.51; Jk 4,6; 1P 5,5.6
138:7 *wandle* Ps 23,4*; *belebst* Ps 30,4; 71,20; 119,50; 143,11; Jes 57,15; *rettet* Ps 18,17.18; 20,7
138:8 *vollend.* Ps 57,3.4; Php 1,6; *Gnade* Ps 100,5*; 103,17; *lassen* Ps 27,9; 71,9; 119,8; *Werke* Hi 10,3; Eph 2,10*

Ps 139

139:1 Ps 139,23; 7,10; 17,3; 44,22; Jer 12,3
139:2 Spr 15,3; Jes 37,28; *Denken* Ps 44,22; 94,11; 1Ch 28,9; Jes 66,18; 1Kr 4,5; Jh 2,24.25
139:3 Ps 119,168; Hi 14,6; 31,4; Spr 5,21
139:4 1Ch 28,9; Heb 4,13
139:5 Ps 34,8; 125,2; 5M 33,27; Off 1,17
139:6 Hi 11,7-9; 42,3; Rm 11,33
139:7 Jer 23,23.24; Jon 1,3
139:8 Hi 26,6; Am 9,2-4; Spr 15,11
139:9 Hi 38,12
139:10 *führen* Ps 23,2*; 143,9; *Rechte* Ps 63,9; 73,23
139:11 Hi 12,22; 22,12-14
139:12 Hi 34,22; Da 2,22
139:13 Ps 119,73; Hi 10,9-12; 31,15; Jes 44,2.24; Jer 1,5
139:14 Ps 92,6; 104,24; 111,2; 1M 1,26.27; Eph 2,10; Off 15,3
139:15 Hi 10,8-11; Prd 11,5; *Örtern* Eph 4,9
139:16 Hi 14,5; Jer 1,5
139:17 Ps 40,6; 92,6; Jes 55,9
139:18 Ps 40,6; *erwache* Ps 3,6; 63,7.8; *bei* Ps 73,23
139:19 *Ehrfu.* Ps 5,7; 92,8; Jes 11,4; *Blutes* Ps 59,3; *weicht* Ps 6,9; 119,115
139:20 Ps 74,18; Jud 15
139:21 Ps 26,5; 31,7; 119,158.163
139:22 Ps 101,3-8
139:23 Ps 139,1; 139,4; 11,4.5; 26,2; Hi 31,6; Spr 17,3; Jer 11,20; 1Th 2,4E
139:24 *ob* 1Kr 4,4; Heb 12,15.16; *Weg* Ps 7,4.5; 146,9; Spr 15,9; Mt 7,14; *leite* Ps 5,9; 25,8; 27,11; 119,32; 143,8.10; Lk 1,79E

Ps 140

140:1
140:2 Ps 140,5*; 17,13; 59,2.3; 2Th 3,2; *Gewaltt.* Ps 140,5.12; 18,49
140:3 *Herz.* Ps 36,5; Spr 6,14; Mi 2,1; *Krieg* Ps 120,6.7
140:4 *Zunge* Ps 52,4.5; 57,5, 64,4; *Otterngift* Ps 58,5; Rm 3,13
140:5 Ps 140,2; 17,8.9; 36,12; 43,1; 71,4
140:6 Ps 35,7; 57,7; 119,110; 141,9; 142,4; Jer 18,22
140:7 *Du* Ps 16,2; 31,15; 142,6; *Flehens* Ps 116,1; 130,2
140:8 Ps 18,36; 28,8; 118,14; *Waffen* Ps 144,10
140:9 Ps 112,10; Est 9,25
140:10 Ps 7,17; 64,8.9; 94,23; Spr 18,7
140:11 Ps 11,6; 55,24*; *Feuer* Ps 21,10; Mt 3,10; *nicht* Ps 36,13*
140:12 *Zunge* Ps 12,4.5; 34,22; Spr 13,21; 20,19; Jer 17,18
140:13 Ps 9,5; 10,14; 12,6; 35,10; 146,7; Hi 36,6; Spr 22,22.23
140:14 Ps 11,7; 15,1.2; Mt 5,8

Ps 141

141:1 *Eile* Ps 38,23; 70,2.6; *Ohren* Ps 5,2; 39,13; 130,2; 140,7
141:2 Spr 15,8; Off 5,8; 8,3.4; *Hände* Ps 28,2; 63,5; 134,2; 1Tm 2,8; *Abend.* 2M 29,39-41; Esr 9,4.5; Ag 3,1
141:3 Ps 19,15; 34,14; 39,2; Spr 13,3; 21,23; Jk 1,26
141:4 *neigen* Ps 119,36; 1Kg 8,58; 11,3.4; Spr 2,2; 4,23; 21,1; *Übelt.* 1Kr 15,33; 2Kr 6,17; *essen* Spr 23,1-8
141:5 *strafe* Spr 9,8.9; 12,1; 25,12; 27,6; Jer 10,24; *Öl* Ps 23,5; 133,2; *Gebet* Ps 109,4; Mt 5,44
141:6 *Fels.* 2Ch 25,12; *lieblich* Spr 15,23.26; 16,24; 25,11
141:7 *pflügt* Ps 129,3; *Gebeine* Ps 44,23; 88,4-6
141:8 *Augen* Ps 25,15; 123,1.2; 2Chr 20,12; *Zufl.* Ps 2,12*; 142,6; *verschütten* Ps 25,20
141:9 Ps 91,3; 119,10; 140,5.6*
141:10 Ps 7,16; 35,7.8; 57,7; *vorüber.* Ps 124,7

Ps 142

142:1 Ps 57,1; 1S 22,1; 24,1-4
142:2 Ps 28,2; 77,2
142:3 *schütte* Ps 62,9; 102,1; 1S 1,15; Klg 2,19
142:4 *verzagt* Ps 42,6; 77,4; 143,4; Jes 35,4; *kennst* Ps 1,6; *Schlinge* Ps 35,7.8; 140,6*; 141,9; Jer 18,22
142:5 Ps 31,12; 35,12; 69,21; 88,9.19; Hi 19,13-19; *Zufluchtsort* 1S 23,26
142:6 *Zufl.* Ps 14,6*; 46,2; 91,2; *Teil* Ps 16,5; 73,26; Klg 3,24; *Lande* Ps 27,13; 116,9; Jes 38,11
142:7 *Merke* Ps 17,1; *schwach* Ps 40,18; 79,8; *stark* Ps 18,18
142:8 *Führe* Ps 143,11; 146,7; *wohlgetan* Ps 13,6; 34,3; 107,42; 116,7; *danke* Ps 138,2

Ps 143

143:1 Ps 143,11; 17,1; 140,7
143:2 *kein* Ps 130,3*; 1Kg 8,46; Hi 9,2.3; 15,14; 25,4; Prd 7,20; Rm 3,10.20
143:3 Ps 7,6; 31,13.14; *Dunkeln* Ps 88,7; Klg 3,6; Mi 7,8
143:4 *verzagt* Ps 77,4; 142,4*; Jh 14,1
143:5 Ps 77,6.13; 105,2; 111,2
143:6 *Hände* Ps 88,10; Hi 11,13; *lechz.* Ps 42,2.3; 63,2; 84,3
143:7 *Eilends* Ps 141,1*; *verschmach.* Ps 73,26; 84,3; *verbergen* Ps 27,9; 69,18; 102,3; *Grube* Ps 28,1; 88,5; Jes 38,18
143:8 *Morgen* Ps 46,6; 90,14; *vertraue* Ps 25,2; 31,15*; *Weg* Ps 27,11*; 32,8*; *erhebe* Ps 25,1; 86,4; Klg 3,41
143:9 Ps 31,16; 59,2.3; 142,7; *Deckung* Ps 57,2; Spr 18,10
143:10 *tun* Ps 25,4; *Geist* Ne 9,20; Jes 63,14; Hes 36,27; Jh 16,13; *leiten* Ps 23,3*; 27,11; 139,24*
143:11 *belebe* Ps 119,25; *Gerech.* Ps 31,2; 71,2; *führen* Ps 25,17; 34,20; 91,15.16; 142,8
143:12 Ps 37,39.40; 54,7; *Knecht* Ps 116,16

Ps 144

144:1 *Fels* Ps 18,3*; Jes 26,4; *Krieg* Ps 18,35; 1S 25,29; 2Kr 10,4; Eph 6,10.11
144:2 Ps 18,3*; *Gnade* Jon 2,9; *Zufl.* Ps 9,10*; *unterwirft* Ps 18,48; 47,4
144:3 Ps 8,4.5; Hi 7,17; Heb 2,6
144:4 Ps 39,5.6.12; 102,12; 109,23; Hi 8,9; 14,1.2; Jes 2,22
144:5 *neige* Ps 18,10; Jes 63,19; 64,1; *Rühre* Ps 104,32; 2M 19,18; Nah 1,5.6; Hab 3,3-6
144:6 Ps 18,15; *Pfeile* Ps 7,14; 64,8; Sac 9,14
144:7 Ps 144,11; 18,17; 124,1-4; Jes 43,2
144:8 Ps 144,11; 12,3; 55,22
144:9 *Lied* Ps 33,2.3; 40,4; 81,2.3; 96,1; 98,1; 149,1; Jes 42,10; Off 5,9; 14,3
144:10 Ps 18,1.51; 140,8; 2S 21,16.17
144:11 Ps 144,7.8; 18,18.44
144:12 Ps 92,13.14; 128,3; Hoh 4,4; 7,4
144:13 Ps 65,10; 3M 26,5; 5M 7,13
144:14 3M 26,6; Jes 65,19; Sac 8,3-5
144:15 Ps 33,12; 89,16; 5M 33,29

Ps 145

145:1 *erheb.* Ps 30,2; 66,17; 99,5; 118,28; Da 4,34; *König* Ps 5,3; 44,5; 47,7.8; *immer* Ps 145,2.21; 34,2*
145:2 Ps 71,6; 119,164; 146,2
145:3 *groß* Ps 48,2; 96,4; 147,5; *unerforsch.* Hi 5,9; 9,10; 11,7-9; 36,26; Jes 40,28; Rm 11,33
145:4 Ps 22,31; 78,4; Jes 38,19
145:5 Ps 145,12; 9,2; 71,17-19; 96,3; 119,27
145:6 Ps 145,11.12; 66,3; 106,22; 1Ch 29,11
145:7 *Güte* Ps 31,20; Jes 63,7; *Gerech.* Ps 145,17; 51,16; 71,15.19
145:8 Ps 86,5.15*; 103,8; 2M 34,6; 4M 14,18
145:9 *gut* Ps 100,5*; Nah 1,7; 19,17; *alle* Jon 4,11; Mt 5,45; Ag 14,17; Rm 11,32
145:10 Ps 19,2; 69,35; 103,22; *Fromm.* Ps 149,10
145:11 *Königr.* Ps 145,13; 93,1.2*; Jes 11,1-10; *Heldenkraft* Ps 145,6; 66,7
145:12 Ps 145,5.11*; 1Ch 29,11
145:13 Ps 102,13; 146,10; Da 2,44; 4,31-34; 6,27; 7,14.27; 1Ti 1,17; 2P 1,11; Off 11,15
145:14 *stützt* Ps 37,24; 94,18; 147,6*; *richtet* Ps 146,8; Jes 57,15; Lk 1,52
145:15 Ps 104,21.27; 107,9; 136,25; 147,8.9; Mt 6,26
145:16 Ps 104,28; Mt 6,25
145:17 *Gerecht* Ps 99,4; 116,5*; 5M 32,4; Zep 3,5; Off 15,3
145:18 Ps 34,19; 5M 4,7; Jes 58,9; Jer 29,12.13; Rm 10,12; Php 4,5.6; Jk 4,8; *Wahrheit* Jh 4,24
145:19 *begehren* Ps 10,17; 37,4*; Spr 10,24; *hört* Ps 34,7.18; Spr 15,29; Jh 9,31*; 15,7*; 1Jh 5,15*
145:20 *bewahrt* Ps 31,24; 37,28; 91,14; 97,10; 121,7; 5M 32,10; 1S 2,9; 1S 25,29; 2Tm 2,19; 1P 1,5*; *vertilgt* Ps 1,6; 9,6.18; 37,28.38*
145:21 Ps 34,2; 71,8; 1Ch 16,29; *alles* Ps 65,3; 86,9; 103,22; 150,6

Ps 146

146:1 *Preist* Ps 105,45; 106,48; 135.21E*; *Seele* Ps 103,1*
146:2 Ps 63,5; 104,33
146:3 Ps 60,13; 108,13; 118,8.9; Jes 2,22; Jer 17,5
146:4 Ps 90,3; 104,29; 1M 2,7; 3,19; Pred 3,20; 12,7
146:5 *Selig* Ps 33,12; 84,13; 144,15; 5M 33,29; Jer 17,7; *Hoffng.* Ps 71,5; 1P 1,21
146:6 *gemacht* Ps 33,6; 95,5; 124,8; 148,5; Jer 32,17; Off 14,7; *Wahrheit* Ps 89,34; 100,5*; 5M 7,9; Da 9,4
146:7 *Recht* Ps 103,6*; *gibt* Ps 107,9; 145,15*; Mt 6,11; *löst* Ps 68,7; Jes 49,9; 61,1; Lk 13,16
146:8 *Blind.* Mt 9,30; Jh 9,7.12.32; Ag 26,18; *richtet* Ps 145,14*; Lk 13,12-13; 2Kr 7,6*; *liebt* Ps 11,7; Jh 14,21-23; 16,27
146:9 *Fremd.* 2M 22,20.21; 3M 19,34; 5M 10,18.19; *Waise* Ps 10,14; 68,6; *Ehrfu.* Ps 1,6; 31,18; 147,6*
146:10 *König* Ps 10,16*; 2M 15,18; 93,1*

Ps 147

147:1 Ps 34,2; 92,2; 135,3; *Lobges.* Ps 65,2

147:2 *baut* Ps 51,20; 102,17; Ne 6,15.16; Jer 31,4; Heb 11,10.16; *samm.* Ps 106,47; 5M 30,3.4; 1Ch 16,35; Jes 11,12; 56,8; Jer 31,10; 32,37; 36,24; 37,21; Hes 39,28
147:3 Ps 16,4; 34,19; 51,19; Hi 5,18; Jes 30,26; 61,1; Jer 33,6; Hes 34,16; Hos 6,1.2; Mal 3,20
147:4 Jes 40,26; 1M 15,5
147:5 *Groß* Ps 48,2; 96,4; 135,5.6; 145,3; Hi 36,5; *Verstand* Jes 40,28; Rm 11,33*
147:6 *hält* Ps 37,24; 41,13; 63,9; 94,18; 145,14*; 146,8.9; Jes 41,10; Rm 14,4; *erniedr.* Ps 73,18.19; Mal 3,21
147:7 Ps 33,2; 98,5.6
147:8 Ps 104,13.14; Hi 5,10; 26,8; 36,27-31; 38,25-27; Jer 14,22; Ag 14,17
147:9 *Futt.* Ps 104,27.28; 136,25; 145,15.16; *Raben* Hi 38,41; Mt 6,26
147:10 Ps 20,8; 33,16.17; 1S 16,7; 2Kr 12,9.10
147:11 Ps 33,18; *Gefallen* Ps 149,4*; *Gnade* 1P 1,13
147:12 Ps 135,19-21
147:13 *Tore* Ne 7,1-3; *gesegn.* Jes 65,18-25; Jer 33,10.11; Sac 8,3-5
147:14 *Fried.* Ps 29,11; 3M 26,6; Jes 54,13; 60,17; *sättigt* Ps 81,17; 132,15; 5M 32,14
147:15 Ps 33,9; 68,12; 107,20; 2Th 3,1
147:16 Ps 148,8; Hi 37,6; 38,2229
147:17 Jos 10,11; Hi 38,22.23.29.30; Jes 28,2
147:18 Ps 147,15; 33,9; 78,26; Hi 37,10.17
147:19 5M 33,2-4; Mal 3,22; Rm 3,2
147:20 5M 4,6-8.32-34; Ag 14,16 ; *nicht* Ps 79,6; Jer 10,25

Ps 148

148:1 Ps 69,35; 89,6; Mt 21,9; Lk 2,14; Off 19,1
148:2 Ps 103,20.21; Hi 38,7; Off 5,11-13
148:3 Ps 19,1; 136,7-9
148:4 Ps 69,35; *Himm.* 5M 10,14; 1Kg 8,27; Ne 9,6; Eph 4,10; *Wass.* Ps 104,3; 1M 1,6.7
148:5 Ps 33,6.9; Jer 10,12; Am 9,6; Off 4,11
148:6 Ps 89,38; Jer 31,35; *überschr.* Hi 38,10.11; Spr 8,27-29
148:7 Ps 74,13; 104,24-26; 1M 1,21; Hi 40,25; Jes 27,1; *Wass.* Hab 3,10
148:8 Ps 135,7; 147,15-18; *Hagel* Ps 18,13; 2M 9,23-25; *Sturm.* Ps 104,4; 107,25; Hi 37,11.12; Jon 1,4; Mt 8,24-27; *Vollstr.* Ps 103,20
148:9 Ps 65,13; 96,12; 98,8; Jes 44,23; 49,13
148:10 Jes 43,20
148:11 Ps 102,16; Jes 60,3; Off 21,24
148:12 Ps 8,3; Jer 31,13; Ag 2,17
148:13 Ps 8,2; 103,1; 113,3.4; 150,6
148:14 *Horn* Ps 75,11; 89,18; 92,11; 112,9; 132,17; 1S 2,1; *Nähe* 2M 19,4-6; 5M 4,7; Eph 2,13.17.19

Ps 149

149:1 *Preist* Ps 135.21E*; *Lied* Ps 33,3; 40,4; 96,1; 98,1; 144,9; Off 5,9; Jes 42,10; *Versamm.* Ps 35,18; 40,10; 89,6; 111,1
149:2 Ps 100,1-3; *fröhl.* Ps 47,7*; Zep 3,14.15; Sac 9,9
149:3 *Reig.* Ps 87,7; 2M 15,20; *Handpau.* Ps 81,3; 150,4
149:4 *Wohlgef.* Ps 35,27; 147,11; Spr 11,20; Jes 62,4.5; Zep 3,17; *Heil* Ps 132,16; Jes 61,3.10, Off 19,8
149:5 Ps 132,16; 145,10; *Lagern* Ps 42,9; 63,6.7; Hi 35,10
149:6 *Lobeserh.* Ps 34,2; 66,17; 2Chr 20,21; *Schwert* Eph 6,17*; Heb 4,12; Off 1,16; 19,15
149:7 Hes 25,17; Mi 4,13; 5,14; Sac 9,13-15
149:8 Jes 45,14
149:9 5M 32,41; 1Kr 6,2; Off 2,26.27*; 19,13.14

Ps 150

150:1 *Preist* Ps 150,6; 104,35; 105,45; 106,1.48; 112,1; 115,18; 117,2; Off 19,1.2.4.6; *Hlgt.* Ps 96,6; 102,20; 116,19; 2M 25,8; *Feste* Ps 19,2; Hes 1,22; 10,1; Da 12,3
150:2 Ps 96,3.4; 145,12; Off 15,3; *Größe* Ps 145,3; 5M 3,24
150:3 *Pos.* Ps 98,6; *Harfe* Ps 33,2; 57,9; 108,3; 144,9; 147,7; 1Ch 25,1; 2Ch 5,13
150:4 *Handpau.* Ps 149,3; *Saiten.* Jes 38,20; *Flöte* 1M 4,21; Hi 21,12; 1Kg 1,40
150:5 *Zimbeln* 2S 6,5; 1Ch 13,8; 15,16.19.28; 25,1.6; 2Ch 29,25; Esr 3,10; Ne 12,27
150:6 Ps 103,1.22; 145,10.21; 148,13; Off 5,13

SPR

Spr 1

1:1 Spr 10,1; 25,2; 1Kg 4,32; 5,9.12; Prd 1,1; 12,9-11
1:2 Spr 4,1; 10,17; 5M 4,5.6
1:3 Spr 2,1.2.9
1:4 *Einf.* Spr 9,4-6; Ps 19,8
1:5 Spr 9,9; Mt 13,12; 1Tm 4,15
1:6 Mt 13,11
1:7 Spr 9,10; 18,2; 2M 20,20; Hi 28,28; Ps 111,10; Prd 12,13; *Narren* 15,5; 15,32
1:8 Spr 4,1-4; 5,2.1; 6,20; 23,22
1:9 Spr 3,22; Spr 4,9; 6,21
1:10 Spr 13,20; Ps 1,1; Eph 5,11
1:11 Spr 12,6; Ps 10,8; Jer 5,26
1:12 *hinab.* Ps 28,1; 124,3; 143,7
1:13 Am 3,10; Lk 11,39
1:14
1:15 Spr 4,14; 4,27; Ps 1,1; 119,101

1:16 Spr 6,18; Jes 59,7; Rm 3,15
1:17
1:18 Spr 5,22.23; 11,5; 11,19; 28,17
1:19 Spr 15,27; 1Tm 6,9.10
1:20 Spr 8,1; 9,1; 9,3; Kol 2,3
1:21 Spr 8,1; 8,3; Jh 7,37
1:22 Spr 1,4*; 1,29; 8,36; 15,12; 22,3; Ps 94,8
1:23 Hes 36,27; Joel 2,28; 3,1; Ag 2,38
1:24 Hi 33,14; Jes 50,2; Jer 7,13; Mt 22,14; Jes 65,2; 65,12; Rm 10,21; Heb 12,25
1:25 Spr 1,30; 2Ch 36,16; Ps 81,12; 107,11
1:26 Spr 3,34; Ps 37,13; 5M 28,63; Spr 6,15; 10,24
1:27 Spr 6,15; 10,24; Jer 23,19; Nah 1,3; 1Th 5,3
1:28 Hi 27,9; Jes 1,15; 59,2; Jer 11,11; Hes 8,18; Hos 5,6; Mi 3,4
1:29 Spr 1,22; Hi 21,14; Jer 2,19; Jh 3,19.20; 2Th 2,10
1:30 Spr 1,25; 5,12; Ps 81,12; 106,13; Jer 7,24
1:31 Spr 14,14; Jes 3,11; Jer 6,19
1:32 Spr 8,36; Jer 2,19; Am 6,1
1:33 Spr 3,24-26; 14,26; 3M 25,18; Hi 36,11; Ps 25,12.13; 81,14-17; Jes 32,17.18

Spr 2

2:1 Spr 3,1; 4,10; 4,20-22; 6,21; 7,1; 5M 4,2; Ps 119,11; 2Tm 1,13.14
2:2 Spr 22,17; Ps 119,112
2:3 Spr 4,1; Ps 25,4.5; 119,34; 119,73; 119,125*; Jk 1,5
2:4 Spr 3,14; 4,7; 16,16; Ps 19,11*; Kol 2,3
2:5 Spr 1,7; 9,10; Hi 28,28; Jes 33,6
2:6. Hi 32,8; Jk 1,5; Ps 19,8
2:7 Spr 8,14; 1Kr 1,24; 1,30; Kol 2,3; Spr 28,18; 30,5; Ps 84,12; 112,2; 3,4
2:8 Spr 3,21-24; 1S 2,9; Ps 37,23.24; 66,9; 121,7.8
2:9 Spr 4,12; 4,18; Ps 25,12; Jes 48,17; *Guten* Jer 6,16
2:10 Spr 22,18; Ps 119,103; 119,111
2:11 Spr 4,6; 6,22; Ps 119,9-11
2:12 Spr 4,6.14.15; 1Kr 15,33
2:13 Spr 21,16; Ps 82,5; Jes 59,8; Spr 4,19; Jh 3,10.20; 1Jh 2,11
2:14 Spr 10,23; 4,16; Rm 1,32
2:15 Spr 21,8; Ps 125,5; Jes 59,8
2:16 Spr 5,3.4; 6,24; 7,5; 7,21; 23,27
2:17 Spr 5,18; *Bund* Hes 16,8; 16,59.60; Mal 2,14.15
2:18 Spr 1,32; 5,5.6; 7,26.27; 1Kr 6,9; Eph 5,5; Off 21,8
2:19 Spr 5,6; 5,11; 6,32; Prd 7,26; 1Kr 6,9; Eph 5,5
2:20 Spr 4,11; 4,18; 8,20; 13,20
2:21 Spr 10,30; 28,10; Ps 37,9; 37,11; 37,18; 37,22; 37,29; Mt 5,5
2:22 Spr 10,30; 11,3; Ps 1,6; 37,10; 37,20; 37,22; 37,38; 5M 28,63

Spr 3

3:1 Spr 1,8; 4,10; 4,20-22; 6,21; 7,1; 5M 4,2; 4,9; 4,23; 6,6; Ps 119,11; 2Tm 3,14
3:2 Spr 3,16*; 3,18; 4,10; 9,11; 10,27; 3M 18,5; 5M 5,33; 6,2; 11,21; Eph 6,3; *Fried.* Spr 3,17; Ps 119,165
3:3 Spr 1,9; 6,21; 7,3; 5M 6,8; 11,18; Jer 31,33; 2Kr 3,3; *Freund.* Spr 14,22; 16,6; Ps 25,10
3:4 Spr 8,35; Lk 2,52; 1M 39,4; 1S 2,26; Ps 111,10; Da 1,9; Rm 14,18
3:5 *Vertraue* Spr 22,19; Ps 37,3.5; 32,8-10; 62,9; 146,3-5; Jes 26,3; *Verstand* Spr 3,7; 28,26; Jer 9,22; 10,23; Rm 12,16
3:6 Spr 16,3; 1Ch 28,9; Php 4,6; Kol 3,17; 3,23; Jk 1,5; *ebnen* Spr 3,6; Ps 25,8-10; 32,8; Jes 26,7; 30,21; 48,17
3:7 *weise* Spr 26,12; Jes 5,21, Rm 12,16; *fürchte* Spr 8,13; 14,16; 16,6; 28,26; Hi 1,1; 28,28; Ps 34,11-14; Prd 12,13
3:8 Spr 4,22; 16,24
3:9 1M 28,22; 2M 22,29; 2M 23,16; 23,19; 34,26; 4M 15,20; 5M 26,2; Mal 3,8.9
3:10 Spr 11,25; 19,17; 22,9; 3M 26,2-5; 5M 14,29; 28,8; Joe 2,34; Hg 2,19; Mal 3,10.11
3:11 Hi 5,17-19; Heb 12,5.6; Ps 94,12; 1Kr 11,32
3:12 Spr 13,24; 5M 8,5; Heb 12,5-11; Off 3,19
3:13 Spr 2,4; 4,5-9; 8,32-35; Ps 119,1-3; 128,1; Lk 11,28; Mt 13,44
3:14 Spr 8,10; 8,19; 16,16; Hi 28,15-19
3:15 Spr 8,11; 20,15; Hi 28,12-20; Prd 7,11; *kostb*. Ps 73,25; Spr 31,10; Mt 13,45.46
3:16 Spr 3,2; 3,18; 3,35; 4,8-10; 8,18-21; 9,10.11; 10,27; 14,27; 22,4; 3M 18,5; 5M 5,33; 6,2; 11,21; Ps 21,5; 34,12.13; 91,16; 92,15; Eph 6,3
3:17 Spr 2,10; 22,18; Ps 23,2.3; Mt 11,29; 1Jh 5,3; *Frie*. Spr 16,7; Ps 119,165; 37,11; Rm 5,1; Php 4,9
3:18 Spr 11,30; 13,12; 15,4; 1M 3,22; Off 2,7; *selig* Spr 3,13; 8,32
319 Spr 8,24-30; Ps 104,24; 136,5; Jer 10,12; 51,15; Jh 1,3
3:20 1M 1,2.9; Ps 104,8.9; Hi 36,27.28
3:21 Spr 3,1*; 3,3; 4,6; 4,21; 5M 4,9; 6,6-9; Jos 1,8; Spr 2,7
3:22 Spr 3,2*; 3,16; 3,18; 3,22; 4,4; 4,13; 4,22; 6,23; 8,35; 10,17; 15,24; 15,31; 16,22; 21,21; 5M 32,47; Spr 1,9; 19,8
3:23 Spr 2,8; 4,12; 6,22; 10,9; Ps 37,23; 91,11.12; 121,3; Jes 63,13
3:24 Spr 6,22; 19,23; 3M 26,6; Hi 11,9; Ps 3,6; 4,9; 121,4-7
3:25 Ps 91,5; 121,7; 1P 3,6; 3,14; Hi 5,21; Jes 54,14
3:26 Spr 10,29 14,26; 1S 2,9; Ps 91,3; 91,9.10; 121,3; Jud 1,24.25
3:27 Rm 13,7; Ga 6,10; Jk 2,15.16; 5,4; 1Jh 3,17
3:28 3M 19,13; 5M 24,12-15; Mt 5,42; 1Tm 6,18

3:29 Spr 6,18; 14,22; 16,29; Ps 35,20
3:30 Spr 25,8; 26,17; 2Kg 14,10; Mt 5,39-41; Rm 12,18; 1Kr 6,6.7
3:31 Spr 23,17; 24,1; 24,19; Ps 37,1; 73,3; *Wege* Spr 1,15; 4,14.15
3:32 Spr 6,12-15; 8,13; 11,20; Ps 18,27; 25,14; Jh 15,15
3:33 *Fluch* 3M 26,14-16; 5M 11,28; Sac 5,3.4; Mal 2,2; Ps 109,18; *segn.* 10,6; 14,11; 15,6; 2S 6,11; Hi 8,6; Ps 1,3; 91,10
3:34 Spr 1,26; *Demü.* Jes 57,15; Jk 4,6; 1P 5,5
3:35 *Ehre* Spr 4,8; 1S 2,30; Ps 73,24; Da 12,2.3

Spr 4

4:1 Spr 1,2; 1,8; 2,2.3; 5,1; 6,20; 13,1; 30,17; Ps 34,12; 1Th 2,11
4:2 Spr 8,6-8; 5M 32,2; Hi 33,3; Spr 3,1; Ps 89,31
4:3 2S 12,24.25; 1Ch 22,5; 29,1
4:4 1Ch 28,9; Spr 3,2*; 7,2; Jes 55,3; 3M 18,4.5
4:5 Spr 3,14; 4,7; 16,16; 23,23; Jk 1,5; *weiche* 3,1; 4,27; Hi 23,11
4:6 Spr 3,21; 4,21; 2,10-12
4:7 Spr 2,4; 4,5; 16,16*; 23,23; 2Ch 1,10; Jes 55,1; Mt 13,44-46
4:8 Spr 3,16; 3,35; 1S 2,30E; Dan 12,3
4:9 1Kg 3,13; Prd 8,1; Spr 1,9; 3,22; 14,18; 1P 3,4
4:10 Spr 2,1*; 3,2*; 3,16*; 4,4; 4,13
4:11 5M 4,5.6; Ps 23,3; 27,11; 32,8
4:12 Spr 3,23; 6,22; Ps 18,37; 37,31; 91,11.12; 119,165; 1Jh 2,10
4:13 Spr 3,18; 3,22; 6,23; 8,35; 10,17; 5M 32,46.47; Prd 7,12
4:14 Spr 1,10; 1,15; 13,20; 22,25; 1Kr 15,33; Ps 1,1; 26,4
4:15 Spr 1,15; 5,8; 24,1; Hi 11,14; Jes 33,15; Eph 5,11; 1Th 5,22
4:16 Ps 36,5; Jes 57,20; Mi 2,1; 2P 2,14
4:17 Spr 9,17; 13,2; 20,17; Jes 5,22; Hes 22,29; Mi 6,10-12
4:18 Spr 13,9; Ri 5,31; 2S 23,4; Ps 97,11; Jes 26,7; Dan 12,3; 2Kr 3,18; Php 1,6; 2,15
4:19 Spr 13,9; 24,20; Hi 5,14; 12,25; 18,5.6; Ps 82,5; Jes 59,9; Jer 13,16; 23,12; 1Jh 2,11
4:20 Spr 2,2; 5,1; 6,20; 7,1; Ps 34,12; 1Th 2,11
4:21 Spr 2,1; 3,1; 3,21; 4,4; 6,21; 7,1-3; 22,18; 5M 4,9; Ps 40,9
4:22 Spr 3,16; 3,22; 4,10; 4,13; 3,8; 12,18
4:23 Spr 16,17; 23,26; 5M 4,9; Ps 119,36; 139,23.24; 141,4; Jer 17,10; Mt 12,34.35; 15,18; Jk 1,14.15; Off 2,23E
4:24 Spr 6,12; 19,1; Hi 11,14; Ps 34,14; Hes 18,31; Eph 4,25; Kol 3,8; 1P 2,1; 3,10; Spr 8,13
4:25 Hi 31,1; Ps 119,37; Mt 6,22; 2Kr 1,12
4:26 Spr 5,21; 15,231; 21,29; 23,19; Ps 119,5; 119,59; Eph 5,15; 1Th 3,13; He 12,13
4:27 Spr 1,15; 4,5; 16,17; 5M 5,29; 5,32; 28,14; Jos 1,7; Ps 34,15; 37,27; Rm 12,9; 2P 2,15

Spr 5

5:1 Spr 2,1; 4,1.20; 22,17; Mk 4,23; Jk 1,19
5:2 Spr 3,21; 15,2; 15,7; 16,23; Mal 2,7
5:3 Spr 2,16; 5,20; 6,24; 7,21; 22,14; Hld 4,11; Ps 55,22
5:4 Spr 7,22.23; Prd 7,26; 1Kr 6,18; Ri 6,18-21
5:5 Spr 2,18.19; 7,26.27
5:6 Spr 30,20; 2P 2,14
5:7 Spr 4,21; 7,24; 8,32; Ps 32,8.9; 119,102
5:8 Spr 6,27.28; 7,25; 1Kr 6,18; Eph 5,11; 2Tm 2,22
5:9 Spr 6,29; Ri 16,4; Ri 6,18-21; Ne 13,26
5:10 Spr 29,3
5:11 Spr 2,19; 7,23
5:12 Spr 1,7; 1,25; 1,29-31; 12,1; 13,18; 15,5
5:13 Spr 1,8; 1Kg 12,14; Ps 81,14
5:14 Spr 10,17; Ps 73,2
5:15 1Kr 7,2-5
5:16 Ps 128,3; Hld 4,12; 4,15
5:17
5:18 Prd 9,9; Mal 2,14
5:19 Spr 5,15; Hld 2,9; 2,17; 4,5; 7,3
5:20 Spr 2,16; 6,24; 7,5; 22,14; 23,27; 1Kg 11,4; 1Kr 6,16
5:21 Spr 15,3; 15,11; Hi 14,16; 31,4; 31,21; Ps 119,168; 139,3; Jer 32,19; Heb 4,13
5:22 Spr 1,31,32; 11,5.6; 26,27; Ps 7,16; 9,16.17
5:23 Spr 10,21; 14,14; 14,32; 21,16; Hi 36,12; Ps 81,13; 94,23; Hos 4,6

Spr 6

6:1 Spr 11,15; 17,18; 20,16; 22,26; 27,13
6:2
6:3
6:4 Ps 132,4
6:5 Ps 124,7
6:6 *Faul.* Spr 6,9; 10,26; 12,24; 12,27; 13,4; 15,19; 18,9; 19,15; 19,24; 20,4; 20,13; 24,30-34; 26,13-16; 28,19; 30,25; Prd 10,18
6:7 Spr 30,27
6:8 Spr 30,25
6:9 Spr 6,10; 24,33.34; 26,14
6:10 Spr 24,33
6:11 Spr 24,34; 10,4; 13,4; 18,9; 20,4; 20,13; 28,19
6:12 Spr 16,27; 2,12; 4,24; 8,13; 10,31.32; Tt 1,10; Jk 3,5.6
6:13 Spr 10,10; Ps 35,19
6:14 Spr 2,14; 3,32; 14,22; 17,20; 21,8; Ps 140,3; Mt 15,19; *schmie.* 6,18; Ps 36,5; Mi 2,1; *Zwietr.* 6,19; 8,13; 16,28; 22,8-10; Rm 16,17; Ga 6,8
6:15 Spr 24,22; 29,1; Ps 50,22; 73,19; Jes 30,13.14; 1Th 5,3; 2Ch 36,16

6:16 Spr 3,32; 8,13; 11,1; 11,5; 11,20; 15,8.9; 17,15; 20,10; 20,23; *sechs* Spr 30,18; Hi 5,19
6:17 *Aug.* Spr 16,5; 21,4; Ps 18,28; 101,5; Lk 16,15; Jes 2,11; *Zun.* 12,22; Ps 5,7; Off 21,8; 21,27; 22,15; *Hän.* 5M 19,10; 27,25; 2Kg 24,4; Jes 1,15
6:18 *schmie.* Spr 6,14*; 15,26; 24,2; 24,8; Sac 8,17; *Füße* Spr 1,16*; Jes 59,7; Rm 3,15
6:19 *Zeu.* Spr 12,17; 19,5.9; 21,28; 2M 23,1; 1Kg 21,10; *Zwie.* 6,14; 8,13; 16,28; 22,8-10; Rm 16,17; Ga 6,8
6:20 Spr 1,8; 7,1; 23,22; 31,1; 5M 27,16; Eph 6,1
6:21 Spr 3,3; 4,6; 4,21; 7,3; 2M 13,9; 13,16; 5M 6,8
6:22 Spr 3,23-25; Ps 3,6; 43,3; 119,9-11; 119,24
6:23 Ps 19,9; 119,105; Jes 8,20; 2P 1,19; Spr 3,2*; 3,18; 3,22; 4,4; 4,13; 6,23; 8,35; 10,17; 15,24; 15,31; 21,21; 5M 32,47; Prd 7,12; Hes 20,11
6:24 Spr 2,16; 5,3; 7,5; 7,21; Prd 7,26
6:25 Spr 4,23; 5M 5,21A; Hi 31,1; Mt 5,28; *fangen* Hld 4,9; 2Kg 9,30; Jer 4,30; Hes 23,40; 2P 2,14; Jk 1,14
6:26 Spr 5,9,10; 29,3; Lk 15,13; 15,30; Spr 7,23; 1M 39,14
6:27 Hi 31,9-12
6:28 Hes 10,2
6:29 Spr 5,10-14; 1M 20,2-7; Jer 5,8.9; Heb 13,4; Hes 33,26; *berüh.* 1Kr 7,1
6:30 Spr 30,8.9
6:31 2M 21,37; 22,1-4; 2S 12,6; Hi 20,18; Lk 19,8
6:32 *mang.* Spr 7,7; 9,4; 9,16; 10,13; 10,21; 11,12; 12,11; *Ehebr.* 2,18.19; 7,7-9; 7,22.23; Hos 4,11; 1Kr 6,18
6:33 Spr 5,9-11; 1M 49,4; 1Kg 15,5; Ne 13,26; Mt 1,6
6:34 Spr 27,4; Hld 8,6; 1M 39,39E; 3M 20,10
6:35 Spr 21,14; 2M 23,8; 5M 16,19

Spr 7

7:1 Spr 1,8; 2,1; 3,1; 6,20; 10,14, Hi 22,22
7:2 Spr 4,4; 4,13; 8,35; 3M 18,5; Jes 55,3; *Pup.* 5M 32,10; Ps 17,8; Sac 2,12
7:3 Spr 3,3; 4,6; 4,21; 6,21; 7,3; 2M 13,9; 13,16; 5M 6,8; Jer 31,33
7:4 Spr 4,6; 4,8; 8,17
7:5 Spr 2,16; 5,3; 6,24; 7,21; Prd 7,26
7:6
7:7 Spr 1,22; 6,32*; 9,4
7:8 Spr 4,14.15; 5,8; 7,12; 7,27; Ri 16,1; 1Kr 6,18; 2Tm 2,22; Jud 1,23
7:9 Hi 24,15
7:10 1M 38,14.15; 39,7.10; Jer 4,30; 1Tm 2,9
7:11 Spr 9,13; *Hause* 1Tm 5,13; Tt 2,5
7:12 Spr 9,14; 23,28; Jer 2,20; 2,33
7:13 Spr 21,29; Hes 2,4
7:14 Spr 15,8; 21,27; 3M 3,3.4; 7,11; 7,16
7:15
7:16 Hes 27,7
7:17 2M 30,23; Ps 45,9; Hld 3,6; 4,14
7:18
7:19
7:20 4M 5,13
7:21 Spr 5,3.4; 6,24; 7,5; 26,28
7:22
7:23 Spr 6,26; 9,18
7:24 Spr 4,1; 5,7; 8,32; 13,1; Ps 34,12
7:25 Spr 4,14.15; 5,8; 5,23; 6,25; Mt 5,28
7:26 Spr 9,18; 23,28
7:27 Spr 2,18.19; 5,5; 8,36; 9,18; Prd 7,26; Rm 6,23; 1Kr 6,9.10; Off 22,15

Spr 8

8:1 Spr 1,20.21; 9,1.3; Lk 7,35
8:2 Spr 9,3; 9,14
8:3 Spr 1,21
8:4 Ps 49,2.3
8:5 Spr 1,4; 1,22; 3,35; 9,4; Ps 94,8; Jes 55,1-3
8:6 Spr 22,20; 23,16; Ps 19,8-11
8:7 Hi 36,4; Ps 37,30; Jh 8,14; 18,37; *Gräu.* Spr 12,22; 16,12; 29,27
8:8 Spr 4,2; 8,13; Ps 12,7; Jh 7,46
8:9 Spr 14,6; Mt 13,12; 1Kr 2,14
8:10 Spr 3,13.14; 8,19; 16,16; 20,15
8:11 Spr 3,15; Hi 28,28; Ps 19,11
8:12 Spr 1,4; 8,5; Hi 28,12-28
8:13 *Furcht* Spr 3,7; 16,6; Hi 28,28; *Böse* Ps 97,10; 101,3; 119,104; 119,128; Am 5,15; Rm 12,9; 1Th 5,22; 2Tm 2,19; *Stolz* Spr 16,5; 16,18; 1S 2,3; Am 6,8; 1P 5,5; *Mund* Spr 4,24; 6,12; 10,31; *hasse* Spr 6,12-19; 15,9; Ps 5,5; Sac 8,17
8:14 Spr 19,20; Hi 12,13; 12,16; Jes 28,29; 40,14; Jer 32,19; Rm 11,33.34; 1Kr 1,24; 1,30; Kol 2,3; *Förd.* Spr 2,7; 3,21; 18,1; *Held.* Spr 24,5; Prd 7,19
8:15 Spr 29,4; 2Ch 1,10.11; 1Kg 3,28; Ps 29,4; 72,1.2; Da 2,21
8:16
8:17 Spr 4,6; 1S 2,30E; Jh 14,21; *find.* Spr 2,4.5; Jes 55,6; Mt 7,7.8; Jk 1,5; *früh* Prd 12,1
8:18 Spr 3,16; 4,8; 11,4; 24,4; Mt 6,20; 6,33; 1Tm 4,8
8:19 Spr 3,14; 8,10.11; 10,20; Hi 28,15
8:20 Spr 2,20; 4,11
8:21 Spr 8,18; 24,4; Kol 2,3; Heb 10,34; Eph 3,19.20
8:22 Spr 3,19; Hi 28,26-28; 40,14; Ps 104,24; Jh 1,1-4; Kol 1,15-17; 1Kr 1,24.30
8:23 Mi 5,1; Jh 1,1-4; 17,5; 17,24
8:24 Spr 3,20; 1M 1,2; Ps 104,6; 2P 3,5
8:25 Hi 15,7.8; 38,4-11; Ps 90,2; Ps 104,8; Kol 1,15; *geboren* Spr 25,23
8:26 1M 1,1

8:27 1M 1,1; 1,6-8; Hi 26,10; Ps 33,9; 104,24; 136,5; Jer 10,12; 51,15; Kol 1,16; Heb 1,2; Jh 1,3
8:28 Hi 26,8; *Quellen* 1M 7,11
8:29 1M 1,9.10; Hi 38,8-11; Ps 104,9; *Fund.* Spr 3,19; Hi 26,7; 38,4-6; Ps 104,5; Sac 12,1
8:30 Jh 1,1-3; 5,17.18; 17,24
8:31 5M 33,3; Ps 16,3
8:32 Spr 5,7; 7,24; *Selig* Spr 3,13; 3,18; 8,34; 16,2o; 28,14; 29,18; Ps 119,1-3; 128,1; Lk 11,28
8:33 Spr 1,2-5; 1,8; 4,1; 5,1;
8:34 Spr 8,32*; 3,13; 3,18; 1Kg 10,8; Ps 1,1.2; 92,14; Jes 48,18
8:35 Spr 3,2; 4,13.22; Jh 17,3; Prd 7,12; *Wohlg.* Spr 3,4; 11,20; 12,2; Ps 149,4
8:36 Spr 1,31.32; 5,12; 5,23; 8,17; 9,18; 15,32; 1Kr 16,22

Spr 9

9:1 1Kr 3,9; Heb 3,6
9:2
9:3 Spr 1,20; 8,1.2; 9,14; *ausges.* Ps 68,12; Mt 22,3.4; Rm 10,15; Mt 10,27
9:4 Spr 8,5; 9,16; *mang.* Spr 7,7; 9,4; 9,16; 10,13; 10,21; 11,12; 12,11; Ps 19,8
9:5 Jes 55,1-3
9:6 Spr 1,22; 4,14.15; 5,23; 13,20; Ps 26,4.5; 2Kr 6,17; *Weg* Lk 13,24
9:7 Spr 15,12, 23,9; 2Ch 24,20-22; 36,16
9:8 Spr 15,12; 1Kg 22,8; Mt 7,6; *lieb.* Spr 10,8; 23,9; 28,23; Ps 141,5
9:9 Spr 1,5; 25,12; Mt 13,11.12
9:10 Spr 1,7; 2,5; 15,33; 30,3; Hi 28,28; Ps 111,10
9:11 Spr 3,2; 3,16; 10,27; 5M 6,2
9:12 Spr 14,14; Hi 22,2.3; *spött.* Spr 19,29; Hes 18,20
9:13 Spr 7,11; 14,8; 5,6
9:14 Spr 9,3; 7,10-12
9:15 Spr 1,10
9:16 Spr 9,4
9:17 Spr 20,17
9:18 Spr 1,32; 2,18.19; 5,5; 6,26; 7,27

Spr 10

10:1 *Sal.* 1,1; 25,1; 1Kg 5,12; Prd 12,9; *Vat.* 15,20; 23,24.25; 29,3; *Kumm.* 17,21.25; 19,13; 29,15
10:2 Spr 11,4; 13,11; 21,6; Ps 49,7; Jes 10,3; Hes 7,19; Zep 1,18; Mt 16,26; Lk 16,25; *Gerkt.* Spr 11,4-6; 11,19; 12,28; Dan 4,24; Hab 2,4
10:3 Spr 28,25; Ps 34,10.11; 34,17; 37,19; 37,25; Jes 33,16; Mt 6,33; Heb 13,5.6; *hinweg* Spr 14,32; 28,9; Ps 112,10; Hab 2,6.7
10:4 Spr 6,9; 10,26; 12,24; 12,27; 13,4; 15,19; 18,9; 19,15; 19,24; 20,4; 20,13; 24,30-34; 26,13-16; 28,19; 30,25; Prd 10,18; *Fleiß.* Spr 13,4; 21,5; 1Kr 15,58
10:5 Spr 30,25; 6,8; 12,4; 17,2
10:6 Spr 3,33; 28,20; Jes 3,10; *Mund* Spr 10,11*; Ob 1,10
10:7 1Kg 11,36; Ps 112,6; Mk 14,9; *verwe.* Hi 18,17; Jes 65,15; Hi 18,17; Ps 9,6.7; 34,17; 109,13; 109.15E
10:8 Spr 9,8; 10,14; 12,1; Ps 119,34; *Fall* Spr 10,10; 13,3; 18,7; Prd 10,12; Mt 7,24
10:9 *sicher* Spr 3,23; 28,1.18; Ps 23,4; 84,12; Jes 33,15.16; *ertappt* Spr 26,26; Mt 10,26; Lk 12,1.2; 1Tm 5,25
10:10 *zwin.* Spr 6,12-14; Ps 35,19; *Fall* Spr 10,8; 13,3; 18,7; 18,21; Prd 10,12; Mt 7,24
10:11 Spr 10,6; 10,20; *Quell.* Spr 10,31; 13,14; 15,4; 16,32; 18,4; 20,15; Ps 37,30; Jh 6,68; Eph 4,29; *birgt* Spr 10,32; Prd 10,12
10:12 Spr 15,1; 15,18; 29,22; *Liebe* Spr 17,9; 1Kr 13,7; Jk 5,20; 1P 4,8
10:13 Spr 10,11; 10,21; 10,31; 15,7; 15,23; 20,15; Lk 4,22; *Rute* Spr 10,23; 19,29; 22,15; 26,3; Ps 32,9
10:14 Spr 1,5; 9,9; 18,15; *Unterg.* Spr 10,8; 10,10; 10,31; 13,3; 17,20; 18,7; 18,21; Prd 10,12; Mt 7,24; 12,35; 13,52
10:15 Spr 10,8.10.31; 18,11; Hi 31,24; Ps 49,7; 52,9; Jer 9,22; 1Tm 6,17; *Armut* Spr 14,20; 19,7
10:16 *Leb.* Spr 10,11; 11,18.19; 11,30; 21,21; Jes 3,10; *Sünde* Prd 8,11; Mt 7,17.18; Lk 16,19; Rm 6,23
10:17 *Leb.* Spr 3,18; 4,13; 5,12.13; 6,23; Ps 25,12; 32,1.8; Lk 11,28; *Irre* Spr 5,12.13; 29,1; Ps 95,10; Heb 2,1; 12,25
10:18 Spr 10,11; 10,31.32; 26,24-26; 1S 18,21.22; 2S 20,9.10; Ps 55,22; *Nachr.* Spr 11,13; 18,8; 20,19; 3M 19,16; Ps 101,5; Rm 1,30
10:19 Spr 18,21; 11,12E; 12,23; 17,27; Prd 5,2; 5,6; 10,14; Ps 39,1; Jk 1,19; 3,2
10:20 Spr 8,19; 12,18; 15,4; 20,15; 25,11; *Herz* Mt 12,34; 1M 6,5; 8,21; Jer 17,9; *wert* Da 5,27
10:21 Spr 10,11; 15,7; Ps 37,30; Prd 12,10.11; *Narr.* Spr 1,32; 5,23; 10,8*; 17,16; Jes 5,13; Hos 4,6
10:22 1M 24,35; 26,12; 5M 8,17.18; 1S 2,7; Ps 37,22; 127,2
10:23 Spr 2,14; 14,9; 15,21; *verstän.* Spr 16,21
10:24 Spr 1,27; Jes 66,4; Hes 11,8; *begehr.* Spr 11,23; 15,8; Ps 10,17; 21,3; 37,4; 107,30; 145,19; 1Jh 5,14.15
10:25 Spr 1,27; 10,27; 10,30; 12,7; Hi 20,8; Ps 1,4; 37,10; 73,18.19; Jer 23,19; Mt 7,24-27; *Unterb.* Spr 12,3; Ps 15,5; 125,1
10:26 *Faule* Spr 6,6; 6,9; 10,4; 12,24; 13,4; 15,19; 18,9; 19,15; 19,24; 20,4; 20,13; 24,30-34; 26,6; 26,13-16; 30,25; Prd 10,18; Rm 12,11; *schicken* Spr 25,13
10:27 *vermehrt* Spr 3,2; 3,16; 3,18; 3,35; 4,8-10; 8,18-21; 9,10.11; 10,27; 14,27; 22,4; 3M 18,5; 5M

5,33; 6,2; 11,21; Ps 21,5; 34,12.13; 91,16; 92,15; Eph 6,3; *kurz* Hi 15,32; Ps 55,24; Prd 7,17
10:28 Spr 11,7; 11,23; 29,6; Ps 9,19; 68,4; 97,11; Rm 12,12; Ga 5,22; 2Th 2,16; *zunichte* Spr 11,7; Hi 8,13; 11,20; Ps 112,10
10:29 Spr 3,26 11,3; 11,5.6; 13,6; 21,15; Ps 25,21; 26,1; Hos 14,10; 2Kr 2,15.16; *Weg* Ps 119,27; *Unterg*. Spr 5,22*; 1Kg 13,34; Ps 1,6; 37,20; 92,8; 140,12
10:30 Spr 2,21; 10,25; 12,3; Ps 15,5; 16,8; 37,28.29; 112,6; 125,1; 2P 1,10-12; *nicht* Spr 2,22; Ps 37,9.10; 37,22
10:31 *Mund* Spr 2,6; 10,11*; 10,13*; 10,20.21; 15,7; 15,23; 20,15; 25,11; Lk 4,22; Ps 37,30; *verdreh.* Spr 17,20; Ps 12,4.5; 63,12E
10:32 Spr 15,2; 15,28; Prd 10,12; 12,10; Mt 12,35-37; Lk 4,22

Spr 11

11:1 Spr 16,11; 11,20; 20,10; 20,23; 3M 19,35.36; 5M 25,13-16
11:2 Spr 15,33; 16,18; 18,12; 29,23; Da 4,27-30; Jk 3,13-17
11:3 Spr 11,5.6; 13,6; 28,18; Hos 14,10; Ps 52,7; Jes 1,28
11:4 Spr 10,2; 13,11; 21,6; Ps 49,7; Jes 10,3; Hes 7,19; Zep 1,18; Mt 16,26; Lk 16,25; *Gerkt*. Spr 11,4-6; 11,19; 12,28; Dan 4,24; Hab 2,4
11:5 Spr 3,6; 15,19; Jes 26,7; *fällt* Spr 1,18; 5,22; 13,6; 14,32
11:6 1S 12,3.4; Ps 18,26.27; *gefang*. Ps 7,16.17; 9,16; 94,23; Spr 10,8
11:7 Spr 10,28; Hi 8,13.14; 11,20; Ps 112,10E; 146,4; Lk 12,19.20
11:8 *befreit* Ps 37,39.40; *Stelle* Spr 21,18; Est 7,10; Jes 43,3.4; Dan 6,25; 2Th 1,6
11:9 Spr 16,29; Ps 140,4.5; Ag 20,30; 2Kr 11,13-15; 2P 3,17; *befreit* Spr 4,6; 11,6; 2Tm 4,14-17; 1Jh 2,20.21; 1Jh 2,27
11:10 Spr 28,12; 2Kg 11,20; 2Ch 23,13; 23,21; Est 8,15; Ps 58,11.12
11:11 Spr 28,12; 29,8; 1M 41,38-42; *einger*. Prd 9,15; Jk 3,6
11:12 Spr 14,21; Lk 16,14; 18,9; Jh 7,49; Php 2,3; *still* Spr 10,19; 1S 10,27E; 2Kg 18,36; 1P 2,23
11:13 Spr 20,19; 26,20; *Gehei.* Spr 25,9; 10,19; 19,11; *zuged*. Spr 10,12*; 1Kr 13,7
11:14 Spr 15,22; 20,18; 24,6; 1Kg 12,13-16
11:15 Spr 6,1-5; 11,15; 17,18; 20,16; 22,26; 27,13
11:16 Spr 22,1; 31,28; 31,30; 1S 25,40.41; Mt 26,13; Rm 16,2-6; *Gewalt.* Lk 11,21.22
11:17 Spr 10,25; 10,31; Ps 41,2-4; Jes 58,7-9; Mt 5,7; 25,34-36; Lk 6,38; *Schaden* Hi 20,12-16; Jk 2,13
11:18 Spr 1,19; 22,8; *sät* Hos 10,12; Ga 6,7-9; Jk 3,18
11:19 Spr 10,16; 11,30; 12,28; 19,23; 21,21; 5M 16,20; *Tod* Spr 1,18.19; 7,23; 8,36; 21,16; Rm 2,8.9; 6,21; 6,23; 8,13; Jk 1,15
11:20 Spr 6,16-29; 8,13; 15,8; 15,26; 12,22; *Wohlg.* Ps 11,7; 51,8; 119,1; 1Ch 29,17
11:21 Spr 12,21; 16,5E; 4M 32,23; *Same* Ps 37,26; 112,1.2
11:22 Spr 9,13; 12,4; 31,30; 1P 3,3.4; *Ring* 1M 24,47
11:23 Spr 10,28; 12,5; Ps 27,4; 39,8; 119,5; *Vermess.* Spr 11,7; 13,2
11:24 Spr 19,17; 28,8; 5M 15,10; Ps 112,9; Prd 11,1.2; Lk 6,38; 2Kr 9,6; *Verlust* Hg 1,9; Mal 3,8-12
11:25 Spr 3,9.10; 11,24*; 19,17; 28,27; Jes 58,10; 2Kr 9,6.7; Mt 5,7; 10,42; Lk 6,38
11:26 Spr 10,6; 28,27; 1M 42,6; Hi 29,13
11:27 Spr 11,6; 22,9; *Böses* Est 7,10; Ps 7,16.17; 9,16; 57,7; 94,23
11:28 Hi 31,24; Ps 52,9; Mk 10,24; Lk 12,19.20; 1Tm 6,17; *sprossen* Ps 1,3; 52,10; 92,13-15
11:29 Spr 15,27; *Wind* Prd 5,15; *Knecht* Spr 14,19
11:30 *Baum* Spr 3,18; 11,19; 11,28; 13,12; 15,4; *gewinnt* Spr 14,25; Da 12,3; Mt 4,19; 1Kr 9,19-22; Jk 5,20
11:31 Spr 13,21; 11,17.18; Ps 58,12; *Ehrf.* Spr 11,5.6; 11,21; Jes 3,11; Jer 25,29; 1P 4,17.18

Spr 12

12:1 Spr 10,8; 10,17; 13,1; 13,18; 15,10; 15,12; *Mahn*. Spr 5,12.13; 9,7.8; Ps 32,9; 92,7
12:2 *Wohlg.* Spr 12,22; 8,35; *Ränke* Spr 14,17; 24,8;
12:3 *besteh*. Spr 11,5; 12,7; Prd 8,8E; *Wurz*. Spr 12,12; *unersch*. Spr 10,25
12:4 Spr 14,1; 18,22; 19,14; 31,10.11; 1Kr 11,7; *aber* Spr 11,22; 19,13; 21,9; 21,19; 27,15; 30,23; *Wurmf.* Spr 14,30; Hab 3,16
12:5 *Recht* 11,23; 21,15; *Trug* Jer 9,4.5; Rm 16,18
12:6 *Lau.* Spr 1,11; 1,16; 1,18; Jes 59,7; Mi 7,1; *rett.* Spr 14,3
12:7 Spr 10,25; 12,3; 14,11; Hi 34,25; Ps 37,35.36; Mt 7,25.27
12:8 1M 41,39; 1S 2,30E
12:9 Spr 13,7
12:10 1M 33,13; 2M 20,10; 23,5; 23,12; 5M 22,6.7; 25,4; Jon 4,11; *hart* 4M 22,29
12:11 Spr 12,24; 13,23; 14,23; 20,13; 28,19; 1Th 4,11; 2Th 3,8; *nichtig*. Ps 26,4
12:12 Spr 1,19; 21,10; 1Jh 2,16.17; *Frucht* Spr 11,30; Ps 1,3; Rm 6,22; *Wurz*. Spr 12,3; Jes 27,6; 37,31; Jer 17,7.8
12:13 Spr 10,8; 18,7; Ps 64,9; Dan 6,24.25; Mt 27,25; *entgeht* Spr 11,8; 21,23; Ps 34,20; Prd 7,18; 2P 2,9

12:14 *Frucht* Spr 13,2; 15,23; 18,20; *zurück* Spr 1,31; 5,22; 14,14; 24,12; Hi 34,11; Ps 62,13; Jes 3,10.11; Mt 10,42; 16,27; Rm 2,6; 2Kr 5,10
12:15 *Weg* Spr 14,12; 16,2; 16,25; 21,2; 26,12; Rm 12,16; *aber* Spr 1,5; 3,7; 14,16; 19,20; Prd 4,13
12:16 Spr 14,33; 25,28; 27,3; 29,11; Prd 7,9; Jk 1,19
12:17 Spr 14,5; 14,25; 6,19; 19,5; 21,28
12:18 *Schwert* Spr 25,18; Ps 57,5; 59,8; 64,4; Jk 3,6; *Besänf.* Spr 4,22; 10,20; 12,6; 13,17; 15,4; 16,24
12:19 *ewig.* Mt 24,35*; 2Kr 1,20; *Lüge* Spr 19,9; 2Kg 5,26; Ag 5,3; 5,10
12:20 Spr 26,24-26; *Fried.* Mt 5,9; Jk 3,18; 1P 3,8-12
12:21 Spr 1,33*; 3,24-26; 13,21; 3M 25,18; Hi 36,11; Ps 25,12.13; 81,14-17; Ps 91,10; 121,7; Prd 7,18; Jes 32,17.18; 1P 3,13
12:22 Spr 6,16.17; 11,20; 12,19; Off 22,15; *Treue* Spr 15,8; Ag 24,16
12:23 Spr 10,14; 10,19; 11,13; 13,16; 14,33; 15,2; 18,2; 29,11; Prd 10,3; 10,12-14
12:24 *Fleiß.* Spr 10,4; 12,27; 13,4; 17,2; 21,5; 22,29; 1Kr 15,58; *Lässig.* Spr 6,9; 10,26; 12,24; 15,19; 18,9; 19,15; 19,24; 20,4; 20,13; 24,30-34; 26,13-16; 28,19; 30,25; Prd 10,18; *Zins.* 1M 49,15
12:25 Spr 15,13; 15,30; 17,22; 18,14; *gutes* Spr 12,18, 15,23; 16,24; 25,11; 27,9; Jes 50,4
12:26 1S 23,16; Php 4,9; 2P 1,12; *aber* Spr 4,19; 14,22
12:27 *Lässig*e Spr 10,4; 10,26; 12,24; 18,9; 19,15; 20,4; 20,13; 24,30-34; 28,19; 30,25*; Prd 10,18; *fleiß.* Spr 12,24; 13,4; 17,2; 21,5; 22,29
12:28 Spr 3,2; 4,13; 4,22; 10,27; 5M 30,19.20; 32,47; Hes 18,9; Hab 2,4; Rm 6,22

Spr 13

13:1 Spr 1,8; 4,1; 7,24; 10,1; 12,15; 15,5; 15,20; *Spötter* Spr 9,7.8; 12,1; 15,12; 1S 2,25
13:2 Spr 11,23; 12,14; 1,31; 18,20; *Gewalt.* Spr 1,11-13; 4,17; 10,11
13:3 Spr 14,3; 16,17; 18,21; 21,23; Ri 16,17; Jk 1,19; 3,2; *Unterg.* Spr 10,8; 18,7; 20,19
13:4 Spr 6,8; 10,4; 12,11; 12,24; 12,27; 19,15; 20,4; 20,13; 21,5; 24,30-34; 26,13; 30,25; Jh 6,27; *gelabt* Spr 11,25; 28,25; Ps 92,15; Jes 58,11
13:5 Spr 6,17; 30,8; Ps 119,163; Eph 4,25; Kol 3,9; *Ehrf.* Spr 3,35; 18,3; Dan 12,2; Off 21,8
13:6 Spr 11,3-6; 1Kg 1,52; Ps 25,21; 26,1; *Sünd.* Spr 5,22*
13:7 Spr 11,24; 12,9; Off 3,17; 2,9
13:8 Hi 2,4; Jer 41,8; Mt 16,26; *Armer* 2Kg 24,14; 25,12; Jer 39,10
13:9 *Licht* Spr 4,18; Ps 97,11; 112,4; Mt 5,14-16; Php 2,6; *erlösch.* Spr 20,20; 24,20; Hi 5,14; 18,5.6; 18,18; 21,17; Mt 22,13
13:10 Spr 28,25; Ri 12,1; 2Kg 12,16; 14,10; Lk 22,24; 1Tm 6,4; *raten* Spr 12,15; 13,1; 19,20; 20,18; Jk 3,13-16
13:11 Spr 10,2; 21,6; 28,8; Jer 17,11; 1Tm 6,19
13:12 Ps 119,81-83; 143,7; *eingetr.* Spr 13,19; 1M 21,6.7; 1S 1,27; Ps 17,15; 40,3.4; *Baum* Spr 3,18; 11,30; 15,4
13:13 *veracht.* Spr 1,24; 1,30.31; 4M 15,31; 2Ch 36,16; 2S 12,9.10; Heb 10,29; *erstatt.* Spr 13,10; 13,21; 16,20; Ps 19,12; Jes 66,2; Mt 5,12; Lk 6,35; 1Kr 3,8; 4,5E; Off 22,12
13:14 Spr 10,11; 12,18; 14,27; 16,22; *Todes* Spr 15,24; Ps 18,6; 116,3
13:15 Spr 3,4; 14,35; Ps 111,10; *Weg* Spr 4,19; Rm 6,21
13:16 Spr 12,23; 14,33; 15,2; 25,19; Rm 16,19; Eph 5,17; Prd 10,3
13:17 Spr 25,13; Jon 3,3
13:18 Spr 10,17; 12,1; 13,13; 15,5; 15,31.32; 25,12; Heb 12,11
13:19 Spr 13,12; *weich.* Spr 4,19; 16,6; 16,17; Hi 28,28
13:20 Spr 14,7; 15,31; 22,24; 24,1; Ps 119,63; Mal 3,16; 1Kr 15,33; *Törich.* Spr 2,12; 9,6; 1M 13,12; 1Kg 12,8; 22,4; 2Ch 19,2; 2Kr 6,14-18; Off 18,4
13:21 Spr 11,31; 13,6; 13,13; 24,16; Ps 32,10; 112,5-9; 140,12; Jes 3,10; 4M 32,23
13:22 Ps 25,13; 112,2; Esr 9,12E; *aber* Spr 28,8; Hi 27,16.17; Prd 2,26
13:23 Spr 12,11; 28,19
13:24 Spr 3,12; 19,8; 22,15; 23,13.14; 26,3; 29,15; 29,17; 5M 8,5; Heb 12,6.7; Off 3,19
13:25 Spr 10,3; 13,18; Ps 34,11; 103,5; 132,15; Jes 65,13; Mt 6,33; Heb 13,5

Spr 14

14:1 Spr 24,3.4; 31,10; Ru 4,11; *reißt* 1Kg 21,24.25; 2Kg 11,1; 1Tm 5,13
14:2 Spr 19,1; 28,6; Hi 1,1; Mal 2,5; *abgebo.* Spr 2,15; 2Tm 3,2
14:3 Spr 12,6E; 13,3
14:4
14:5 Spr 14,25; 6,19; 19,5; 2M 20,16; 23,1
14:6 Spr 15,12; 17,16; 24,7; Jes 8,20; Jer 8,9; Rm 1,22; 1Kr 3,19; *leicht* Spr 8,9; 8,17; 9,9; Mt 13,12
14:7 Spr 9,6; 13,20; 23,9; Jes 32,6; Eph 5,11
14:8 Spr 14,15; 1Kr 3,19; Eph 5,17; Jk 3,13; *Trug* Spr 12,5
14:9 Spr 3,34; 3M 5,21-26; *Wohl.* Spr 3,4; 11,20; 13,15; Ag 27,3
14:10 Spr 15,13; 1S 1,10; 2Kg 4,27; Hi 6,2; Ps 31,8; Freude Php 4,7; Off 2,17
14:11 Spr 3,33; 12,7; 15,25; Hi 8,15; 18,14; Ps 37,10; aber Spr 11,28; 21,20; Ps 112,2.3; 128,3; Jes 58,11

14:12 Spr 12,15; 14,12; 30,12; 16,25; 1Kg 12,26; *Ende* Rm 6,21
14:13 Prd 2,2; Jk 4,9
14:14 Spr 1,31; Jer 2,19; Hes 22,31; Ga 6,7; Heb 3,12; *und* Spr 12,14; Jes 3,10
14:15 Spr 4,26; 14,8; Rm 16,19
14:16 Spr 16,6; 3,7; 22,3; 28,14; Hi 28,28; Ps 119,120; 1Th 5,22; *aufbrau*. Spr 14,29; 29,9
14:17 Spr 14,29; 20,3; 12,16; 15,18; 16,32; 29,22; Prd 7,9; Jk 1,19; *Ränke* Spr 12,2; 15,3; 16,30; Est 3,6; 7,5
14:18 Spr 14,15; 3,35; *aber* Spr 4,9*; Da 12,3
14:19 Spr 11,29; Jes 60,14; Mi 7,17E; Off 3,9
14:20 Spr 19,4-7; Hi 19,13.14
14:21 Spr 11,12; 17,5; Lk 18,9; Jk 2,5; *Mitleid* Spr 11,25; 14,31; 19,17; 22,9; Ps 41,2-4; Jes 58,7-11; Lk 6,36; Ag 20,35E
14:22 Spr 12,2; 12,26; Mi 2,1; *Gut.* Jos 2,14; Ps 25,10; 37,3-6
14:23 Spr 12,11; 21,5; 28,19; Jh 6,27; 2Th 3,10-12; Heb 6,10.11; *aber* Spr 10,4; 11,24; 12,24
14:24 Spr 10,22; 12,4; 16,31; 17,6; 21,20; *Torh*. Spr 27,22; Ps 49,14
14:25 Spr 14,5; 12,17; 19,5; Ag 26,16-18
14:26 Spr 18,10; 19,23; Ps 112,1; 112 6-8; Mal 3,16.17; *Kind.*20,7; Ps 102,29
14:27 Spr 13,14; 19,23; 2,12
14:28 1Kg 4,20; 2Kg 10,32
14:29 Spr 12,16; 14,17; 15,18; 16,32; 19,11; 22,24.25; 25,28; 29,22; Prd 7,8.9; Jk 1,19; 3,17.18
14:30 Spr 15,13; 17,22; 3,8; 4,23; Ps 131,1.2; *aber* Hi 5,2; Ps 112,10; *Wurmf.* Spr 12,4; Hab 3,16
14:31 Spr 17,5; 19,17; 22,2; Hi 31,15-17; Mt 25,40; 1Jh 3,17; 3M 25,35
14:32 Spr 5,22; 6,15; 13,6; 24,16; Hi 18,18; Jer 2,19; 1Th 5,3; *Tode* Hi 19,25-27; Ps 17,15; 23,4; 73,24; 1Kr 15,55; 2Kr 5,8; Php 1,21; 2Tm 4,18; Off 14,13
14:33 Spr 12,23; 13,16; 15,28; 29,11
14:34 Spr 29,4; 5M 4,6; 28,1; Hos 13,1; *Schande* 5M 29,23-27; Ri 2,13.14; 2Ch 28,19;
14:35 Spr 16,13; Mt 24,47; 25,21; 1M 41,38; *Grimm* Mt 25,30; Est 7,7

Spr 15

15:1 Spr 15,18; 24,26; 25,15; 29,8; Ri 8,1-3; 1S 25,33; 2S 19,44; 1Kg 12,7; 12,13
15:2 Spr 12,23; 13,16; 15,7; 15,14; 15,28; 16,23; Prd 10,12.13
15:3 Spr 15,11; 5,21; 2Ch 16,9; Hi 31,4; 34,21; Jer 16,17; 23,24; 32,19; Sac 4,10E; Heb 4,13
15:4 Spr 10,11; 12,18; 13,14; 16,24; *Baum* 3,18; 11,30; 13,12
15:5 *verschm*. Spr 1,7; 13,1; 13,18; *Aber* Spr 15,31.32; 6,23; 19,20
15:6 Spr 3,33; 8,21; 10,22; 16,8; 21,20; Ps 37,16; 112,3; 1Tm 6,6
15:7 Spr 10,21; 15,2; 16,23; Ps 37,30; 71,15; 78,2; Rm 10,15; 1Kr 2,13; Eph 4,29; *aber* Spr 10,20; Prd 10,2; Jer 17,9; 1Kr 2,14
15:8 *Opfer* Spr 21,27; Jes 1,11; 1,15; Jer 6,20; Am 5,22; *Gebet* Spr 15,29; 28,9; 1Ch 29,17; Ps 141,2; Da 9,23; Lk 18,13.14
15:9 Spr 4,19; 11,20; 21,4; Ps 5,5-7; 146,9E; *nachj.* Spr 21,21; Ps 11,7; Jes 51,1; 1Tm 6,11; 2Tm 2,22; 1Th 5,15
15:10 Jer 2,17; 2P 2,15.16; *hasst* Spr 2,13; 5,12; 10,17; 12,1; 29,1; Hes 33,9; Heb 10,29
15:11 Spr 15,3; 16,2; Hi 26,6; Ps 139,8; *Herz.* 1S 16,7; 2Ch 6,30; Ps 7,10; 44,22; Jer 17,10; Jh 2,24; Ag 1,24; Heb 4,13
15:12 Spr 9,8; 13,1; Am 5,10; Jh 3,20; 7,7; 2Ch 18,7
15:13 Spr 14,30; 15,15; 17,22; *Kumm*. Spr 12,25; 18,14 Ne 2,2.3
15:14 Spr 18,15; 1Kg 3,9; Ag 17,11; *Torh.* Spr 12,23; Jes 32,6
15:15 1M 47,9; Ps 90,9; *aber* Ag 16,25; 2Kr 6,10; 1P 1,6-8
15:16 Spr 15,6; 16,8; 17,1; Ps 37,16; Prd 4,6; 1Tm 6,6
15:17 Spr 17,1; 21,9; 21,19; Ps 133,1
15:18 Spr 26,21; 29,22; 14,17; 25,28; 2S 19,44; *langs*. Spr 14,29; 15,1; 16,32; 19,11; 25,15; 29,8; 1M 13,8.9; Ri 8,1-3; 1S 25,33; Jk 1,19; 3,17.18
15:19 *Weg* Spr 22,5; 22,13; 26,13; *gebahnt* Spr 3,6; 11,5; Ps 25,9; 25,12; Jes 30,21; 35,8; 57,14; *Faul.* Spr 6,6; 6,9; 10,26; 12,24; 12,27; 13,4; 15,19; 18,9; 19,15; 19,24; 20,4; 20,13; 24,30-34; 28,19; 30,25; Prd 10,18
15:20 Spr 10,1; 23,15.16; 29,3; *veracht.* Spr 30,17; 23,22; 3M 19,3
15:21 *Freude* Spr 10,23; 26,18.19; *gerade* Spr 4,25-27; 14,8; 14,16; Eph 5,15; Jk 3,13
15:22 Spr 11,14; 20,18; 24,6; 1Ch 13,1
15:23 Spr 12,14; 16,24; 24,26; 25,11; Eph 4,29
15:24 Spr 4,18; 6,23; 23,14; Jer 21,8; Mt 7,14; *oben* Php 3,14; *unten* Spr 2,18; 5,5; 7,27
15:25 *reißt* Spr 12,7; 14,11; Ps 138,6; *Grenz.* Spr 22,28; 23,10; 5M 19,14; 27,17; Hi 24,2; Ps 10,14; 68,6; 146,9
15:26 Spr 6,18; 11,20; 12,22; *aber* Spr 15,23; 16,24
15:27 Spr 1,19; 11,19; 28,25; Jer 17,11; 1Tm 6,9.10; *Bestech.* Spr 28,16; Ps 15,5
15:28 Spr 10,32; 13,16; 15,2; 16,23; 17,27; 29,20; Prd 10,12-14; Jk 1,19; 3,5.6; 1P 3,15
15:29 Spr 1,28; Ps 138,6; Jes 59,2; *hört* Spr 15,8; Ps 34,16.17; 66,18.19; 145,18.19; Jh 9,31
15:30 Spr 12,25; 17,22; 25,25; Jes 58,11; 1Th 3,6
15:31 Spr 15,5; 13,18; 13,20; 19,20

15:32 Spr 1,7; 8,33; 8,36; 10,17; 15,5; 15,10; 18,15; 19,20
15:33 Spr 1,7; 8,13; Hi 28,28; Ps 111,10; *Demut* Spr 18,12; 25,6; 29,23; Lk 14,11; Jk 4,10; 1P 5,6

Spr 16

16:1 Spr 15,23; 16,3; 16,9; 19,21; Ps 119,36; Jer 10,23; *aber* 2M 4,15; Mt 10,19.20; Lk 21,14.15
16:2 *Weg* Spr 16,25; *wägt* Spr 15,11; 17,3; 21,2; 24,12; 1S 16,7; Jer 17,10; Dan 5,27
16:3 Spr 16,20; 3,5.6; Ps 37,5; 55,23; Mt 6,25; Php 4,6; 1P 5,7
16:4 Jes 43,7; 43,21; Rm 11,36; *Unheils* Hi 15,23; 21,30; Prd 7,14; Rm 9,22; 1P 2,8; 2P 2,3; 2,9
16:5 Spr 6,16.17; 8,13; 11,21; 16,18; Jes 2,12; Mal 3,19
16:6 *gesühnt* Dan 4,24; Mi 6,6-8; 7,18; Hos 6,6; *Freundl.* Spr 3,3; 14,22; Jh 1,17; *weicht* Spr 3,7; 8,13; 14,16; 16,17; Hi 1,1; 28,28; 2Kr 7,1
16:7 1M 31,24; 33,4; 2Ch 17,10; Esr 8,36; Da 1,9; Ag 27,3; 27,43
16:8 Spr 15,16.17; 17,1; 28,6; Ps 37,6; 1Tm 6,6-9; Spr 21,6; Jer 17,11
16:9 Spr 16,1; 19,21; 20,24; 21,30; Jer 10,23
16:10 Spr 16,12; 25,2; 29,4; 1Kg 3,28; 5M 17,18-20; Ps 72,1.2; 99,4
16:11 3M 19,35.36; 5M 25,13-16; Spr 11,1; 20,10; 20,23
16:12 Spr 20,28; 25,5; 29,4; 29,14
16:13 Spr 14,35; 22,11; Ps 105,5-7
16:14 Spr 19,12; 20,2; 2Kg 6,31; Est 7,7; Da 3,13; *aber* Spr 15,1*; 25,15; Prd 10,4; Da 2,14-16
16:15 Spr 19,12; Ps 4,7; *Spätr.* Hos 6,3; Sac 10,1
16:16 Spr 3,13-15; 4,7; 8,10.11; 8,19; 16,22; Ps 119,127
16:17 *Hochst.* Jes 35,8; *Weich.* Spr 3,7; 8,13; 14,16; 16,6; Hi 1,1; 28,28; 2Kr 7,1; *behüt.* Spr 4,23; 19,16; 21,23; 22,5; 1Tm 4,16; Heb 10,39; Off 3,10
16:18 Spr 11,2; 16,5; 17,19; 18,12; 29,23; Est 6,6; Jes 2,11.12; Jer 50,32; Hes 28,17; Dan 4,28.29; 5,22; Ob 1,3.4; 1Tm 3,6
16:19 Spr 3,34; 29,23; Ps 34,19; Jes 57,15; *Beute* Spr 1,13.14; Lk 1,51-53; 18,14
16:20 Spr 10,8; 13,15; 13,21; 19,8; 24,3-5; *vertr.* Spr 28,25; Ps 2,12; 34,8; 37,3-6; 125,1; 146,5; Jes 26,3.4; 30,18E; Jer 17,7
16:21 Spr 16,16; 16,23; 10,8.13; 18,15; Hos 14,10; Jk 3,17.18; *Anmut* Spr 16,24; Ps 45,3; Prd 12,10.11; Jes 50,4; Lk 4,22
16:22 Spr 10,11; 13,14; 14,27; 18,14; *Narr.* 14,3; 15,2; 15,28; 18,7; Lk 6,39
16:23 Spr 15,7; 15,28; 22,17.18 ; Hi 15,2; Ps 37,20; Mt 12,34.35; Kol 3,16
16:24 Spr 12,25; 15,23; 15,26; 19,11; 24,13.14; 27,9; *Arzn.* Spr 3,8; 4,22; 12,18; 17,22
16:25 Spr 14,12; 12,15; 30,12; 1Kg 12,26; *Ende* Rm 6,21
16:26 Prd 6,7
16:27 Spr 6,12; 6,14; 16,28; *Belials* Spr 6,12; 19,28; 5M 13,14; Ri 19,22; 20,13; 1S 1,16; 2,12; 10,27; 25,17; 2S 20,1; 1Kg 21,10; 21,13; 2Ch 13,7; Hi 34,18; Nah 2,1; *Feuer* Ps 52,4-6; 57,5; Jak 3,6
16:28 Spr 6,14; 6,19; 16,27; *entzw.* Spr 17,9; 26,20.21
16:29 Spr 1,10-14; 2,12; 3,31; 22,24.25; 2P 3,17
16:30 *Aug.* Spr 6,13; 10,10
16:31 Spr 20,29; 3Mo 19,32
16:32 Spr 14,17; 14,29; 15,18; 19,11; 25,15; 25,28; Jk 1,19
16:33 Spr 6,1; 16,9; 18,18; 29,26; Jos 7,14.15; 1S 14,40-42; Jon 1,7; Ag 1,26

Spr 17

17:1 Spr 15,16.17; 16,8; 21,9; 21,19; Ps 37,16
17:2 Spr 11,29; 14,35; *schand.* Spr 19,26
17:3 Spr 16,2*; 21,2; 27,21; 5Mo 8,2; 1Ch 29,17; Ps 66,10; Jer 17,10; Sac 13,9; Mal 3,2.3
17:4 Spr 14,15; Jes 30,10; Jer 5,31; 2Tm 4,3
17:5 Spr 14,31; *freut* Spr 24,17.18; Hi 31,29; Ob 1,10-14; 1Kr 13,6
17:6 1Mo 48,11; 50,23; 2M 20,12; Hi 42,16; Ps 127,3-5; 128,3-6
17:7 Spr 24,7; 26,7; 26,9; Mt 12,34-37; *Lüg.* Spr 12,22
17:8 Spr 17,23; Prd 10,19E; Jes 1,23M; Mi 7,3
17:9 Spr 10,12; 16,28; 1Kr 13,5E; 13,7A; 1P 4,8
17:10 Spr 13,1E; 19,25; 27,22
17:11 Mt 22,7; Lk 19,27
17:12 Spr 27,3; 27,28; 29,9; *Bärin* 2S 17,8; Hos 13,8
17:13 Ps 35,12; 38,21; 109,5; Jer 18,20; *weich.* Spr 13,21; 2S 12,10
17:14 Spr 15,1; 19,11; 20,3; 25,8; 26,21; 1M 13,8.9; Ri 8,1; 12,1; 2S 19,44; Prd 7,8.9; Mt 5,39; Rm 12,18; 1Th 4,11; 2Tm 2,23.24; Jk 3,17.18
17:15 Spr 17,26; 18,5; 24,23.24; 2M 23,7; 5M 25,1; Jes 5,23; Hes 13,19; Lk 23,25; Jk 5,6
17:16 Spr 8,5; 14,6; 15,14; 18,15; 23,23; Hos 4,11
17:17 Spr 18,24; Ru 1,16; 1S 20,17; 20,42; 2S 1,26; Jh 15,13
17:18 Spr 6,1-5; 11,15; 20,16; 22,26
17:19 Spr 17,14; 18,6; 29,22; Jk 3,16; *Einsturz* Spr 16,18; 18,12; 29,23
17:20 Spr 3,32.33; 6,12-15; 10,10; 10,14; 10,21; 10,31; 18,7; 24,20; Ps 18,27; Jk 3,8
17:21 Spr 10,1; 17,25; 19,13; 1S 8,3; 2S 19,1
17:22 Spr 15,13; 15,5; Ne 8,10; *niederge.* Spr 12,25; 18,14; Ps 22,16; 32,3
17:23 Spr 17,8; 29,4; 2M 23,8; 5M 16,19; Jes 1,23; 5,23; Am 5,12; Mi 3,11; 7,3

17:24 Spr 4,25; 14,6; 15,14; Prd 2,14; Ps 119,37
17:25 Spr 10,1; 15,20; 17,21; 19,13
17:26 Spr 17,15; 18,5; 24,23.24
17:27 Spr 10,19; 15,28; Jk 1,19; 3,2; *kühl.* Spr 14,29; 16,32*; Jk 3,18
17:28 Spr 17,27*; Hi 13,5; Prd 5,2E; 10,14A

Spr 18

18:1 Rm 15,2; Php 2,4; *hilfr*. Spr 3,21; 8,14; *wehrt* Jud 1,10
18:2 Spr 12,23; 13,16
18:3 Spr 11,2; 13,5; 22,10
18:4 Spr 10,11; 13,14; 16,22; 20,5
18:5 Spr 17,15; 17,23; 17,26; 24,23; 28,21; 3M 19,15; 5M 1,17; 16,19
18:6 Spr 14,3; 14,16; 19,29; 20,3; 29,9
18:7 Spr 10,8; 10,14; 12,13; 13,3; Ps 64,9; Prd 10,12
18:8 Spr 26,22; 26,20; 3M 19,16; *Kamm*. 20,27; 20,30
18:9 Spr 10,4; 19,15; 23,21; 24,30-34; *Verderbers* Spr 28,24
18:10 Spr 14,26; 16,20; 1S 17,45; 2S 22,2.3; 22,33; Ps 18,3; 27,5; 31,21;61,4; 91,2; 124,8; 144,2; 20,2
18:11 Spr 10,15; 11,4; 18,10; 19,4; 28,11; Hi 31,24; Ps 49,7; 62,11E; Jer 9,22; Lk 12,19-21
18:12 Spr 16,18; 11,2; 29,23; Hes 28,2; Dan 5,23; *Ehre* Spr 15,33; Lk 14,11
18:13 Jh 7,51; Jk 1,19
18:14 Spr 15,13; 17,22; Ps 34,18; 147,3; Jes 57,15; 61,1; 2Kr 7,6
18:15 Spr 1,5; 15,14; 19,2; Lk 2,46
18:16 Spr 17,8; 21,14; 1M 33,10; 1S 25,27
18:17 Spr 18,13; 2S 16,1-3; 19,24-27
18:18 Spr 16,33; Jos 14,2; 1S 10,21; 14,42; Ne 11,1
18:19 1M 27,41; 2S 13,22
18:20 Spr 12,13.14; 13,2; 14,14; 18,21; 25,11; Mt 15,11; 12,36; Jh 4,34
18:21 Spr 12m13; 13,2.3; 18,4; 18,7; 18,20*; Mt 12,37; Jes 3,10
18:22 Spr 12,4; 19,14; 31,10; 1M 2,18; 24,67; 1Kr 7,2; *Wohlg*. Spr 8,35
18:23 Spr 19,7; 1S 25,10; Jk 2,3; 2,6
18:24 Spr 17,17; 2S 1,26

Spr 19

19:1 Spr 28,6; 15,16; 16,8; 19,22; Jk 2,5; *Lauterk*. Spr 14,2; 20,7; Ps 26,11;
19:2 Spr 14,18; Hos 4,6; Rm 10,2; Php 1,9; *hastig* Spr 21,5; Klg 3,26
19:3 Spr 11,3; *und* 1M 4,5; 4M 16,19; 1S 13,13; 15,23; 2Ch 16,7-10; Jes 8,21; Klg 3,39
19:4 Spr 14,20; 19,6.7
19:5 Spr 19,9; 21,28; 6,19; 14,5; 14,25; 2M 20,16; 23,1; 5M 19,16-21; Off 21,8; 22,15
19:6 Spr 17,8; 18,16; 19,4; 29,26A; Lk 16,9
19:7 Spr 10,15; 14,20; 19,4; Ps 38,12; Prd 9,15; 1Jh 3,17
19:8 Spr 3,21.22; Hes 36,26; *Gutes* Spr 16,20; *liebt* Spr 8,36E
19:9 Spr 19,5; 21,28; 6,19; 14,5; 14,25; 2M 20,16; 23,1; 5M 19,16-21; Off 21,8; 22,15
19:10 Spr 26,1; 30,21.22; 1S 25,36; *herrsch*. Spr 10,5-7
19:11 Spr 14,29; 16,32; 17,27; 19,19; 25,15; 25,28; Jk 1,19; *Ruhm* Spr 20,22; Mt 18,21.22; Kol 3,12.13
19:12 Spr 16,14.15; 20,2; Dan 2,12.13; 5,19
19:13 Spr 10,1; 17,21; 21,9; 21,19; 25,24; 27,15
19:14 *Erbe* 2Kr 12,14; *Frau* 12,4; Spr 18,22; 31,10; 1S 25,3
19:15 Spr 6,9-11; 10,4; 12,24; 12,27; 13,4; 18,9; 19,24; 20,4; 20,13; 23,21; 24,33; 26,15; 28,19; Prd 10,18; 2Th 3,10
19:16 Spr 13,13; 16,17; 21,16; 29,18; Prd 8,5; 12,13; 5M 5,33; Lk 11,28; Jh 14,21, 1Jh 2,3
19:17 Spr 14,21; 14,31; 17,5; 28,27; 5M 15,7.8; 15,11; Ps 41,2-4; Prd 11,1.2; Mt 10,42; 25,40; Lk 6,38; 2Kr 9,6-9; Heb 6,10; *vergel*. Spr 12,14; Lk 6,38
19:18 Spr 13,24; 22,15; 23,13-15; 29,15; 29,17; Heb 12,8-10; *töt.* 5M 21,18-21; Eph 6,4; Kol 3,21
19:19 Spr 25,28; 29,22; Hi 5,2; 1S 20,30
19:20 Spr 1,2; 2,1-9; 4,1; 8,33; 12,15; 13,10; 15,32
19:21 Spr 16,1; 16,9; 21,1; 1M 50,20; 2S 17,14; Hi 23,13; Ps 33,10.11; Jes 14,24; 46,10; Eph 1,11
19:22 *Armer* Spr 19,1
19:23 Spr 14,26.27; 10,27; 1Tm 4,8; Nacht Spr 3,24; Ps 4,9; 25,12.13; *nicht* Ps 33,18; 34,10; 91,10; Mal 3,16.17
19:24 Spr 26,15; 6,9*.10; 12,27; 15,19; 19,15*; 21,25; 24,30-34; 26,13-16
19:25 Spr 21,11; 9,8.9; 17,10
19:26 Spr 17,25; 19,13; 28,24; 30,11; 30,17; 5M 21,18-21
19:27 Spr 14,7; 2Ch 10,10; Jk 1,22
19:28 Spr 16,27; 15,2E; 1Kg 21,13; Hi 15,16
19:29 Spr 1,22.26; 10,13; 17,10; 18,6; 26,3; Jes 28,22

Spr 20

20:1 Spr 23,29-35; 31,4.5; 1M 9,21; Jes 28,7; Hos 4,11; Eph 5,18
20:2 Spr 16,14; 19,12; 1Kg 2,23-25
20:3 Spr 17,14; 19,11; 1M 13,8; Rm 12,18; *aber* Spr 14,17; 14,29; 18,6
20:4 Spr 6,6-8; 10,4; 12,11; 12,24; 12,27; 13,4; 19,15; 20,13; 21,25; 24,30-34; 26,13; Prd 11,4
20:5 Spr 18,4; 1Kr 2,15
20:6 Mt 6,2-4; *aber* Ps 12,2
20:7 Hi 1,1; Ps 15,2-5; *Söhne* Spr 14,26; Ps 37,26; Ps 112,2

20:8 Spr 20,26; 25,5; Ps 101,4; 101,8
20:9 Spr 30,12; 1Kg 8,46; Hi 15,14; Prd 7,20; 1Jh 1,8-10
20:10 Spr 11,1; 20,23; 3M 19,35.36; 5M 25,13-16
20:11 Spr 22,6; Mt 7,16
20:12 2M 4,11; Ps 94,9; 119,18; Eph 1,18
20:13 Spr 6,9-11; 10,4; 12,11; 13,4; 19,15; 20,4; 24,30-33; Rm 12,11; 2Th 3,10; *offen* Rm 13,11; Eph 5,14
20:14 1Th 4,6
20:15 Spr 3,15; 8,10.11; 8,19; 10,20; 16,16; Hi 28,18
20:16 Spr 6,1-5; 11,15; 27,13; 22,26.27; 2M 22,26.27
20:17 Spr 9,17; Hi 20,12-14
20:18 Spr 11,14; 15,22; 24,6; Lk 14,31
20:19 Spr 11,13; 13,3; 18,8; 26,22; *und* Rm 16,18
20:20 Spr 30,11; 30,17; 2M 21,17; 3M 20,9; 5M 27,16; Mt 15,4; *erlösch.* Spr 13,9; 24,20; Hi 18,5
20:21 Spr 28,20.22; 1Tm 6,9
20:22 Spr 24,29; 19,11; 3M 19,18; Mt 5,39; Rm 12,17-19; 1Th 5,15; 1P 3,9; *Harre* Ps 27,14; 33,20; 37,34; 37,40; Klg 3,25.26; 1P 4,19
20:23 Spr 20,10; 11,1; 3M 19,35.36; 5M 25,13-16
20:24 Spr 16,9; 16,1; 19,21; 21,30; Ps 37,23; Jer 10,23; Da 5,23
20:25 4M 30,3; 5M 23,22-24; Prd 5,3-5; Mt 5,33; *Geheiligt* 3M 27,9; 27,30
20:26 Spr 20,8; 25,5; Ps 101,5-8
20:27 1Kr 2,11; *Leuchte* Spr 20,20; *Geist* Hi 32,8; Sac 12,1; *Kamm.* Spr 18,8; 20,30; 26,22
20:28 Spr 16,12; 29,14; Ps 61,8; Dan 4,27
20:29 1Jh 2,14; *Haar* Spr 16,31; 3M 19,32
20:30 Spr 22,15; 19,25; Ps 89,33; Heb 12,10.11; *Kamm.* Spr 18,8; 20,27; 26,22

Spr 21

21:1 Spr 16,9; Esr 1,1; 6,22; 7,27; Ps 33,13-15
21:2 Spr 12,15; 14,12; 16,2; 16,25; 17,3; Lk 18,11.12; Jk 1,22; *wägt* Spr 24,12; Hi 31,6; Jer 17,10; Dan 5,27; Lk 16,15; Jh 2,24.25
21:3 Spr 15,8; 21,27; 1S 15,22; Jes 1,11; Jer 6,20; Hos 6,6; Am 5,22; Mi 6,6-8; Mk 12,33
21:4 Spr 6,16.17; 8,13; Hi 18,5.6; Ps 101,5; 131,1; Jes 2,11
21:5 Spr 10,4; 12,24; 12,27; 13,4; *hastig* Spr 19,2; 20,21; 28,22
21:6 Spr 10,2; 13,11; Jer 17,11
21:7 Spr 1,18.19; 22,22.23
21:8 Spr 2,15; Hi 24,13; Jes 59,8; 26,7; *gerade* Spr 14,2; Ps 26,11
21:9 Spr 25,24; 19,13; 21,19; 27,15; 15,17; 17,1
21:10 Spr 2,14; 12,12; Ps 52,5; *Näch.* 3,28.29; 11,12; 14,21; 21,13; *Aug.* Jes 13,18
21:11 Spr 19,25; 1,5
21:12
21:13 Spr 1,28; 14,21; 22,22.23; 28,27; 5M 15,7-11; Mt 5,7; 18,30-34; Jk 2,13; 1Jh 3,17
21:14 Spr 18,16; 19,6; 1M 32,20; 1S 25,18
21:15, . Spr 10,29; 12,20; Ps 40,9; Jes 64,4
21:16 Spr 2,18; 5,22.23; 7,27; 19,16; Ps 125,5
21:17 Spr 23,20.21; Am 6,6; Lk 15,14; 1Tm 5,6; 2Tm 3,4
21:18 Spr 11,8; *Löseg.* Jes 43,3.4; Est 6,6-11; 7,10; 8,2; 10,3
21:19 Spr 21,9; 25,24; 19,13; 27,15; 30,23; 15,17; 17,1
21:20 Spr 8,21; 15,6; 22,4; Ps 112,3; *Öl* Ps 23,5; Jer 41,8; *verschl.* Lk 15,13.14
21:21 Spr 22,4; 10,16; 15,9; Mt 5,6; Rm 14,19; *Leben* Spr 11,19; Rm 2,7; 2,10; 2Tm 4,8
21:22 Spr 24,5; 2S 5,7; Prd 7,19
21:23 Spr 10,19; 12,13; 13,3; 14,3; 17,27; 18,21; Jk 1,26; 3,2
21:24 Spr 3,34; 21,4; 2M 5,2
21:25 Spr 6,6-11; 12,24; 12,17; 13,4; 19,24; 20,4; 30-34
21:26 Ps 37,26; 112,9; Ag 20,35; Mt 5,42; 2Kr 9,9; Eph 4,28
21:27 Spr 15,8; 28,9; 1S 15,22; Jes 1,11; 1,15; Jer 6,20; 58,4; Am 5,22
21:28 Spr 19,5; 19,9; Off 21,8; Spr 12,19
21:29 *Trotz* Spr 28,14; 29,1; Prd 8,1; Jer 3,3; 5,3; *Acht* Spr 4,25-27; 11,5; 14,8; Ps 17,119,5; 119,59
21:30 Spr 19,21; 1Kg 14,6; 2Kg 6,12; Jes 14,27; 1Kr 3,19; Ps 33,10.11
21:31 1S 17,47; Ps 3,9; 20,8.9; 33,17; Jes 31,1-3; Jer 3,23; 1Kr 15,57

Spr 22

22:1 *Name* Spr 10,7; 25,10; 1Kg 1,47; Prd 7,1; *Anmut* Spr 3,22; 22,11; Ps 84,12; Ga 5,22
22:2 Jk 2,2; *Schöpf.* Spr 14,31; 29,13; 1S 2,7; Hi 31,15
22:3 Spr 27,12; 14,16; 18,10; 2M 9,20.21
22:4 Spr 19,23; 21,21; Ps 34,10; 112,1-3; Jes 57,15; 1Tm 4,8; 6,6; Jk 4,6; 4,10
22:5 Spr 4,14.15; 4,19; 4,27; 13,3; 13,15; 15,19; 16,17
22:6 Spr 20,11; 22,15; 5M 4,9E; 6,7; Eph 6,4; 2Tm 3,15
22:7 Spr 18,23; Am 4,1; Jk 2,6; Mt 18,25
22:8 Spr 11,18; Hi 4,8; Hos 10,12.13; Ga 6,7.8; *Stock* Jes 9,3; 14,5.6; Ps 125,3
22:9 Spr 11,17; 11,25; 14,21; 19,17; Ps 41,2; 2Kr 9,6-9; *Aug.* Spr 23,6; 28,22; Mt 6,23*; 20,15
22:10 Spr 16,28; 26,20; 1M 21,9.10
22:11 Spr 14,35; 16,13; Ps 101,6; Mt 5,8; *Lipp.* Ps 45,3; Eph 4,29

22:12 Spr 15,3; 2Ch 16,9; Sac 4,10; *aber* 2Kg 6,9; Ne 4,9; Hi 5,12.13
22:13 Spr 26,13; 15,19
22:14 Spr 2,16; 5,3-5; 6,24; 7,5; 23,27; Prd 7,26; Ps 81,13
22:15 Prd 9,3; Spr 13,24; 14,24; 19,18; 23,13.14; 26,3; 29,15.17; Heb 12,10.11
22:16 Spr 22,22.23
22:17 Spr 4,20; 5,1.2; 23,12
22:18 Spr 2,10; 3,17; 4,21.22; Lipp. 10,13; 10,21; 15,7; Mal 2,7
22:19 Spr 3,5; Ps 37,3.4; 62,9; Jes 26,4
22:20
22:21 Lk 1,4
22:22 2M 23,6; 3M 19,13; Hi 31,16; Sac 7,10
22:23 Spr 23,11; 1S 25,39; Ps 12,6; 35,10; 103,6; 140,13; 2M 22,22-24; Jes 33,1; Jer 51,36
22:24 Spr 15,18; 29,22; 24,1
22:25 Spr 4,14; 13,20; 1Kr 15,33; 2Kr 6,14
22:26 Spr 6,1-5; 17,18; 11,15; 20,16; 27,13
22:27 Spr 20,16; 2M 22,25
22:28 Spr 23,10; 15,25; 5M 19,14; 27,17
22:29 Spr 10,4; 12,24; 1M 41,46; 1Kg 11,28; 1Ch 4,23; Mt 25,21

Spr 23

23:1
23:2
23:3 Spr 23,6-8; 1Kr 9,27; 10,31
23:4 Spr 28,20.22; 3,5; 3,7; Prd 9,11; Mt 6,19; 1Tm 6,9; Heb 13,5; Kol 1,9.10
23:5 Spr 27,24; 28,22; Ps 119,36.37; Prd 5,12.13; Mt 6,19; 1Kr 7,29-31; 1Tm 6,17; 1Jh 2,16
23:6 Spr 23,1-3; 28,22; Mk 7,21
23:7 Spr 26,24.25; Ps 12,3
23:8
23:9 Spr 9,7.8; 26,4; Mt 7,6; *Veracht*. Lk 16,14
23:10 Spr 22,28; 15,25; 5M 19,14; 27,17-19; *Waisen*; 5M 24,17; Jer 7,6; 22,3; Sac 7,10
23:11 Spr 22,23; 2M 22,22.23; 5M 27,19; Ps 12,6; 68,7; Jer 49,11; 50,34; 51,36
23:12 Spr 22,17; 2,2
23:13 Spr 13,24; 19,18; 22,15; 26,3; 29,15.17; Prd 9,3; Heb 12,10.11
23:14 Spr 13,24; 15,24; 22,15*; 1Kr 11,32; Heb 12,9.10
23:15 Spr 10,1; 15,20; 23,24.25; 27,11; 29,3; 2Jh 1,4; 3Jh 1,4
23:16 *Geradh*. Spr 8,6
23:17 Spr 3,31; 24,1; 24,19; Ps 37,1.2; 73,3; 73,17; *Furcht* Spr 1,7; 24,21; 28,14; Ps 111,10; Prd 8,12
23:18 Spr 24,14; 2Ch 15,7; Ps 9,19; 19,12; 37,37; 58,12; Rm 5,5
23:19 Spr 4,23-27; 9,6; 23,12
23:20 Spr 23,29.30; 20,1; Jes 5,22; Lk 21,34; Rm 13,13; Eph 5,18; *schlemm*. Spr 28,7; 5M 21,20; Jes 22,13
23:21 Spr 18,9; 21,17; Prd 10,18; Lk 15,14; *Schläf*. Spr 6,9-11; 19,15
23:22 Spr 1,8; 6,20; 15,20; 30,17; 3M 19,3; 5M 27,16; Mt 15,4; Eph 6,1-3
23:23 Spr 4,5-7; 16,16; 18,15; Hi 28,12-19; Jes 55,1
23:24 Spr 10,1; 15,20.21; 17,21; 23,15.16; 27,11; 29,3; 3Jh 1,4
23:25 Spr 23,15*; 27,11; *gebar* Spr 17,25
23:26 *Herz* Spr 23,15; 3,1; 4,4; 4,23; Jos 24,23; 1S 7,3; Mt 22,37; *lass* Spr 4,25-27; Ps 119,2; 119,24
23:27 Spr 5,3-5; 5,20; 7,10; 22,14; Prd 7,26
23:28 Spr 2,16-19; 6,26; 7,12; 7,22-29; 7,26;
23:29 Spr 20,1; 21,17; 23,21; Jes 5,11; 5,22 Hos 4,11; *Aug*. Spr 20,13;
23:30 Spr 20,1; 23,20; 1S 25,36; Jes 5,11
23:31 Hld 7,10; Ps 119,37
23:32 Ps 58,5; Jes 28,7.8
23:33 Spr 20,1; Hos 4,11; Eph 5,18
23:34 Spr 31,4; 1S 25,36
23:35 Jes 5,3; 56,12; Hos 4,11

Spr 24

24:1 Spr 3,31; 23,17; 24,19; Ps 37,1; 73,2.3; *und* Spr 1,15; 4,14.15; 13,20; Ps 1,1; 1Kr 15,33
24:2 Hi 15,35; Ps 36,4.5
24:3 Spr 9,1; 14,1; 1Kr 3,10
24:4 Spr 8,18; 8,21; 21,20; 31,13-24
24:5 Spr 8,14; 21,22; Ps 84,4; Prd 7,19; Jes 40,31; Nah 2,2
24:6 Spr 20,18; 11,14; 15,22; 1Ch 13,1
24:7 Spr 14,6; 17,24; 28,5; *Tor* 31,23; Hi 29,7
24:8 Spr 6,14; 6,18; 14,22; Rm 1,30
24:9
24:10 5M 20,8
24:11 Spr 31,8.9; Hi 29,12; Ps 82,4
24:12 Spr 21,2; 16,2; 17,3; Ps 62,13; 1S 16,7E; Jer 17,10; Lk 16,15; Jh 2,24.25; Off 2,23; *vergel.* Spr 12,14; Rm 2,6*
24:13 Spr 25,16; 25,27; 1S 14,27; Hld 5,1
24:14 Spr 23,18; *Hoff*. 2Ch 15,7; Ps 9,19; 19,12; 37,37; 58,12; Rm 5,5
24:15 Spr 1,11; Ps 10,8-10
24:16 Hi 5,19; Ps 37,24; Mi 7,8; *aber* Spr 6,15; 13,21; 14,32; 24,22; 4M 23,32; Am 8,14
24:17 Spr 17,5; 2M 23,4.5; Hi 31,29; Ps 35,15; 35,19; Ob 1,12-15; Mt 5,44; Lk 6,27; 6,35; Rm 12,14; 12,20
24:18
24:19 Spr 3,31; 23,17; 24,1; Ps 37,1.2; 37,7; 73,3; 73,17

24:20 *Zuk.* Spr 23,18; Ps 9,18; 11,6; 37,2; 37,20; Jes 3,11; *erlösch*. Spr 13,9; 20,20; Hi 15,31; 18,5.6; 21,17; Jud 1,13
24:21 Spr 1,7; 23,17; *König* Prd 8,2; Mt 22,21; Rm 13,7; 1P 2,17; *lass* Spr 20,19; Prd 8,3
24:22 Spr 24,16; 6,15; 14,32; Prd 9,12; Rm 13,2
24:23 Spr 18,5; 17,15; 17,23; 17,26; 28,21; 3M 19,15; 5M 1,17; 16,19; 2Ch 19,7; Jh 7,24; 1P 1,17
24:24 Spr 17,15; 18,5; 2M 23,6.7; 5M 25,1; Jes 5,23; Hes 13,19
24:25 Jes 42,1-4
24:26 Spr 15,23; 25,11
24:27 Spr 27,23-27; Prd 3,1
24:28 Spr 3,30; 19,5; 19,9; 21,28; 25,18; Eph 4,25
24:29 Spr 20,22; 19,11; 25,21.22; 3M 19,18; Mt 5,39; 5,44; Rm 12,17-19; 1Th 5,15; 1P 3,9
24:30 Spr 6,6*; 20,4*; *mang.* Spr 6,32; 7,7; 9,4; 9,16; 10,13; 10,21; 11,12; 12,11; 15,21; 17,16-18
24:31 Spr 13,4*; *Unkr*. Jes 5,5.6; *und* Spr 23,21; Prd 10,18
24:32
24:33 Spr 6,10
24:34 Spr 6,11; 10,4; 13,4; 18,9; 20,4; 20,13; 28,19

Spr 25

25:1 Spr 1,1; 10,1; 24,23
25:2 5M 29,28; Hi 11,7.8; 42,3; Rm 11,33.34; *erfor*. Spr 25,27; 1Kg 3,9; 5,9-14; Prd 1,13
25:3 1Kg 5,9; Jes 55,8.9
25:4 Mal 3,3
25:5 Spr 16,12; 20,28; 1Kg 2,33; 2,46; Ps 101,8
25:6 Spr 16,19; 27,2; Ps 131,1; Mt 23,12; Rm 12,16
25:7 Lk 14,8-11
25:8 Spr 17,14; Prd 7,9; Mt 5,25; 1Kr 6,7
25:9 Spr 11,13; 20,19
25:10 Prd 7,1
25:11 Spr 15,23; 24,26; Jes 50,4
25:12 Spr 1,8.9; 9,8; Hi 28,17; Ps 141,5, *hör*. Spr 15,31; 20,12
25:13 Spr 10,26; 13,17; 26,6; 1Kr 4,2; Php 2,28-30
25:14 Jud 1,12; 2P 2,17
25:15 Spr 14,29; 15,1; 15,4; 15,18; 16,14; 16,32; 19,11; Prd 10,4; Lk 18,1-8
25:16 Spr 24,13; 25,27
25:17
25:18 *Schwert* Spr 12,18; 25,18; Ps 52,4; 57,5; 59,8; 64,4.5; Jer 9,7; Jk 3,6; *Zeug*. Spr 19,5; 2M 20,16; 5M 5,17
25:19 2Ch 28,21; Hi 6,14-20; Jes 30,3; 30,7; 36,6
25:20 Prd 3,4; Rm 12,15
25:21 Spr 24,17; 24,29; 2M 23,4.5; Mt 5,44; Rm 12,20.21
25:22 1S 24,18-20; Lk 6,35; Rm 12,20.21; 1P 2,15; 3,16; *vergel*. Mt 6,4
25:23 Ps 101,5; *Nordwi.* Hi 37,9
25:24 Spr 21,9; 21,19; 27,15; 19,13
25:25 Spr 15,30; 12,25; 1M 45,27; 1Th 3,6-8
25:26 1Ch 24,22; Ps 125,3; Mt 26,70; Jes 51,12.13; Hes 34,18
25:27 *Honig* Spr 25,16
25:28 Spr 14,17; 14,29; 15,18; 16,32; 19,11; 22,24; 25,15; 29,11; Jk 1,19

Spr 26

26:1 Spr 19,10; 26,8; Est 3,1; Prd 10,5-7
26:2 *Flatt*. Jes 16,2; *nicht* 5M 23,5.6; 1S 14,28.29; 17,43; 2S 16,12; Ne 13,2; Ps 109,28
26:3 Spr 10,13; 19,29; 22,15; Ps 32,9.10
26:4 Spr 23,9; 29,9; Mt 7,6
26:5 1Kg 22,24- 28; Mt 16,1-4; 21,23-27; Jh 8,7; *weise* Spr 26,12; 28,11; Jes 5,21; Rm 12,16
26:6 Spr 10,26; 13,17; 25,13; 26,10
26:7 Spr 26,9; Ps 50,16
26:8 Spr 26,1*; 19,10; Prd 10,5-7
26:9 Spr 26,7
26:10 Spr 26,6; Ps 101,4; 101,6
26:11 2P 2,22
26:12 Spr 3,7; 12,15; 26,5; 26,16; 28,26; Jes 5,21; Rm 12,16; 1Kr 3,18.19; Off 3,17; *Hoffn.* Spr 29,20
26:13 Spr 22,13; 15,19*; 19,15*
26:14 Spr 6,9*.10; 12,27*; 24,33
26:15 Spr 19,24; 6,9.10; 12,27; 15,19; 19,15; 21,25; 24,30-34
26:16 Spr 26,12; 12,15
26:17 Spr 20,3; 24,21; 25,8; 2Tm 2,24
26:18
26:19 Spr 10,23; Eph 5,4
26:20 Spr 16,28; 22,10; Jk 3,6
26:21 Spr 10,12; 15,18; 29,22; 2Tm 2,24
26:22 Spr 18,8; *Kamm.* Spr 20,27; 20,30
26:23 Spr 10,18; 23,7; 27,6; 2S 20,9.10; Mk 14,45; Lk 22,47.48
26:24 Spr 10,18; 12,20; Ps 12,3; 55,22
26:25 Spr 6,16-19;26,28; Ne 6,2; Ps 12,2; 28,3; Jer 9,7; 12,6
26:26 Lk 8,17; 12,1-3; Ps 55,21-23
26:27 Spr 5,22; 28,10; Est 7,10; 9,25; Ps 7,16.17; Prd 10,8; Jes 3,11
26:28 Spr 12,6; 26,24.25; 29,5; 3M 19,17; *glatt*. Spr 2,16; 6,24; 7,5; 7,21-23; Lk 20,20.21

Spr 27

27:1 Lk 12,19.20; Jk 4,13-16
27:2 2Kr 10,12; 10,18
27:3 Spr 17,12; 1M 49,7
27:4 Spr 6,34.35; Hld 8,6; 1Jh 3,12
27:5 Spr 28,23; 3M 19,17; Mt 18,5
27:6 Spr 20,30; 2S 12,7; Ps 141,5; Hi 5,17.18; Heb 12,10; *Küsse* Spr 10,18; 26,23-26; 2S 20,9; Mt 26,49

27:7 Off 3,17; 4M 21,5; *und* Hi 6,7; Lk 15,16.17
27:8 Jes 16,2; 1Kg 11,22; Heb 11,13-16
27:9 Spr 15,23; 16,24; Ps 133,2
27:10 Spr 17,17; 18,24; 1S 20,42
27:11 Spr 10,1; 15,20; 23,15.16; 23,24.25; 2Jh 1,4; Ps 127,4.5; *damit* Ps 119,42
27:12 Spr 22,3; 14,16; 18,10; 2M 9,20.21
27:13 Spr 20,16; 6,1-4; 11,15; 22,26.27; 2M 22,26.27
27:14 Spr 12,2; 2S 15,2; *gerechnet* 1M 15,6
27:15 Spr 19,13; 21,9; 21,19; 25,24; 27,15
27:16
27:17 1S 23,16; Hi 4,3; Heb 10,24; Spr 15,18
27:18 *Frucht* 1Kr 9,7; *Acht* Est 6,11; Hos 4,10E; Spr 22,29; 1M 39,2-5; 39,22; 1S 2,30E; Mt 25,21; Lk 12,37; 12,41-43; Jh 12,26
27:19 Jk 5,17A; Ag 14,15A; 2Kg 10,15
27:20 *unersätt.* Spr 30.15.16; Prd 1,8; 4,8; 6,7; Hab 2,5; 1Jh 2,16
27:21 Spr 12,8; 17,3; 22,1; 1S 18,7; 18,30; 2S 14,25
27:22 Spr 9,7; 14,24; 17,10; 1Kg 13,33; Jes 1,5; Jer 5,3
27:23 Spr 24,27; Jh 10,14; 1P 5,2.3
27:24 Spr 23,5; Klg 5,16; Hes 21,31; 1Tm 6,7; 1Tm 6,17; Jk 1,10.11
27:25 Ps 104,14
27:26 Hes 27,21
27:27 Spr 6,8

Spr 28

28:1 3M 26,17; 3M 26,36; 2Kg 7,7; *sicher* Ne 6,11; Ps 27,1; 46,3; 112,7.8; Jes 26,3.4
28:2 1Kg 16,8-22; 2Kg 15,8-16; *verständ*. Spr 21,22; 11,11; 28,16; Prd 9,15; 2Ch 14,1; 14,5; 16,13
28:3 Mt 18,28-30
28:4 1S 23,19-21; Ps 49,14; Ag 12,22; Rm 1,32; *erreg*. Ne 5,7-13; 13,11; 13,28; Mt 3,7; Eph 5,11
28:5 Spr 24,7; Ps 92,7; 25,14; Jer 4,22; Am 3,10; *versteh*. Spr 3,4; Ps 119,98-100; Jh 7,17; 1Kr 2,12-16; 1Jh 2,20.27; 5,20
28:6 Spr 16,8; 19,1; 19,22; 28,18; *Dopp.* 1Kg 18,21
28:7 Spr 2,1; 3,1; 23,19-22; 29,3
28:8 Spr 10,2; 13,22; Hi 27,16.17; Prd 2,26; 2M 22,24; 3M 25,35-37
28:9 Spr 15,8; 21,13; 1S 15,22; Ps 66,18; 109,7; Jes 1,15; Jer 14,12; Sac 7,11-13
28:10 Spr 26,27; *Laut*. Spr 28,18; Ps 7,16.17; 9,16; 5M 7,12-14; Ps 37,11; 119,1; Mt 6,33
28:11 Spr 18,11; Jes 5,21; 10,13
28:12 Spr 28,28; 29,2; 11,10.11; Est 8,15-17; 1Ch 29,20-22; 2Ch 7,10; 30,25.26; *versteckt* 1Kg 18,13
28:13 Hi 31,33; Jer 2,35; *aber* 2S 12,13; Esr 10,2; Hi 42,6; Ps 32,2-5; Jes 55,7; Jon 3,10; Mt 3,6; 1Jh 1,9
28:14 Spr 14,16*; Ps 2,11; 112,1; Prd 8,12; Jes 66,2; Rm 11,20E; Php 2,12; *verhärt*. Spr 29,1; Hi 9,4; Rm 2,5
28:15 2M 1,13; 2Kg 15,16; 21,16; Jes 14,5; Zep 3,3
28:16 Spr 15,27; 2M 18,21; Jes 33,15.16; Jer 22,13-19
28:17 1M 4,12; 9,6; 2M 21,14
28:18 Spr 28,6; 28,10; 10,9; 11,5; Ps 84,12; 125,4.5; 1Th 5,3; 2P 2,1
28:19 Spr 6,6-11; 10,4*; 12,11; 20,13*; 24,34; Lk 15,13.14
28:20 Spr 10,6; 13,11; 15,27; 20,21; 28,22; Ps 101,6; 112,4-9; 1Tm 6,9.10
28:21 Spr 24,23; 5M 1,17; 16,19; Mi 3,5; Jh 7,24
28:22 Spr 28,20; 23,4; 1Tm 6,9
28:23 *rückw*. Spr 27,5.6; Jer 7,24; Jk 5,19.20; *glatt* Spr 2,16; 5,3.4; 6,24; 7,5; 7,21; 26,28; 29,5; Lk 20,20.21
28:24 Spr 19,26; Ri 17,2; Mt 15,4-6; *Verderb*. Spr 18,9
28:25 Spr 13,10; 15,18; *vertraut* Ps 32,10; 118,8; Jer 17,7.8; Jes 58,11; 1Tm 6,6; *gelabt* Spr 13,4; 11,25
28:26 Spr 3,5; 3,7; 28,18; 28,25; *Herz* 1M 6,5; 8,21; Jer 9,22.23; 17,9; Mk 7,21-23; Jk 3,13-18
28:27 Spr 11,25.26; 19,17; 22,9; 5M 15,7-11; Ps 41,2.3; 112,5-9; 2Kr 9,6; 2Kr 9,9; *verhüllt* Jes 1,15; 58,7E
28:28 Spr 29,2; 28,12; 2Ch 22,12; Hi 24,4; Ag 12,23.24

Spr 29

29:1 Spr 1,24-31; 6,15; 28,14; 1Kg 22,20-23; 2Ch 36,16; Jer 14,15; *Nacken* Spr 15,10; Ne 9,29; Jes 48,4; Jer 17,23; *plötzl*. Hi 34,20; Ps 73,19
29:2 Spr 28,28; 28,12; 11,10; Est 3,15; Prd 4,1
29:3 Spr 10,1; 23,15; 23,24.25; 5,10; 6,26; 13,20; 28,7; Lk 15,13
29:4 Spr 29,14; 11,11; 14,34A; 16,12; Ps 89,15; *Steuern* 2Kg 15,20
29:5 Spr 26,28A; Rm 16,18; 1Th 2,5
29:6 *Fallstr.* Spr 5,22; 24,16; Hi 18,8.9; Ps 106,36; *aber* Spr 10,28; Ps 97,11; 118,15; 132,16
29:7 Hi 29,15; Ps 41,2; 72,12.13; Spr 21,13; 1S 25,25
29:8 Spr 11,11; 15,1; 16,14; Jk 3,6; 3,17.18
29:9 Prd 10,13; Mt 7,6
29:10 *hass.* 1Kg 22,8; Ps 34,22; 1Jh 3,12.13; Mk 6,19; *aber* Jer 38,7-13; Rm 10,1
29:11 Spr 12,16; 12,23; 14,33; 16,32; 25,28
29:12 1S 22,8; 23,19; 1Kg 21,11-13
29:13 Spr 22,2; Ps 13,4; Mt 5,45
29:14 Spr 16,12; 20,28; 29,4; Ps 72,1-4; Jes 11,4; 16,5
29:15 *Rute* Spr 10,13; 13,24; 22,6; 22,15; 23,13.14; 26,3; 29,17; *Schande* Spr 10,1; 17,25; 1Kg 1,6

29:16 Ps 37,34-36; 91,8; Spr 28,12
29:17 Spr 29,15*; 13,24; 19,18; 22,15; 23,13.14
29:18 *Offenb.* 2M 32,25; 1S 3,1E; Hes 4,6; Ps 74,9; Eph 1,17; *selig* Ps 119,1; Lk 11,28; Jk 1,25
29:19 Spr 26,3; *Widerh*. Hi 19,16
29:20 Spr 13,16; 14,29; 15,28; 26,12; Prd 5,1.2; Jk 1,19
29:21
29:22 Spr 15,18; 17,19; 26,21; Jk 1,19.20
29:23 Spr 15,33; 16,18; 18,12; Da 5,20.21; Mt 23,12; Lk 18,14; Jk 4,6; 4,10; 1P 5,5
29:24 Spr 1,13.14; 15,32; 3M 5,1; Ri 17,2
29:25 1M 12,11-13; 5M 1,17; 1S 15,24; 21,13; Jes 57,11; Mt 10,28; 26,69.70; *aber* Spr 18,10; 30,5; 1Ch 5,20; Ps 91,14; Nah 1,7
29:26 Spr 16,15; 19,6; 1Kg 10,24; Ga 1,10; *doch* Ps 17,2; 20,10; 1Kr 4,4
29:27 Spr 13,19; Jh 7,7; 1Jh 3,13; *Gräuel* Spr 3,32; 11,20; 17,15

Spr 30

30:1 *Massa* Spr 31,1; 1M 25,13.14; 1Ch 1,30
30:2 Ps 73,22; 92,7; 1Kr 3,18
30:3 Spr 9,10
30:4 5M 30,12; Hi 26,8; Jes 40,12; Ps 104,2; Hi 38,4; Ps 74,17; Hi 11,7-9; Jes 40,12; Rm 11,33; *wenn* Hi 38,5; 38,18; *Sohnes* Spr 8,22; 8,30; Jh 1,1-3
30:5 Ps 12,7; 19,8.9; 119,140; 2Tm 3,16; *Schild* Spr 29,25; 2S 22,31; Ps 18,3*; 18,31; 115,9-11; Nah 1,7
30:6 5M 4,2; 13,1; Off 22,18.19
30:7 Ps 27,4; 21,3; 11,23
30:8 *fern* Spr 119,29; 119,37; *Brot* 2M 16,21; Mt 6,11; Lk 11,3; 1Tm 6,8
30:9 5M 6,12; 8,10-14; Hes 23,35; Hos 13,6; *Wer* 2M 5,2; *stehle* 2M 20,15; 3M 5,21; *Nam*. 2M 20,7
30:10 3M 19,16; 5M 23,16; Ps 101,5; Rm 14,4; Prd 7,21
30:11 Spr 20,20; 23,22; 30,17; 2M 21,17; 3M 20,9; 5M 27,16; Mk 7,10; 1Tm 5,4; 5,8
30:12 Spr 20,9; Jes 65,5; Jer 2,22.23; 2,35; Hos 12,9; Lk 11,39; 16,15; 18,11; Jh 9,41; 2Tm 3,5; Tit 1,16; 1Jh 1,8
30:13 Spr 6,17; 21,4; Ps 101,5; Jes 2,11; 3,16; 5,15; Lk 18,9
30:14 Ps 10,8-10; 14,4; 57,5; Jes 3,15; 10,2; Hes 34,2; Am 8,4; Mi 3,3; *Geschl*. Mt 3,7
30:15 Spr 27,20; Hab 2,5; *drei* Spr 30,21; 30,24; 30,29; 6,16; Am 1,3-2,4
30:16 Spr 27,20; Hab 2,5; Jes 5,14; 1M 30,1
30:17 Spr 30,11; 20,20; 23,22; 30,17; 2M 21,17; 3M 20,9; 5M 21,21; 27,16; Jer 16,3.4
30:18 Ps 139,6; *Drei* 30,15*; Am 1,3
30:19 Hi 39,27; 2M 22,16
30:20 Spr 7,13-23; 4M 5,11-30; Eph 5,5; Heb 13,4; *wischt* Spr 9,17
30:21 Spr 30,15*; 30,18
30:22 Spr 19,10; 1S 25,2.3; 25,24.25; Prd 10,6
30:23 Spr 12,4; 21,9; 21,19; 29,21
30:24 Hi 12,7-10
30:25 Spr 6,6-8; 10,5
30:26 3M 11,5; 5M 14,7; Ps 104,18
30:27 2M 10,13-15; Joe 1,2-4; 2,8; 2,25
30:28 3M 11,29.30
30:29
30:30 4M 23,24; Ri 14,18; 2S 1,23E; Off 4,7; 5,5
30:31 Spr 20,2; Prd 8,4; Da 5,18.19
30:32 *Hand* Spr 17,28; Hi 21,5; 40,4; Mi 7,16
30:33 Spr 15,18; 17,14; 26,21; 29,22

Spr 31

31:1 *Massa* Spr 31,1; 1M 25,13.14; 1Ch 1,30; *Mutt*. Spr 6,20; 2Tm 1,5
31:2 1S 1,11; 1,27.28
31:3 Spr 5,9; 20,29; 1Kg 11,1; Hos 4,11; 5M 17,17; Ne 13,26
31:4 Spr 20,1*; 23,34; 1Kg 16,9; 20,12; Est 1,7-10; 3,15; Prd 10,17; Hab 2,5
31:5 Jes 5,22; Am 4,1
31:6 Hi 29,13; Mk 15,23; Mt 27,34; *Wein* Ps 104,15; *Verbitt*. 1S 1,10; 30,6; 2Kg 4,27; Hi 3,20; 21,25; 38,15
31:7 Spr 23,35; Ps 104,15; Prd 10,19
31:8 Spr 24,11; Hi 29,12; Hi 29,15; Ps 82,3; 79,11
31:9 Spr 16,12; 5M 1,16; 16,18-20; Ps 82,3; Jer 21,12; 22,3; 22,15.16; Jes 1,17
31:10 Spr 12,4; 18,22; 19,14; Ru 3,11; Prd 7,28; Hld 6,8.9; *Korallen* Spr 3,15; 8,11; 20,15
31:11 2Kg 4,22.23
31:12 1S 25,18; 25,26.27; 25,32
31:13 Ag 9,39; Ru 2,2; Prd 9,10
31:14 Spr 31,24; 31,27
31:15 Spr 20,13; Rm 12,11; *Teil* Spr 30,8; Lk 12,42
31:16 Spr 14,1; Jos 15,18
31:17 Lk 12,35; *gürt*. Spr 18,33; 18,40
31:18
31:19 Tt 2,5; 2M 35,25.26
31:20 Spr 19,17; 22,9; Ps 41,2; 112,9; Hes 16,49E; Eph 4,28; Heb 13,16
31:21 Nah 2,4
31:22 1M 41,42; 2M 39,27; Est 8,15; Ps 45,15; Hes 16,10; Lk 16,19; *Purpur* Hes 27,7; Da 5,7; 5,29; Mk 15,17
31:23 Spr 12.4; *Tor*. 1M 22,17; 5M 16,18; Hi 29,7; Ru 4,1.2
31:24 Spr 31,13; 31,19; Ag 9,39; 5M 28,11.12
31:25 *lacht* Hi 5,22; 39,7; Ps 97,11.12; Jes 65,13.14
31:26 Spr 19,14; Ag 18,26; Eph 4,29; Kol 4,6; Tt 2,3; Spr 12,18; 16,24; 31,1.2;

31:27 Spr 14,1; 1Tm 5,10.14; Tt 2,4.5; *Brot* Spr 31,14
31:28 Hld 6,9; 2Tm 1,5; 1Kg 2,13-18; Ps 128,3.4
31:29 Hld 6,9; *tüch.* Spr 12,4; 18,22; 19,14;Ru 3,11
31:30 Spr 11,22; Jk 1,11; 1P 3,4.5; 1P 1,24; *fürch.* Spr 1,7; 8,13; 2M 1,17; Ps 147,11; Prd 12,13
31:31 Ps 128,2; Ag 9,39; Rm 16,6; 16,12; 1Tm 5,25; Heb 6,10; Off 14,13; *rühm.* Ru 3,11

Mt

K. 1

1 *Mt 1,1-17: Lk 3,23-38; 1Ch 1,34; 2,1-15; 3,5; 3,10-19*
1 *David* 2S 7,12-16; Ps 89,37.38; 132,11; Jer 23,5; Hes 34,23; Jh 7,42; Off 22,16; *Abr.* Ga 3,16
3 *Mt 1,3-6: Ru 4,12; 4,18-22*
3 1M 38,29.30; 46,12
5 *Jesse* 1S 17,12; Jes 11,1; 11,10; Ag 13,22
6 *Sal.* 2S 12,24.25; *Uria* 2S 11,3
10 *Hisk.* 2Kg 16,20; 20,21; 2Ch 29,1
11 *Wegf.* 2Kg 24,14; 25,11
12 Esr 3,2
16 *genannt* Mt 27,17; 27,22; Jh 4,25; Ps 2,2; 1S 2,10
18 Lk 1,35
19 4M 5,15; 5M 22,23.24; 24,1
21 Lk 1,31; *rett.* Ps 130,8; Jh 1,29; Ag 5,31; 13,23; 13,38; Heb 2,17
22 *erfül.* Mt 2,15*
23 Jes 7,14; Jes 8,8; 8,10; *mit* Mt 28,20
25 Lk 2,7; 2,21; *Erst.* 2M 13,2; Rm 8,29

K. 2

1 Lk 2,4-7; *Ost.* 1Kg 5,10
2 *Kön.* Mt 27,11*; *Stern* 4M 24,17; Jes 60,3
4 Mal 2,7
5 Jh 7,42*
6 Mi 5,1; 5,13; *Hirte* 1Ch 11,2; Hes 34,23
11 *huld.* Ps 2,12; *Gold* Ps 72,10.11; 72,15; Jes 60,6; *Weih.* 2M 30,34; *Myrr.* Mk 15,23; Jh 19,39
12 Hi 33,15.16
15 Hos 11,1; *erfül.* Mt 1,22; 2,17; 2,23; 4,14; 5,17; 8,17; 12,17; 13,35; 21,4; 26,54; 26,56; 27,9; 27,35; *Sohn* 2M 4,22
18 Jer 31,15; 1M 35,16-20
20 2M 4,19
22 *Weisung* Mt 2,12; Ps 25,12; 25,14; *Galil.* Lk 2,39
23 Jes 11,1; *Naz.* Jh 1,45.46; Ag 24,5

K. 3

1 *Mt 3,1-6: Mk 1,2-6; Lk 3,1-6; Jh 1,19-23*
1 Jh 1,6.7; *Wü.* Mt 11,7
2 *genaht* Mt 4,17; 10,7*; *Kgr.* Da 2,44; 4,23
3 Jes 40,3; *Berei.* Lk 1,17; 1,76; 7,27; Jes 57,14; 62,10; Mal 3,1; 3,23.24
4 Mt 11,8; 2Kg 1,8; *Kamelh.* Sac 13,4; *Heu.* 3M 11,21.22
5 Mt 11,7-12; Jh 5,35
7 *Mt 3,7-10: Mk 1,2-8; Lk 3,7-9*
7 *Schlan.* Mt 12,34; 23,33; *entfl.* Rm 2,3; 1Th 5,3; Heb 2,3
8 *wür.* Ag 26,20
9 Jh 8,39*
10 Mt 7,19; Lk 13,7; 13,9
11 *Mt 3,11.12: Mk 1,7.8; Lk 3,15-18*
11 *Geist* Ag 1,5*; Jes 44,3; Joe 3,1; Ag 2,3.4; 2,16; 1Kr 12,13; *Feu.* Mt 13,40; 13,42; 13,50; Mal 3,2; 3,19
12 *Worf.* Jer 15,7; *durchs.* Mal 3,3; 3,19; *Weiz.* Mt 13,30; *Spreu* Ps 1,4; *unlö.* Mk 9,43-45*; Jes 33,14; Off 14,11*
13 *Mt 3,13-17: Mk 1,9-11; Lk 3,21.22; Jh 1,32-34*
15 Mt 5,17; Heb 5,8
16 *geöff.* Ag 10,11*; *Geist* Jes 11,2; 42,1; 61,1; Ag 10,38*
17 *Sohn* Mt 12,18; 16,16; 17,5; Ps 2,7; Jes 42,1; Kol 1,13; 2P 1,17

K. 4

1 *Mt 4,1-11: Mk 1,12.13; Lk 4,1-13; Heb 2,18; 4,15*
2 2M 34,28; 5M 9,18; 1Kg 19,8
3 *Brot* Ps 78,19; Prd 6,7; *bist* Mt 16,16*; 27,40
4 5M 8,3; *lebt* Jes 55,3; Jh 4,34; 6,27
5 *heil. St.* Mt 27,53; Ne 11,1; Jes 52,1; Da 9,24; Off 11,2
Ps 91,11.12
7 5M 6,16; 1Kr 10,9
8 Off 11,15
9 Mt 16,26
10 5M 6,13; 10,20; *all.* 1S 7,3
11 *lässt* Jk 4,7; *Bot.* Lk 22,43; Heb 1,14
12 *Mt 4,12-17: Mk 1,14.15; Lk 4,14.15*
12 *Als* Mt 14,3; Lk 3,20
13 Lk 4,31; Jh 2,12
16 Jes 8,23; 9,1; Jes 42,7; 60,2; Lk 1,79*; 2,32
17 Mt 3,2*
18 *Mt 4,18-22: Mk 1,16-20; Lk 5,1-11*
18 Mt 10,2; Jh 1,40-42
19 Mt 8,22; 9,9; 19,21; *M.-fisch.* Lk 5,10*
20 Mt 19,27*
21 Mk 3,17
22 Mt 10,37; 19,29
23 Mt 8,16*; 9,35; *lehrte* Mt 13,54; *Kgr.* Ag 28,23*
24 *Kunde* Mt 9,26*
25 Mk 3,7.8; Lk 6,17

K. 5

1 Mt 15,29; Lk 6,17
3 *Mt 5,3-12: Lk 6,20-23*
3 *arm* Mt 11,5.6; Ps 70,6; Spr 16,19; 29,23; Jes 29,19; 57,15; 66,2; Zep 3,12
4 *trau.* Ps 119,136; Hes 9,4; *getrö.* Jes 51,11; 61,2.3; Off 21,4*
5 Jes 57,13; Ps 37,11; 37,22; 37,29; 37,34; Rm 4,13
6 Ps 63,2; 63,6; Spr 21,21; Jes 55,1
7 *Barm.* Mt 6,14*; Ps 41,2; Spr 14,21; Jk 2,13
8 Ps 15,1.2; 24,3.4; *seh.* Hi 19,27; Heb 12,14; 1Jh 3,2.3; Off 22,4
9 *Frie.* Jk 3,17.18; *Söh.* Mt 5,45; 5,48; Rm 9,26
10 *verfol.* Mk 10,30; 2Tm 2,12; *wegen* 1P 3,14
11 Mt 10,22; 1P 4,14
12 1P 4,13*; *Lohn* Heb 11,26; *verfol.* Mt 21,35*; 23,31-37; Ag 7,52; 1Th 2,15
13 *Salz* 3M 2,13; Mk 9,49.50*
14 Eph 5,8*
15 Mk 4,21*; Lk 8,16; 11,33
16 *leu.* 2Kr 4,6*; *Werke* Tt 2,14*; *verherr.* Jh 15,8*
17 Mt 3,15; Rm 3,31; 8,4; 10,4; Ga 3,24*; Kol 2,16
18 Mt 24,35*; Jes 40,8; Lk 16,17
19 Jk 2,10; *Groß.* Mt 20,26*
20 *Gerec.* Rm 10,3; Php 3,9
21 *mord.* 1M 9,6; 2M 20,13; 21,12; 3M 24,17; *Geric.* 5M 16,18; 17,8-13
22 1Jh 3,15; Ps 37,8; *Feu.* Mt 5,29
23 Mk 11,25
24 Mt 18,15; Jk 5,9*; 1P 3,7
25 Lk 12,58.59; Spr 25,8; Jes 55,6.7
26 Mt 3,12*; 18,34
27 2M 20,14; 3M 20,10; 5M 22,22-24
28 Hi 31,1; Spr 6,25; 2P 2,14; 2S 11,2
29 Mt 18,8.9; Mk 9,43; 9,47; 1Kr 9,27*; *Auge* Ri 16,21
31 5M 24,1-4; Jes 50,1; Jer 3,1; 3,8
32 Mt 19,3-9; Lk 16,18*; Rm 7,3
33 3M 19,12; 4M 30,3; 5M 23,24; Ps 15,4
34 Jk 5,12; *Thron* Mt 23,22; Jes 66,1; Ag 7,49
35 *Stadt* Ps 48,3
37 2Kr 1,17; Jk 5,12
38 *Mt 5,38-48: Lk 6,27-36*
38 2M 21,24; 3M 24,20; 5M 19,21
39 Spr 20,22; 24,29; Klg 3,30; Jes 50,6; Lk 6,29; Rm 12,17*.12,19; 12,21; 1Th 5,15; 1P 3,9
40 1Kr 6,7
42 5M 15,7-10; Ps 37,21; 37,26; Spr 3,27.28; Jk 4,17; 1Jh 3,17
43 3M 19,18; *Nächst.* Mt 19,19; 22,39*; 3M 19,33.34; Rm 13,9*; Jk 2,8; *hass.* 5M 23,4-7
44 2M 23,4.5; Rm 12,14*.12,20; 1Kr 4,12.13
45 *werd.* Mt 5,9; Jh 15,8; Eph 5,1; *Bös. u. G.* Mt 22,10; *regn.* Ag 14,17*
46 Lk 6,32
48 *vollk.* Mt 19,21; 1M 17,1; 5M 18,13; Hi 1,1; Eph 5,1; Jk 1,4

K. 6

1 Mt 23,5; Ps 112,9
2 Rm 12,8; 1Kr 13,3; *verhrrl.* Jh 5,44; 12,43
4 *vergel.* Mt 6,6; 6,18; Lk 14,14; Spr 19,17
5 Mt 23,5
6 2Kg 4,33
7 1Kg 18,26
8 Mt 6,32; Lk 12,30
9 *Mt 6,9-13: Lk 11,2-4**
10 *wie* Ps 103,19-21
12 Mt 18,21
13 *Versu.* Mt 26,41; *dein* 1Ch 29,11.12; Ps 22,29
14 *vergeb.* Mk 11,25.26; Lk 6,37; Kol 3,13*
15 Mt 18,35; Jk 2,13
16 Jes 58,5-9
17 2S 14,2; 12,20
19 *Mt 6,19-21: Lk 12,33.34*
19 *Schä.* Spr 23,4; Lk 12,21*; Heb 13,5*; *Mott.* Jk 5,2.3
20 Mt 19,21; Heb 10,34; 1Tm 6,19
22 *Mt 6,22.23: Lk 11,34-36*
23 *böse* Mk 7,22*
24 1Kg 18,21; Lk 16,13*
25 *Mt 6,25-33: Lk 12,22-31*
25 Php 4,6*
26 Mt 10,29-31; Lk 12,24*
27 *Elle* Ps 39,6; 1Kg 3,14
28 Lk 22,35
30 *Gras* Ps 90,5.6; *Klei.* Mt 8,26; 14,31; 16,8
31 3M 25,20.21
32 Mt 6,8
33 *hinzu.* Mt 19,29; 1Kg 3,11-14; Ps 34,10.11; 37,25
34 2M 16,19

K. 7

1 *Mt 7,1-5: Lk 6,37-42*
1 Rm 2,1; 14,3.4; 14,10; 1Kr 4,5; Jk 4,11.12
2 Jk 2,13; *Maß* Mk 4,24*
3 Mt 23,24
6 Mt 10,11-14; 15,26; Lk 23,9; Ag 13,45.46; Spr 23,9; *Perlen* Mt 13,44; 13,46
7 *Mt 7,7-11: Lk 11,9-13**
7 *Bitt.* Mt 18,19; 21,22; Jk 1,5.6; 1Jh 3,22; 5,14.15; *sucht* 2Ch 15,2; 15,4; Spr 8,17
8 Jer 29,12-14
11 Ps 84,12; Jk 1,17
12 Lk 6,31; 3M 19,18; 1Tm 1,5; *Ges.u.* Mt 22,40; Ga 5,14
13 Lk 13,23.24; Jh 10,9
14 *Weg* Ps 16,11; Lk 13,24; *wenige* Mt 20,16; 22,14

15 *falsc.* Mt 24,11*; Rm 16,17*.18*; 1Jh 4,1*; *reiß.* Hes 22,25; 22,27; Ag 20,29
16 Lk 6,43.44; Jk 3,12
17 Mt 12,33-35
19 Mt 3,10*; Jh 15,2; 15,6
21 *Mt 7,21-23: Lk 6,46; Lk 13,25-27*
21 *Herr* Mt 25,11; Hos 8,2; *Will.* Mt 12,50; 21,31; Jk 1,22*
22 1Kr 13,2
23 Mt 10,33; 25,12*; Ga 4,8.9; *weicht* Mt 25,41; Ps 5,5; 6,9
24 *Mt 7,24-29: Lk 6,47-49*
24 *hört u.* Lk 8,21; 11,28
25 Spr 12,7
26 Mt 13,21
27 Spr 10,8; Hes 13,10-15
28 *Ende* Mt 11,1; 13,53; 19,1; 26,1; *Erst.* Mt 12,23; 13,54; 19,25; 22,33
29 Mk 1,22; Lk 24,19; Jh 7,46

K. 8

1 *Mt 8,1-4: Mk 1,40-45; Lk 5,12-16*
2 3M 13,44-46
4 3M 13,49; 14,2-4; *niem.* Mt 9,30; 12,16; 16,20; 17,9
5 *Mt 8,5-13: Lk 7,1-10; Jh 4,46-54*
8 *wert* Mt 3,11; *sprich* Ps 33,9; 107,20
10 Mt 8,13; 9,2; 9,22; 15,28; Mk 6,6
11 Lk 13,29*; Jes 49,12; Mal 1,11; Eph 3,6
12 Mt 21,43; *Zähn.* Mt 13,42*; 25,30*
13 *geschehe* Mt 9,22; 9,29
14 *Mt 8,14-17: Mk 1,29-34; Lk 4,38-41*
14 *Schwie.* 1Kr 9,5
15 *Hand* Mk 9,27*
16 *heilte* Mt 4,23.24; 9,35; 12,15; 14,14; 14,35; 15,30; 19,2
17 Jes 53,4
19 *Mt 8,19-22: Lk 9,57-62*
20 *hat n.* 2Kr 8,9; 1Kr 4,11; *neige* Jh 19,30
21 Mt 10,37; 1Kg 19,20
23 *Mt 8,23-27: Mk 4,35-41; Lk 8,22-25*
25 Mt 14,30
26 *Kleing.* Mt 6,30*; *Stille* Ps 65,8; 107,29
28 *Mt 8,28-34: Mk 5,1-20; Lk 8,26-39*
29 Lk 4,41; *quäl.* Mk 1,24*; Jk 2,19; 2P 2,4*
30 5M 14,8
34 Hi 21,14; Ag 16,39

K. 9

1 *Mt 9,1-8: Mk 2,1-12; Lk 5,17-26*
1 Mt 4,13
2 *Glau.* Mt 8,10*; Ag 3,16; 14,9
3 *läst.* Mt 26,65; Jh 10,33; 10,36
4 *sah* Mt 12,25; Ps 139,2; Lk 9,47
6 *Vollm.* Mt 9,8; 7,29; 10,1; 11,27*; 28,18*; Jh 20,23
8 Mt 8,27; Lk 5,26*
9 *Mt 9,9-13: Mk 2,13-17; Lk 5,27-32*
9 *Matt.* Mt 10,3; *Folge* Mt 4,19*
10 Mt 21,31
11 *isst* Mt 11,19; Lk 15,2*
12 Hes 34,16
13 Hos 6,6; *n.Opf.* Mt 12,7; Mk 12,33; 1S 15,22; Spr 21,3; Mi 6,6-8; *geko.* Mt 18,11; 20,28
14 *Mt 9,14-17: Mk 2,18-22; Lk 5,33-39*
14 Lk 18,12
15 *Bräu.* Jh 3,29; *fast.* Mt 17,21*
16 Ga 4,9; Rm 7,6; Heb 7,11-28; 10,1-18
17 *neu.* 2Kr 5,17; *alte* Jos 9,4
18 *Mt 9,18-26: Mk 5,21-43; Lk 8,40-56*
18 *Hand* Mt 19,15*
20 3M 15,25; *Quast.* 4M 15,38.39
21 Mt 14,36; Mk 3,10*; Ag 19,12
22 *Glau.* Mt 15,28; Lk 8,48*
24 *schläft* Jh 11,11
25 Mk 9,27; *erwec.* 1Kg 17,22; 2Kg 4,35; 13,21; Lk 7,15*; Jh 11,44
26 Mt 4,24; Mk 1,28; Lk 4,14; 7,17
27 *Mt 9,27-31: Mk 8,22-26; Mt 20,29-34*
27 *David* Mt 1,1*; *Erba.* Mt 15,22; 17,15
28 *glau.* Mt 13,58; Jh 11,40; *kann* Mt 8,2.3; Mk 9,23; Ag 14,9
29 Mt 8,13*; *Aug.* Jh 9,6.7
30 *niem.* Mt 8,4*
31 Mk 1,45; 7,36
32 Mt 12,22; Lk 11,14
33 *Stum.* Mt 15,31; *nie* Mk 2,12
34 Mt 12,24; Mk 3,22*
35 Mt 4,23; 8,16*; Lk 8,1; 13,22
36 Mk 6,34; *Hirt.* 4M 27,17; 1Kg 22,17; Hes 34,5; 34,8
37 Lk 10,2; Jh 4,35
38 2Th 3,1

K. 10

1 *Mt 10,1-4: Mk 3,13-19; Lk 6,12-16*
1 Mk 6,7; Lk 9,1
2 Jh 1,40-42
3 Jh 1,44-50; Ag 1,13; *Thom.* Jh 11,16; *Matt.* Mt 9,9; *Jakob.* Mt 27,56
4 Ag 1,13; *Judas* Mt 26,14
5 *Mt 10,5-15: Mk 6,7-13; Lk 9,1-6; Lk 10,1-12*
5 *Samar.* 2Kg 17,24; Lk 9,52
6 *verlor.* Mt 9,36*; 15,24; Ps 119,176; Jer 50,6; Hes 34,5.6; 34,16
7 *genaht* Mt 3,2; 4,17; 12,28
8 *geschenkw.* Ag 8,18-20; 20,33-35
9 Lk 22,35; 1Kr 9,7
10 *würdig* 4M 18,31; 1Kr 9,14; 1Tm 5,18

11 Ag 16,15
14 Ag 13,51*; 18,6
15 Mt 11,22*.11,24
16 *Mt 10,16-22: Mt 24,9-13; Mk 13,9-13; Lk 12,11.12; 21,12-17**
16 *Schafe* Lk 10,3*; *klug* Eph 5,15*; arglos* Rm 16,19*
17 Mt 24,9*; Ag 5,40; 22,19; 22,25; 2Kr 11,24
18 Ag 23,33.34; 24,1-26; 25,12; 25,23-27; 2Tm 4,16
19 2M 4,12
20 Ag 4,8; 4,31; 6,10; 6,15; 7,55; 1Kr 2,4; 2Tm 4,17
21 Mt 10,35.36; Mi 7,6
22 Lk 6,22; Jh 15,18; *Ausd.* Lk 21,19; 2Tm 2,12*; Heb 3,6*; *gerett.* Mt 19,25*
23 *flie.* Mt 24,16*; Ag 8,1*; *bis* Mt 16,28*
24 Lk 6,40; Jh 13,16; 15,20
25 *Be-el.* Mt 9,34; 12,24; Mk 3,22*; Jh 10,20
26 *Mt 10,26-33: Lk 12,2-9**
26 Mk 4,22; Lk 8,17; 1Tm 5,25
28 Jes 8,12.13; Jk 4,12; *Hölle* Mt 5,22; 5,29*
30 1S 14,45; 2S 14,11; Lk 21,18; Ag 27,34
31 *vorzüg.* Mt 6,26
32 1S 2,30; Off 3,5
33 Mt 7,23*; Mk 8,38; Lk 9,26*
34 *Mt 10,34-36: Lk 12,51-53*
35 Mt 10,21
36 Mi 7,6
37 *Mt 10,37-39: Mt 16,24.25; Mk 8,34.35; Lk 14,25-27*
37 5M 13,7-12; 33,9
38 Mk 10,21; Jh 19,17; *fol.* Mt 4,19*
39 Mt 16,25; Lk 9,24; 17,33; Jh 12,25
40 *aufni.* Mt 18,5; 25,40; 25,45; Lk 9,48*; 10,16; Ga 4,14
41 Mt 25,37; 1Kg 17,9; 18,4; 2Kg 4,8-10
42 Mt 25,40; Mk 9,41

K. 11

1 *beend.* Mt 7,28*
2 *Mt 11,2-6: Lk 7,18-23*
2 Mt 4,12; 14,3
3 *Komm.* Mt 3,11; 1M 49,10; 4M 24,17; Mal 3,1; Jh 6,14*; 11,27*
5 Jes 29,18.19; 35,5.6; 42,6.7; 61,1
6 *Anstoß* Mt 13,57; Jes 8,14.15
7 *Mt 11,7-19: Lk 7,24-35**
7 Mt 3,1-5; *Wind* Eph 4,14
9 Mt 14,5; 17,12.13; 21,26
10 Mal 3,1; Jes 40,3; Lk 1,76; 7,27; Jh 1,23
11 Mt 13,17
12 Lk 13,24; 16,16*
13 Mal 3,24; Ag 3,24
14 Mt 17,10-13; Mal 3,23; Lk 1,17
15 Mt 13,9; 13,43; Lk 8,8; 14,35; Off 2,7
18 Lk 1,15; *Däm.* Jh 10,20*
19 Mt 9,10.11*
20 *Mt 11,20-24: Lk 10,13-16*
20 Mt 12,41
21 *Tyr.* Hes 26-28; *Sack* Est 4,3; Hi 2,8; Ne 9,1; Jer 6,26; Da 9,3; Jon 3,6
22 *erträg.* Mt 10,15; 23,13; Lk 12,47.48; Heb 10,29
23 Jes 14,13-15; Klg 2,1; Lk 14,11; *Kaper.* Mt 4,13; 8,5; 9,1
24 Mt 10,15; Klg 4,6
25 *Mt 11,25-27: Lk 10,21*.22*
25 *Weis.* Mt 13,11; Jes 5,21; 29,14; *offenb.* Mt 16,17
27 *Alles* Mt 28,18*; Jh 3,35*; 13,3; *erke.* Jh 1,18; 6,46; 17,25.26
28 *zu mir* Jh 7,37; *bela.* Mt 23,4; Ps 38,5; *Rast* 1M 5,29; Jes 11,10
29 Jer 6,16; *Joch* 2Kg 12,9-11; 12,14; Jes 9,3; *lernt* Jh 13,15; 1P 2,21; *demü.* Sac 9,9; *Rast* Jes 28,12
30 Ag 15,10; 15,28; Ga 5,1; 1Jh 5,3

K. 12

1 *Mt 12,1-8: Mk 2,23-28; Lk 6,1-5*
1 5M 23,26
2 2M 31,13-17; Jes 58,13
3 1S 21,3-6
4 3M 24,5-9; 2M 29,32.33
5 4M 28,9.10; Jh 7,22.23
6 Mt 12,41-42; 2Ch 6,18; Kol 2,9
7 Hos 6,6; Mt 9,13*
9 *Mt 12,9-14: Mk 3,1-6; Lk 6,6-11*
10 Lk 14,3; Jh 9,16
11 Lk 13,15; 14,5
12 *mehr* Mt 6,26*
14 *Rat* Mt 22,15; 22,34; 26,4; 26,59; 27,1; Jh 5,16*
15 *Mt 12,15-21: Mk 3,7-12; Lk 6,17-19*
15 *zog* Mt 4,12; 10,23; 14,13; 15,21; *heilte* Mt 8,16*
16 Mt 8,4*
17 Mt 2,15*
18 *Knecht* Jes 52,13; 53,11; Sac 3,8; *vorzog* Lk 23,35*; *Gelie.* Mt 3,17*; *Völk.* Jes 49,6; 62,2
19 Mt 11,29; 2Tm 2,24
20 Ps 147,3; Jes 57,15; 61,1; *Geric.* Jes 11,4.5
21 Jes 42,1-4; Rm 15,12
22 *Mt 12,22-30: Mk 3,20-27; Lk 11,14-23*
22 Mt 9,32.33
23 Jh 4,29; 7,40-42
24 Mt 9,34; 10,25
25 *wuss.* Mt 9,4*
27 Ag 19,13
28 *Kgr.* Mt 10,7*; Lk 11,20*
29 Jh 12,31; Kol 2,15; 1Jh 3,8; 4,4
30 Mk 9,40; Lk 9,50*

31 *Mt 12,31-37: Mk 3,28-30*
31 Heb 10,26; 10,29; 1Jh 5,16
32 Lk 12,10*; *Sohn* Mt 11,19; Jh 7,12; 1Tm 1,13
33 Mt 7,16-20; Lk 6,43.44
34 *Schlan.* Mt 3,7*; *böse* Mt 7,11; *Herz.* Mt 15,18*; *Mund* Lk 6,45
35 Jes 32,6.7
36 Heb 4,13; *Wort* Eph 5,4
37 Spr 13,3
38 *Mt 12,38-42: Mk 8,11.12; Lk 11,29-32**
38 *Zeic.* Mt 16,1; Jh 4,48*
39 Mt 16,4; *ehebr.* Jes 57,3; Jer 3,1-10; Hos 1,2; Jk 4,4
40 *drei* Mt 16,21; 17,23; 20,19; 26,61; 27,40; 27,63.64; Jh 2,19; Est 4,16; 5,1
41 *mehr* Mt 12,6; 12,42; Jh 3,31; 4,12; 8,53
42 1Kg 10,1; 10,7; 10,24
43 *Mt 12,43-45: Lk 11,24-26*
43 *sucht* 8,31
45 *sieb.* Lk 8,2; *schlim.* Jh 5,14; 2P 2,20; *Geschl.* Mt 23,36*; Lk 11,51*
46 *Mt 12,46-50: Mk 3,31-35; Lk 8,19-21*
46 Mt 13,55; Jh 7,3-5
48 Mt 10,37; 2Kr 5,16
49 *Brüd.* Mt 25,40; 28,10; Jh 20,17; Rm 8,29; Heb 2,11-13
50 *Will.* Mt 7,21

K. 13

1 *Mt 13,1-9: Mk 4,1-9; Lk 8,4-8*
1 Mk 2,13
2 Mk 3,9; Lk 5,3
3 Mt 13,34
5 Mt 13,20.21
6 *Wurz.* Kol 1,23; 2,7; *verdo.* Jh 15,6
7 Mt 13,22; Jer 4,3
8 Mt 3,8; Php 1,11; Kol 1,6; 1,10; Ps 92,14; *hund.* 1M 26,12
9 Mt 11,15*
10 *Mt 13,10-17: Mk 4,10-12; Lk 8,9.10*
11 Mt 11,25; 1Kr 2,10; 2,14
12 Mt 21,43; 25,29; Lk 8,18; 19,26
13 Jes 6,8; 42,18-20; 44,18; 2Kr 4,4
14 Jh 12,40; Ag 28,26.27; 2Kr 3,14
15 Jes 6,9.10; *empfin.* Ps 119,70; *Ohr.* Sac 7,11; Heb 5,1; *Aug.* Jes 29,10; *heilte* Hos 14,5
16 Mt 16,17; Lk 10,23.24; 2Kr 4,6
17 Jh 8,56; Heb 11,13; 1P 1,10-12
18 *Mt 13,18-23: Mk 4,13-20; Lk 8,11-15**
19 *v.Kgr.* Mt 4,23; Ag 20,25; 28,23
21 2Tm 1,15; Heb 10,35; *Anstoß* Mt 11,6*
22 Mt 6,24-33; Lk 21,34; 1Tm 6,9.10; 2Tm 4,10; *sät* Jer 4,3
23 Mt 7,24.25
24 *Mt 13,24-30: Mt 13,36-43*
24 Mk 4,26; *vergli.* Mt 13,31; 13,33; 13,44.45; 13,47; 13,52; 18,23; 20,1; 22,2; 25,1; 25,14
26 *Lolch* Rm 16,17; Ga 5,8; Jk 3,15
29 1Kr 4,5
30 Mt 3,12; 15,13
31 *Mt 13,31-33: Mk 4,30-34; Lk 13,18-21*
32 *kl.* Jes 53,1-3; *grö.* Jes 2,2.3; 11,9; 60,22; Mal 1,11; *Vög.* Hes 17,23; 31,6; Da 4,9; 4,18
33 Ga 5,9; 1Th 5,23; *verbarg* Mt 13,44; Kol 3,3.4
35 Ps 78,2; *verbor.* Rm 16,25*
36 *Mt 13,36-43: Mt 13,24-30*
36 *Deute* Mt 13,11; 15,15
38 *Welt* Mt 24,14; Kol 1,6; *Söh.* 1M 3,15; 1Jh 3,8; 3,10; Jh 8,44
39 Mt 13,40; 13,49; Joe 4,13; Off 14,15-19
40 Jh 15,6
41 *Boten* Mt 13,49; 24,31; 25,31-46; 1Th 3,13*
42 Mt 13,50; 3,12; Off 9,2; *Zähn.* Mt 8,12; 22,13; 24,51; 25,30; Off 16,10
43 *hervor.* Ri 5,31; Da 12,3; *Vat.* Mt 26,29
44 *Schatz* Spr 2,4; *verkau.* Mt 13,46; 19,21*.19,27; 19,29; Lk 14,33; Php 3,7.8; Heb 11,26
46 Mt 13,44*; *Perle* Mt 7,6; Hi 28,18; Spr 2,4; 3,14.15; Eph 3,8
47
48 Mt 24,31; 24,40.41
49 Mt 13,41*; *Vollend.* Mt 13,39; 24,3; 28,20; *ausson.* Mt 3,12; 25,32
50 Mt 13,42; Off 14,10.11
52 Mt 24,45; 2Tm 2,15; *glei.* Mt 13,24*; *Neu.* Hoh 7,14
53 *Mt 13,53-58: Mk 6,1-6; Lk 4,16-30*
53 *beend.* Mt 7,28*
54 Mt 2,23; 4,23; 7,28*
55 Mt 12,46; 12,48; *Sohn* Jh 6,42*; *Jakob.* Ag 12,17*; *Judas* Jud 1,1; 1Kr 9,5
57 Jh 4,44*

K. 14

1 *Mt 14,1.2: Mk 6,14-16; Lk 9,7-9*
2 Mt 16,14
3 *Mt 14,3-12: Mk 6,17-29*
3 Mt 4,12; 11,2; Lk 3,19.20
4 3M 18,16; 20,21
5 *fürc.* Mt 21,26; *Proph.* Mt 11,9
7 Est 5,3
10 Mt 17,12
12 Ag 8,2
13 *Mt 14,13-21: Mk 6,32-44; Lk 9,10-17; Jh 6,1-14*
13 *zog* Mt 12,15*
14 *Erbarm.* Mt 9,36*; *heilte* Mt 8,16*
15 Mt 15,32-38
16 2Kg 4,42-44
19 *lobte* Mt 26,26
20 5M 8,3

22 *Mt 14,22-33: Mk 6,45-52; Jh 6,15-21*
23 *beten* Mt 26,36
24 Mt 8,24
25 Hi 9,8
26 Lk 24,37
30 Mt 8,25.26
31 *Klein.* Mt 6,30*; *zweif.* Mt 21,21; Mk 9,23; Jk 1,6
32 Jh 6,21
33 *Sohn* Mt 16,16*
34 *Mt 14,34-36: Mk 6,53-56; Jh 6,22-25*
35 Mt 4,24; 8,16
36 Mt 9,21*; Ag 5,15; 19,12

K. 15

1 *Mt 15,1-20: Mk 7,1-23*
2 *Überl.* Ga 1,14; Kol 2,8; *wasch.* Lk 11,38
3 Kol 2,23
4 2M 20,12; 21,17; 5M 27,16; Spr 23,22; 30,17
5 Spr 28,24
6 1Tm 5,3.4; 5,8; *Gült.* Rm 3,31
8 Hes 33,31
9 Jes 29,13; Kol 2,8; 2,22; Spr 30,6
11 Mt 15,18; Lk 11,38-41; Ag 10,15*; *heraus.* Mt 12,34-36
13 Jh 15,2
14 Mt 23,16; 23,24; Lk 6,39; Jes 9,15; 56,10
15 Mt 13,36
17 Mt 16,9; *Mund* 1Kr 6,13; Heb 13,9
18 Mt 15,11*; Lk 6,45; Jk 3,6
19 1M 8,21; Rm 1,28; Ga 5,19-21; Jer 17,9
21 *Mt 15,21-28: Mk 7,24-30*
24 Mt 10,6*; Ag 3,26; Rm 15,8
26 Mt 7,6
27 *Ja* Lk 7,6.7
28 Mt 8,10*
29 *Mt 15,29-31: Mk 7,31-37*
29 *Berg* Mt 5,1
30 Mt 11,5*; *heilte* Mt 8,16*
31 Mt 8,27
32 *Mt 15,32-39: Mk 8,1-10; Mt 14,13-21*
32 Mt 9,36
33 4M 11,13; 2Kg 4,42-44
36 *dankte* Mt 26,27; Jh 6,11; 6,23; Ag 27,35
37 Mt 16,9.10

K. 16

1 *Mt 16,1-4: Mk 8,11-13*
1 *versu.* Mt 19,3; 22,18; 22,35; *Zeic.* Mt 12,38*
2 Lk 12,54.55
3 Lk 12,56; 19,44
4 Mt 12,39.40; Lk 11,29.30
5 *Mt 16,5-12: Mk 8,14-21*
6 Lk 12,1; 1Kr 5,6-8; 3M 2,11
8 *Kleingl.* Mt 6,30*
10 Mt 15,34; 15,37
12 *Lehre* Mt 23,3.4
13 *Mt 16,13-20: Mk 8,27-30; Lk 9,18-21*
14 Mt 14,2; *Elia* Mt 11,14*; *Proph.* Lk 7,16*
16 Mt 26,63*; Ps 2,7; Jh 6,69*
17 Mt 11,27; Jh 6,45; Ga 1,12
18 *Fels.* Jh 1,42; Eph 2,20-22; Off 21,14; *bau.* Sac 6,12; 6,23; *Pfor.* Hi 38,17; Ps 9,14; 107,18; Jes 38,10; 1Kr 15,55; *überw.* Jes 54,17
19 Mt 18,18; *dir* Ag 2,14; 8,14.15; 10,34; *Schlü.* Mt 23,13*; Lk 11,52*; Jes 22,22; *bind.* Jh 20,23
20 Mt 8,4*
21 *Mt 16,21-23: Mk 8,31.32; Lk 9,22*
21 *dritt.* Mt 12,40*; *auferw.* Mt 17,22*.23; 20,17-19; 26,32; 27,63
23 Mt 4,10; 2S 19,23
24 *Mt 16,24-28: Mk 8,34-9,1*; Lk 9,23-27*
25 Mt 10,39*
27 *komm.* Mt 24,30; 25,31; 26,64; *Bot.* Mt 13,41*; *vergel.* Ps 62,13; Jer 17,10; 2Kr 5,10*
28 Mt 17,1-8; Mk 9,1*; *bis* Mt 10,23; 24,30*; *s. Kgr.* Lk 23,42

K. 17

1 *Mt 17,1-9: Mk 9,2-10; Lk 9,28-36*
1 *Petr. u.* Mt 26,37
2 Off 1,16; Da 7,9; *verwan.* Php 3,21
3 5M 18,15; Mal 3,22; 3,24
5 2P 1,17.18; *Wolke* 2M 24,16; 40,34; 1Kg 8,10-12; *Sohn* Mt 3,17*; *Hört* 5M 18,15; 18,19; Ag 3,22.23
6 Hes 1,28; Da 10,8.9; Off 1,17
7 Da 8,18; 10,10; 10,18
9 Mt 8,4*
10 *Mt 17,10-13: Mk 9,11-13*
10 Mal 3,23.24
11 Lk 1,16.17; *wied.* Mal 3,24; Ag 1,6; 3,21
12 Mt 11,14; *woll.* Mt 14,10; *leid.* Mt 16,21*
14 *Mt 17,14-21: Mk 9,14-29; Lk 9,37-43*
15 *monds.* Mt 4,24
16 *konnten* 2Kg 4,31
17 *ungl.* 5M 32,5; 32,20; *Bis w.* 4M 14,11
18 Lk 4,35
19 Mt 10,1
20 *Ungl.* Mt 13,58; *Glau.* Mt 21,21*.22; Lk 17,6; Jh 11,40; 1Kr 13,2*
21 *Fasten* Da 9,3; Ag 13,2; 14,23; 1Kr 7,5
22 *Mt 17,22.23: Mk 9,30-32; Lk 9,43-45*
22 Mt 20,18; 26,2; 26,45; *Men.* 2S 24,14
23 *auferw.* Mt 16,21*; *dritt.* Mt 12,40*
24 2M 30,12-15; 38,26
25 *Steu.* Mt 22,17-21
27 *Anstoß* Rm 14,13; 1Kr 8,13; 10,32; 2Kr 6,3

K. 18

1 *Mt 18,1-5: Mk 9,33-37; Lk 9,46-48*

1 Mt 11,11; 20,21; 23,11; Lk 22,24
3 *umwend.* Lk 13,3; 13,5; *Kindl.* Mt 19,13.14; 1Kr 14,20
4 Mt 20,26; 23,11.12
5 Mt 10,40*
6 *Mt 18,6-9: Mk 9,42-50*
6 Lk 17,1.2; Rm 14,13
7 *demj.* Mt 26,24; Lk 17,1; Jh 19,11
8 Mt 5,29.30; *Feu.* Mt 25,41
10 *Klei.* Mt 18,6; 25,40; 25,45; *Boten* Ps 91,11; Heb 1,14
11 Lk 19,10*; Mt 9,13
12 Lk 15,4-7
13 Jk 5,19.20
14 *umkom.* Jh 6,12; 6,39; 1Tm 2,4*
15 3M 19,17; Lk 17,3.4; Ga 6,1
16 4M 35,30; 5M 17,6; 19,15
17 1Kr 5,9; 5,11; 5,13; 2Th 3,6; 3,14.15; *Gde.* Mt 16,18; Ag 2,47*
18 Mt 16,19; Jh 20,23
19 Da 2,17.18; *zuteil* Mt 7,7*; 1Jh 3,22*
20 Mt 28,20; 1Kr 5,4; 2M 20,24; 25,22
21 Lk 17,3.4
22 Mt 6,14*
23 Mt 25,19; *vergli.* Mt 13,24*
24 Esr 9,6; *Tal.* Est 3,9
27 Lk 7,42; Ps 130,3.4
29 Mt 6,12
30 5M 15,2
33 Mt 5,7; Lk 6,35.36; Eph 4,32-5,2; 1Jh 4,11
34 Mt 5,26; 7,2
35 Mt 6,14.15; Mk 11,26; Spr 21,13; Jk 2,13

K. 19

1 *Mt 19,1-2: Mk 10,1*
1 *beend.* Mt 7,28*
2 Mt 8,16*
3 *Mt 19,3-9: Mk 10,2-12*
3 *versu.* Mt 16,1*; *scheid.* Mal 2,14-16
4 1M 5,2; Mal 2,15
5 1M 2,24gr; Eph 5,31
6 1Kr 6,16; 7,10.11
7 5M 24,1-4; Jes 50,1; Jer 3,8
8 *Herz.* 5M 9,6
9 Mt 5,31.32*; Rm 7,2.3
10 1M 2,18; Spr 18,22; 1Kr 7,1.2; 7,9
11 1Kr 7,1.2; 7,7-9; 7,24-39
12 1Kr 7,32-38
13 *Mt 19,13-15: Mk 10,13-16; Lk 18,15-17*
14 *Kindl.* Mt 18,3*
15 *Hände* Mt 9,18; Mk 5,23*; 1M 48,9; 48,14
16 *Mt 19,16-30: Mk 10,17-31; Lk 18,18-30*
16 Lk 10,25
17 *gut* Ps 14,3; Ps 119,68; Off 15,4; 2Ch 30,18; *halte* 3M 18,5
18 Mt 5,21; 5,27; Jk 2,10.11
19 2M 20,12-16; 3M 19,18; *lieben* Mt 22,39*
21 *verkau.* Mt 13,44*; *Schatz* Mt 6,19*.20; *vollk.* Mt 5,20; 5,48; *fol.* Mt 4,19*
22 Mt 13,22; Lk 12,15
23 1Kr 1,26
24 Mt 7,14
25 *gerett.* Mt 10,22; 24,13; 24,22; Lk 13,23; Rm 10,9; 10,13; 1Tm 2,4
26 Mk 9,23; Lk 1,37*; 18,27; Sac 8,6
27 *alles* Mt 4,20; 4,22; Lk 5,11; 5,28; 14,33
28 *Wied.* Jes 65,17; 66,2; *Thron* Mt 25,31*; *auch* Mt 20,21; Lk 22,30*; Off 3,21*
29 Mt 10,37; Lk 14,26; *erb.* Mt 25,34*; Lk 10,25
30 Mt 19,30; 20,16; 21,31; Lk 13,30

K. 20

;
1 Jes 5,1; 5,7; *glei.* Mt 13,24*
4 Kol 4,1
8 3M 19,13; 5M 24,14.15
11 Mt 19,27
12 Rm 10,3; 1Kr 4,7
15 Spr 28,22; Jk 5,9; *will* Rm 9,15; *Auge* Mt 6,23; Mk 7,22*
16 Mt 19,30*; 22,14
17 *Mt 20,17-19: Mk 10,32-34; Lk 18,31-34*
17 Lk 9,51
18 Mt 16,21*; 26,2; 26,66; 27,1
19 *dritt.* Mt 12,40*
20 *Mt 20,20-28: Mk 10,35-45*
20 Mt 4,21
21 *wün.* Mt 20,32; *sitz.* Mt 19,28*
22 *Bech.* Mt 26,39*; *Taufe* Lk 12,50; Ps 69,2.3
23 *werdet* Ag 12,2; Off 1,9; *berei.* Mt 19,28*; 25,34; 1Kr 2,9
25 Lk 22,25
26 Mt 5,19; 18,4; 23,11; 1P 5,3
27 1Kr 9,19; 2Kr 1,24; 4,5; 3Jh 1,9
28 *dien.* Lk 22,27; *Seele* Jh 10,18; *viele* Mt 26,28*
29 *Mt 20,29-34: Mk 10,46-52; Lk 18,35-43; Mt 9,27-31; Mk 8,22-26*
31 *mehr* Lk 18,1; 1M 32,27
32 *wün.* Mt 20,21
33 *aufget.* 2Kg 6,17; Ps 119,18; Ag 26,18
34 Ps 146,8

K. 21

1 *Mt 21,1-9: Mk 11,1-10; Lk 19,28-38; Jh 12,12-16*
1 *Oliv.* Sac 14,4; *sandte* Mt 26,18
3 Ps 24,10; Ag 17,25
4 *erfül.* Mt 2,15*
5 Sac 9,9; *kommt* Jes 62,11; *sanft.* Mt 11,29; 12,19.20; *Esel.* 1Kg 1,33
8 2Kg 9,13; 3M 23,40

9 Mt 23,39; Lk 13,35; Ps 118,25.26; *Höh.* Lk 2,14; Ps 148,1
10 Mt 11,2.3; 16,13; 16,15; Lk 5,21; 7,49; 9,9; Jh 8,25
11 Mt 21,46; Lk 7,16*; *Naz.* Mt 2,23*
12 *Mt 21,12-17: Mk 11,15-17; Lk 19,45.46*
12 Jh 2,14-16; *kauf.* 5M 14,24-26; 2M 30,13; Sac 14,21
13 Jes 56,7; *Gebets* 1Kg 8,41-48; *Räub.* Jer 7,11; Ps 93,5
14 Mt 11,5*
15 Mt 21,9
16 Ps 8,3
17 Mk 11,11; 11,19; Lk 21,37; Jh 11,1; 11,18
18 *Mt 21,18.19: Mk 11,12-14*
19 *Feig.* Mt 24,32; Lk 13,6*
20 *Mt 21,20-22: Mk 11,20-26*
21 Mt 17,20*; 1Kr 13,2; *zweif.* Rm 4,19.20; Jk 1,6
22 *empf.* Mt 7,7*
23 *Mt 21,23-27: Mk 11,27-33; Lk 20,1-8*
23 Ag 4,7*
25 Jh 1,25; 3,27
26 *fürc.* Ag 5,26; *Proph.* Mt 21,46; 11,9*; 14,5
27 *wiss.* Jh 3,10
29 Lk 15,17.18
30 *nicht* Mt 23,3; Hes 33,31
31 Mt 7,21
32 *Weg* 2P 2,21; *Zoll.* Lk 3,12.13; 7,29; *Hur.* Lk 7,37
33 *Mt 21,33-46: Mk 12,1-12; Lk 20,9-19*
33 Ps 80,9; Jes 5,1.2; Jer 2,21; *reiste* Mt 25,14
34 Mt 22,3; 2Ch 36,15.16; Jer 7,25.26; 25,4
35 Mt 22,6; 2Ch 24,19-22; 36,16; Ne 9,26; Jer 20,2; Ag 7,52
37 5M 6,5
38 Mt 26,3.4; 27,1.2; Jh 11,47-53; *Erbe* Heb 1,1.2
39 Heb 13,12; Ag 3,14.15; 1Th 2,15
40 *kommt* Off 2,16
41 *umbri.* Mt 22,7*; *andere* Mt 8,11.12; Ag 13,46*; 18,6; Jes 49,6
42 Ps 118,22.23; Jes 28,16; Ag 4,11; 1P 2,4-8; *wunder.* Hab 1,5
43 *genom.* Mt 8,12; *Frü.* Jes 26,2
44 Ps 110,1; Jes 8,14.15; Da 2,44.45
46 Mt 21,26*; 12,14*; *Proph* Mt 21,11*

K. 22

1 *Mt 22,1-14: Lk 14,16-24*
2 Mt 25,1-13; Jh 3,29; Off 19,7; 19,9
3 Spr 9,1-5; *wollt.* Mt 23,37; Jh 5,40; Ps 81,12
4 Lk 24,47; Ag 11,19; 13,46
6 Mt 21,35*; Ag 5,40; 1Th 2,14
7 Mt 24,2; Lk 20,16*; Da 9,26
8 *würdig* Mt 10,11; 10,13; 10,37; Ag 13,46; Off 3,4
9 Ag 13,47; 28,28
10 *sowohl* Mt 5,45; 13,47; Spr 15,3
11 *Hochz.* Jes 61,10; Eph 4,24; Kol 3,10; Off 3,4.5; 3,18; 16,15; 19,8
12 *verstum.* 1S 2,9; Hi 9,3; Ps 107,42
13 *Zähn.* Mt 13,42*
14 Mt 20,16
15 *Mt 22,15-22: Mk 12,13-17; Lk 20,20-26*
15 Mt 12,14*; Ps 2,2; 56,6.7
16 *wiss.* Jh 3,2; *sieh.* 3M 19,15; Ag 10,34*
21 *Kaiser* Mt 17,25-27; Lk 23,2; Rm 13,7; 1P 2,13; 2,17; *Gott* Mal 1,6-8; 3,8
23 *Mt 22,23-33: Mk 12,18-27; Lk 20,27-40*
23 Ag 4,1.2; 23,6; 23,8; 1Kr 15,12-14
24 5M 25,5.6; 1M 38,8
29 *Schrift.* Hi 19,26; Ps 16,10; Jes 26,19; Da 12,2; *kennt* Jh 20,9; *Kraft* 1Kr 6,14
30 1Kr 15,48.49; Ga 3,28; 1Jh 3,2
32 2M 3,6; 3,15; Ps 73,26; Heb 11,16; 11,39.40; Off 7,9; 7,17
33 Mt 7,28*
34 *Mt 22,34-40: Mk 12,28-34*
34 Ps 107,42; *versam.* Mt 12,14*
35 Lk 10,25
36 *groß* Mt 23,23
37 5M 10,12; 30,6; 30,20; Jos 22,5; Lk 10,27
39 *Näch.* 3M 19,18; Mt 5,43*; Rm 15,2
40 Mt 7,12*; Rm 13,9*
41 *Mt 22,41-46: Mk 12,35-37; Lk 20,41-44*
42 *David* Mt 1,1*
43 *im G.* 2S 23,1.2; Ag 1,16; 2,30; Heb 3,7
44 *Recht.* Mt 26,64; *Füße* Ag 2,34.35; 1Kr 15,25; Heb 1,13; 10,12.13
46 *antw.* Lk 14,6*

K. 23

1 *Mt 23,1-12: Mk 12,38-40; Lk 20,45-47*
2 Esr 7,6; 7,10; *Mos.* Jh 9,28
3 *tut* 5M 17,11; *Werk.* Mt 5,20; Rm 2,19-23
4 Lk 11,46*
5 *Gebets.* Mt 6,5; 5M 6,8; 11,18; Spr 6,21; *Quast.* 4M 15,38.39; 5M 22,12
6 *erst.* Lk 11,43*
8 Jh 1,49; 1P 5,3*
9 Jes 63,16; Mal 1,6; 2,10
10 1Kr 8,6*
11 Mt 20,26*
12 Lk 14,11*
13 *Mt 23,13-36: Lk 11,39-54*
13 Mk 12,40*; Lk 20,47; *schwer.* Mt 11,22*
14 Mt 16,19*; Lk 11,52*
15 *Prosel.* Est 8,17; *Sohn* Jh 8,44; Ag 13,10
16 *blin.* Mt 15,14*; *schwö.* Mt 5,34-36; Jk 5,12
17 Mt 23,19*
19 2M 29,37; 30,29
21 2M 25,8; Ps 26,8; 132,14; Jes 57,15

22 *Thron* Mt 5,34*
23 3M 27,30; 5M 14,22; *gewicht.* 1S 15,22; Hos 6,6; Mi 6,8
25 *rein.* Mk 7,4; 7,8; *Innen* Mt 15,19.20
26 Tt 1,15; Heb 10,22; Jk 4,8
27 *übertü.* Ag 23,3; *Tot.* 4M 19,16
28 Mt 12,34; Lk 16,15
29 Lk 11,47.48; Ag 2,29
31 Mt 5,12*; Ag 7,52*
32 1Th 2,15.16; 1M 15,16
33 Mt 3,7*
34 *geiß.* Mt 10,17; Mk 13,9; Lk 11,49; *verfol.* Mt 10,23*; Ag 22,19
35 Off 18,24*; *Abel* Heb 12,24; *Zach.* 2Ch 24,20-22
36 Mt 24,34; 27,25
37 *Mt 23,37-39: Lk 13,34.35*
37 *oft* 2Ch 36,15.16; *Flüg.* Ps 17,8; 91,4; *wolltet* Mt 22,3*; Lk 19,14
38 *Haus* Lk 19,43.44; 2Ch 7,20; Jer 22,5
39 Mt 21,9*; Ps 118,26; Hos 3,4.5

K. 24

1 *Mt 24,1-14: Mk 13,1-8; Lk 21,5-12; 21,16-19*
1 *verließ* Hes 10,18; 11,23; *Bau.* Jh 2,20
2 Mt 23,38*; Da 9,26; Mi 3,12
3 *Wann* Ag 1,6; 1,7*
4 Mt 24,11; 24,24; Jer 23,16; 1Jh 4,1*
5 Jer 14,14
6 2Th 2,2.3; Spr 3,25; *muss* Off 1,1*; *noch n.* Da 11,27; 11,35
7 Off 6,3-6; 6,12; *gegen* 2Ch 15,6; *Hung.* Hes 14,21
8 1Th 5,3
9 *töt.* Mt 23,34*; *gehasst* Mt 10,22*; *wegen* Mt 19,29*
10 Mt 11,6*; 13,21; *auslief.* Mt 10,17; 10,21; 10,35; Mi 7,5.6
11 *falsc.* Mt 24,24; 7,15; 2P 2,1*; *irref.* Mt 24,4*; 2Th 2,9-11; 1Tm 4,1*; Off 13,14*
12 2Th 2,7; 2Tm 3,1-5
13 Mt 10,22*; Off 2,10*; *gerett.* Mt 19,25*
14 *ganz.* Kol 1,6; 1,23; *Ende* Mt 24,6; Da 11,40; 12,4; 12,6; 12,9; 12,13; *Zeug.* Mt 10,18
15 *Mt 24,15-22: Mk 13,14-20*
15 Da 9,27; 12,11; 2Th 2,4; Da 8,13; 11,31; *Stätte* Ag 6,13*; *bedenk.* Da 9,23; 9,25
16 Mt 10,23*; Hes 7,16; Spr 22,3
17 Lk 17,31.32
19 Lk 21,23; *Still.* Hos 14,1; Lk 23,29
20 *Sabb.* 2M 16,29
21 Jer 30,6.7; Da 7,25; 9,26; 12,1; Sac 13,8.9; 14,2.3; Joe 2,2
22 *Erwäh.* Mt 24,24; 24,31; 20,16; 22,14; Rm 8,33; 2Tm 2,10; Off 17,14; *kurz* Rm 9,27.28
23 *Mt 24,23-28: Mk 13,21-23*
23 Mt 24,5; Lk 17,23; 21,8
24 Mt 24,4*.24,11*; *Zeic.* 5M 13,2-6; Off 13,13*
25 *zuv.* Jh 16,1; 2P 3,17
26 Mt 24,23
27 Lk 17,24; Sac 9,14
28 Lk 17,36; Hi 39,27; 39,30
29 *Mt 24,29-31: Mk 13,24-27; Lk 21,25-27*
29 Jes 34,4; Joe 3,3.4; 4,15; Heb 12,26.27; Off 6,12.13
30 Mt 16,27*; Ag 1,11; Off 1,7; Sac 12,10-14; Da 7,13; *Zeic.* Mt 24,3
31 *Boten* Mt 13,41*; *Pos.* 1Kr 15,52*; 1Th 4,16.17; Off 11,15; Jes 27,13; Sac 9,14; *versam.* Mt 24,40*; 24,41; 2Th 2,1; *vier W.* Jes 11,2; Sac 2,10; 5M 30,4; Jes 13,5
32 *Mt 24,32-36: Mk 13,28-32; Lk 21,29-33*
32 *Feig.* Mt 21,19*; Lk 13,6*; Joel 1,6.7
33 *nahe* Heb 10,37; Jk 5,8.9
34 *Geschl.* Mt 23,36; Ps 102,29; Jes 66,22; Jer 31,35-37; 33,20-26; *bis* Mt 5,18
35 Ps 102,27; Jes 51,6; Off 20,11*; *Wor.* Mt 5,18*; Ps 12,8; 119,89; Jes 40,6-8
36 *Stun.* Mt 24,42; 24,44; 25,10; 25,13; *Vat.* Sac 14,7; Ag 1,7*
37 *Mt 24,37-44: Lk 17,26-36; 12,39-40*
39 2P 3,5
40 Mt 24,31; Lk 17,34; 1Th 4,15-17
41 *Müh.* 2M 11,5
42 Mt 25,13; Mk 13,33-37; Lk 21,36; 1Kr 16,13; 1Th 5,6
43 *Dieb* Lk 12,39*.40*; 1Th 5,2; Off 16,15
44 *Stun.* Mt 24,36*
45 *Mt 24,45-51: Lk 12,39-46*
45 *treue* 1Kr 4,2*; 1M 39,4
46 Lk 12,37
47 Mt 25,21; 25,23; Off 21,7
48 Mt 25,5; 2P 3,4; 3,9; Heb 10,37; Jes 46,13; Prd 8,11
49 Hes 34,3; Rm 16,18
50 Mt 24,36*; 1Th 5,2.3; Off 3,3
51 Spr 29,1; *Zähn.* Mt 25,30; 13,42*

K. 25

1 Ps 45,15; Jes 62,4.5; Lk 12,35.36; 2Kr 11,2*
2 Mt 7,24; 7,26; 13,47; 22,11
3 Spr 1,32; 2Tm 3,5
5 Mt 24,48*; 25,19
6 *Mitt.* Mt 24,43*; 24,50*; Lk 12,46
7 Lk 12,35; 2P 3,14
8 Hi 18,5; Spr 4,18.19; 13,9; Lk 8,18; Heb 4,1
9 Ps 49,8; *kauft* Jes 55,1; 55,6; Off 3,18
10 Lk 12,37; 13,25
11 *Herr* Mt 7,21
12 Mt 7,23; 2Tm 2,19; Heb 12,17

13 Mt 24,42*
14 *Mt 25,14-30: Lk 19,11-27*
15 1P 4,10; Eph 4,7*
19 2Kr 5,10; *lang.* Mt 24,48*
21 *treu* Mt 24,45-47; Lk 16,10
24 Hi 21,15; Mal 3,14
25 *fürc.* 1Jh 4,18
26 Mt 12,37; Hi 15,6
27 *Zins.* 5M 23,19.20
28 Lk 19,24
29 Mt 13,12*
30 Mt 8,12; 22,13; 24,51; *Zähn.* Mt 13,42*; Jh 15,2; 15,6
31 *Mt 25,31-46: 2Th 1,6-9; Boten* Mt 13,41*; 16,27*; Jud 1,14*; *Thron* Mt 19,28; 26,64; Jes 16,5
32 *ihm* Ag 10,42*; *sond.* Mt 13,49; Hes 34,17; 34,20
34 *Geseg.* Eph 1,3; Ga 3,9; *erbt* Mt 5,5; 5,10; Lk 12,32; 1Kr 6,9*; *bereitet* Mt 20,23*
35 Mt 10,40-42; Jes 58,7; Hes 18,7
36 Heb 13,3
37 Mt 6,3
40 Mt 10,40*; 10,42; Spr 19,17; Heb 6,10; *Brüd.* Mt 12,49.50*
41 Mt 7,23*; 2Th 1,9*; Off 14,11; *bereitet* 2P 2,4; Jud 1,6
45 *mir* Ag 9,4.5; 1Kr 8,12; Spr 14,31; Sac 2,12
46 Mt 25,41*; Da 12,2; Jh 5,29; *Gerec.* Mt 13,43*; Rm 2,7

K. 26

1 *Mt 26,1-5: Mk 14,1.2; Lk 22,1.2*
1 *beend.* Mt 7,28*
3 Ps 2,2; Ps 94,20.21
4 Jh 11,53
5 Lk 22,6
6 *Mt 26,6-13: Mk 14,3-9; Jh 12,1-8*
6 Mt 21,17
7 *Salb.* 2M 30,23-25; Lk 7,37.38; 7,46
8 1Kr 2,14
9 *teuer* Mt 26,14.15
10 Ps 94,19
11 5M 15,11; *mich* Mt 9,15; Jh 13,33
12 Jh 19,39.40; 2Ch 16,14
13 1S 2,30; Jh 12,26; Heb 6,10
14 *Mt 26,14-16: Mk 14,10.11; Lk 22,3-6*
14 Jh 11,57; *Judas* Mt 10,4; Jh 13,30
15 *Silberst.* Sac 11,12; 1M 37,28; 2M 21,32; 3M 27,3
17 *Mt 26,17-19: Mk 14,12-16; Lk 22,7-13*
18 Mt 21,2.3; *Zeit* Mt 26,45; Jh 2,4*
19 Mt 21,6; *bereit.* 5M 16,5-8
20 *Mt 26,20-25: Mk 14,17-21; Lk 22,21-23; Jh 13,21-26*
21 Jh 6,70
23 Jh 13,18*; 13,26; Ps 41,10
24 *geschr.* Mt 26,54*; 26,56; *wehe* Mt 18,7*; Ps 109,6-19
26 *Mt 26,26-30: Mk 14,22-26; Lk 22,15-20; 1Kr 11,23-25*
26 1Kr 10,16; *lob.* Mt 14,19*
27 *dankte* Mt 15,36*
28 2M 24,6-8; 3M 17,11; Jer 31,31; 31,34; *viele* Mt 20,28; Jes 53,10; 53,12; Rm 5,19; 1Tm 2,6; Heb 9,28; *Verge.* Ag 2,38*
29 Lk 22,18; 22,30
30 *Hym.* Ps 113-118; *hinaus* Jh 13,30; 14,31; 18,1
31 *Mt 26,31-35: Mk 14,27-31; Lk 22,31-34; Jh 13,36-38*
31 Sac 13,7; Mt 26,56; Jh 16,32
32 Mt 28,7; 28,10; 28,16; *erwec.* Mt 16,21*
33 Jh 21,15
34 Mt 26,75
35 Spr 28,14; 28,26
36 *Mt 26,36-46: Mk 14,32-42; Lk 22,39-46*
36 Jh 18,1
37 *Petr. u.* Mt 17,1*; *geäng.* Heb 4,15; 5,7; Ps 69,2.3; 69,13-16
38 *betrü.* Jh 12,27
39 Mt 20,22; Jh 18,11; Jer 25,15; Jes 51,17; 51,22; *will* Mt 27,15; 27,17; 27,21; 27,43
40 Ps 69,21
41 Mk 13,33*; *Versu.* Mt 6,13; *bereitwi.* Ps 51,14; *Flei.* Rm 7,18; 8,3; Ga 5,17
42 Mt 26,39*; *Wille* Mt 6,10; Jh 4,34; 6,38; Heb 5,8; 10,9
43 Lk 9,32
44 *dritt.* 2Kr 12,8
45 *Stunde* Mt 26,18*
46 *Lasst* Jh 14,31
47 *Mt 26,47-56: Mk 14,43-50; Lk 22,47-53; Jh 18,2-12*
47 *Judas* Ag 1,16
49 2S 20,9; Spr 27,6; *Rabbi* Mt 26,25
50 Ps 41,10; 55,13-15; *für was* Jh 13,27
51 Jh 18,10; 18,26
52 1M 9,6; Hes 35,6; Off 13,10*
53 *Boten* Mt 4,11; 2Kg 6,17; Lk 22,43; Ps 91,11; Da 7,10
54 *muss* Mt 26,24; Lk 24,26*; 24,44*; 24,46*
55 *Tägl.* Lk 19,47; Jh 18,20
56 Mt 26,54*; 2,15*; *floh.* Mt 26,31; 27,9
57 *Mt 26,57-68: Mk 14,53-65; Lk 22,54.55; 22,63-71; Jh 18,13.14; 18,19-24*
59 Mt 12,14*
60 Ps 27,12; 94,20.21; *zwei* 5M 17,6; 19,15
61 *abbre.* Mt 27,40; Jh 2,19-21; 4,21; 4,23; *drei* Mt 12,40*
63 *schwei.* Mt 27,12; 27,14; Jh 19,9; Ps 38,14.15; *bist* Mt 27,11

64 Mt 24,30*; Da 7,13; Ps 110,1
65 3M 10,6; Ag 14,14; *Läst.* Jh 10,33
66 3M 24,16; Jh 19,7
67 Mt 27,30; Ps 69,8; Jes 50,6; Mi 4,14
69 *Mt 26,69-75: Mk 14,66-72; Lk 22,56-62; Jh 18,15-18; 18,25-27*
69 Mt 26,58; *mit Jesus* Ag 4,13
70 Mt 26,33; 26,35
74 Mt 10,33
75 Mt 26,34; Lk 22,32; *weinte* 2Kr 7,10

K. 27

1 *Mt 27,1-2: Mk 15,1; Lk 22,66; 23,1; Jh 18,28*
1 Ps 2,2; 12,14*
2 Mt 20,19; Ag 3,13
3 *Mt 27,3-10: Ag 1,16-19*
3 *reu.* 2Kr 7,10; *Silberst.* Mt 26,15*
4 Mt 27,24; 5M 27,25; Ps 94,21
5 Ps 55,24; 2S 17,23; Ag 1,18
6 5M 23,19
8 Ag 1,19
10 Sac 11,12.13; Jer 32,6-9
11 *Mt 27,11-14: Mk 15,2-5; Lk 23,2-5; Jh 18,29-38*
11 Mt 26,64; 1Tm 6,13; *König* Mt 27,29; 27,37; 27,42
12 Mt 26,62.63*
13 Jh 19,10
14 Lk 23,9
15 *Mt 27,15-23: Mk 15,6-14; Lk 23,17-23; Jh 18,39.40; 19,1; 19,16*
15 *woll.* Mt 26,39*
18 Jh 11,48; 12,19; Ag 5,17*
19 *Gerec.* Mt 27,24; Jes 53,11; Ag 3,14*; *Traum* Hi 33,15-17
20 Ag 3,14.15
22 Ag 13,28
23 *Übles* Lk 23,4; 23,41; Jh 8,46; Jes 53,9
24 *Mt 27,24-26: Mk 15,15; Lk 23,24.25*
24 5M 21,6-8; Ps 26,6; 2M 23,2
25 Mt 23,35.36; 5M 19,10; Ag 5,28
26 Mt 27,22; Jh 19,16
27 *Mt 27,27-31: Mk 15,16-20; Jh 19,2.3*
28 Lk 23,11
29 Ps 22,8; 69,20.21; Jes 53,3
30 Mt 26,67*; Jes 50,6
31 Jes 53,7
32 *Mt 27,32-37: Mk 15,21-26; Lk 23,26-34; Jh 19,17-27*
32 *hinausg.* Mt 21,39*
34 Mt 27,48; Ps 69,22
35 Ps 22,19
37 Mt 27,11; Kol 2,14
38 *Mt 27,38-43: Mk 15,27-32; Lk 23,35-38; Jh 19,16-27*
38 Jes 53,12
39 Ps 22,7.8; 109,25
40 *abbr.* Mt 26,61*; *bist* Mt 4,3*
42 Lk 4,23; *Kön.* Jh 1,49*
43 Ps 22,9
44 Mk 15,32; Lk 23,39-43
45 *Mt 27,45-54: Mk 15,33-39; Lk 23,44-48; Jh 19,28-30*
45 Am 8,9
46 Ps 22,2; 69,27; 88,17; Jes 53,10
47 Mt 17,10-13
48 *Wein* Mt 27,34; Ps 69,22
50 Jh 10,18
51 2M 26,31-33; 40,21; 2Ch 3,14; Heb 9,3; 9,8; 10,19.20; *erschütt.* Mt 28,2
53 *hlg.* Mt 4,5*
55 *Mt 27,55.56: Mk 15,40.41; Lk 23,49; Jh 19,24-27*
55 Lk 8,2.3; 23,55
57 *Mt 27,57-61: Mk 15,42-47; Lk 23,50-56; Jh 19,38-42*
57 5M 21,22.23
60 Jes 53,9; Ag 13,29
61 Mt 27,56
63 Jh 7,12; 7,47; 2Kr 6,8; *erwec.* Mt 16,21*; Jh 2,19*
64 Mt 28,13
66 Mt 28,4; 28,11-15; *versi.* Da 6,18

K. 28

1 *Mt 28,1-8: Mk 16,1-8; Lk 24,1-12; Jh 20,1-10*
3 Mt 17,2*; Ag 1,10; 10,30; *Blitz* Da 10,6
4 Off 1,17*
5 *Gekreu.* 1Kr 1,23*
6 Mt 27,63*
7 *Galil.* Mt 26,32*
9 *Mt 28,9.10: Mk 16,9-11; Jh 20,14-18*
9 Mt 28,17; Lk 24,52; 2Kg 4,27
10 *Brüd.* Mt 12,49*; *Galil.* Mt 26,32
13 Mt 27,64
15 *bis h.* Mt 27,8
16 Mt 26,32
17 1Kr 15,6
18 *Vollm.* Mt 9,6*; Da 7,14; 1Kr 15,27*; 1P 3,22*; Off 19,16*
19 Mk 16,15*; *Jüng.* Ag 14,21; *alle* Mt 24,14*; Lk 24,47*; Ag 28,28*; Rm 1,5; 16,26
20 *gebot* 1Th 4,2; 1Kr 14,37; 2P 3,2; *bei* Mt 18,20; Mk 16,20

Mk

K. 1

1 *Botsch.* Mk 1,14.15; 14,9; 16,15
2 *Mk 1,2-6: Mt 3,1-6*; Lk 3,1-6; Jh 1,19-23*
2 Mal 3,1; Mt 11,10; Lk 7,27

3 Jes 40,3
4 Jh 3,23; Ag 19,4*; *Verg.* Ag 2,38*
5 Spr 28,13
6 Mt 11,8; 2Kg 1,8; *Heu.* 3M 11,21.22
7 *Mk 1,7.8: Mt 3,11.12*; Lk 3,15-18; Jh 1,24-28*
7 Jh 3,31; Ag 13,25
8 Ag 1,5*; Jes 44,3; Joe 3,1; 1Kr 12,13
9 *Mk 1,9-11: Mt 3,13-17*; Lk 3,21.22; Jh 1,29-34*
9 *Galil.* Jh 7,41; 7,52
10 Jh 3,34
11 Mk 9,7; Ps 2,7
12 *Mk 1,12.13: Mt 4,1-11*; Lk 4,1-13*
12 *treibt* Rm 8,14
13 Heb 2,18; 4,15; *Bot.* Jh 1,51; Ps 91,11.12
14 *Mk 1,14.15: Mt 4,12; 4,17*; Lk 4,14.15*
14 Mk 6,17
15 *Zt.* Ga 4,4; *genaht* Mt 10,7*; *Buß.u.* Ag 20,21*
16 *Mk 1,16-20: Mt 4,18-22*; Lk 5,1-11*
17 Mk 2,14
18 Mk 10,28
19 Mk 3,17
21 *Mk 1,21-28: Lk 4,31-37*
21 *Synag.* Mk 3,1; Mt 4,23
22 Mt 7,28.29*
23 Mk 5,2
24 Mk 3,11; 5,7; Mt 8,29*
25 Mk 1,34
26 Mk 9,20; 9,26
27 Mk 4,41*
28 Mt 9,26*
29 *Mk 1,29-31: Mt 8,14.15; Lk 4,38.39*
32 *Mk 1,32-34: Mt 4,8,16.17; Lk 4,40.41*
32 Mt 4,24*
33 Mk 2,2; Ag 13,44
34 Mk 1,24.25; Ag 16,16-18
35 *Mk 1,35-38: Lk 4,42.43*
35 Ps 5,4; 6,46; Lk 5,16*
37 Mk 1,45; Jh 3,26
38 *dazu* Jes 61,1-3; Jh 9,4
39 Mk 1,14; 1,21; Mt 4,23; 9,35
40 *Mk 1,40-45: Mt 8,1-4; Lk 5,12-16*
40 Mk 10,17
41 3M 13,44-46; *rüh.* Mk 7,33; 8,22; 10,13
44 3M 13,49; 14,2-4; *niem.* Mk 3,12; 5,43; 7,24; 7,36; 8,26; 9,9; 9,30
45 Mk 5,20; Mt 9,31

K. 2

1 *Mk 2,1-12: Mt 9,1-8*; Lk 5,17-26*
2 5M 18,18; *Wort* Mk 4,33; 8,32; Ag 11,19; 16,6; 2Tm 4,2
7 Lk 7,49; Hi 14,4; Da 9,9
9 Mk 2,5
11 Jh 5,8; Ag 9,34
12 *nie* Mt 9,33
13 *Mk 2,13-17: Mt 9,9-13*; Lk 5,27-32*
13 Mk 4,1
14 Mk 1,17
16 Jes 65,5
17 Mt 18,11; Lk 19,10*; 1Tm 1,15
18 *Mk 2,18-22: Mt 9,14-17*; Lk 5,33-39*
18 Lk 18,12
23 *Mk 2,23-28: Mt 12,1-8*; Lk 6,1-5*
23 5M 23,25.26
25 1S 21,3-7
26 3M 24,5-9
27 5M 5,14; Hes 20,12; Kol 2,16

K. 3

1 *Mk 3,1-6: Mt 12,9-14*; Lk 6,6-11*
4 Mk 2,27; *Gutes* Jk 4,17
5 *blick.* Mk 3,34; 5,32; 10,23; 11,11
6 *Rat* Mk 11,18*; Ps 56,6.7; *umbrä.* 2M 31,14
7 *Mk 3,7-12: Mt 12,15.16*; Lk 6,17-19*
8 *Tyr. u.* Mk 7,24
9 *Boot* Mk 4,1
10 Mk 1,34; 6,13; *anrüh.* Mk 6,56
11 Mk 1,23.24*; *Du* Mk 1,1; Mt 14,33
12 Mk 1,25; 1,34*
13 *Mk 3,13-19: Mt 10,1-4*; Lk 6,12-16; Ag 1,13*
13 Jh 15,16
14 Lk 9,2
15 *Vollm.* Mt 9,6*
16 Jh 1,42
17 *Donn.* Lk 9,54
19 *Judas* Mk 14,10
20 Mk 6,31
21 Mk 6,4; Jh 7,5*; 8,48; 10,20
22 *Mk 3,22-27: Mt 12,24-29*; Lk 11,15-22*
22 Mt 9,34; 10,25; Jh 7,20*; Ps 109,2-3
27 Jes 49,24; Lk 10,17-19
28 *Mk 3,28-30: Mt 12,31-33*
28 1Tm 1,13-16
29 Lk 12,10; Heb 10,29; 1Jh 5,16*
30 Mk 3,21.22
31 *Mk 3,31-35: Mt 12,46-50*; Lk 8,19-21*

K. 4

1 *Mk 4,1-9: Mt 13,1-9*; Lk 8,4-8*
1 Mk 2,13; 3,9
2 Mk 4,11; 4,33.34*; *Lehr.* Mk 12,38
3 *Hört* Mk 4,9; 4,23; *säen* Prd 11,6
8 Jh 15,5; Kol 1,6
10 *Mk 4,10-12: Mt 13,10-17*; Lk 8,9.10*
10 Mk 7,17
11 *drauß.* 1Kr 5,12; Kol 4,5; 1Th 4,12; 1Tm 3,7; Off 22,15
12 Jes 6,9.10; Jh 12,40; Rm 11,8
13 *Mk 4,13-20: Mt 13,18-23*; Lk 8,11-15**
14 *Wort* 1P 1,23-25; 1Kr 3,5-9

17 Mk 14,27; 2Th 1,4
19 1Tm 6,9.10; 1Jh 2,16.17; Lk 21,34; 1P 2,11
20 Mt 13,8*; *aufneh.* Jk 1,21
21 *Mk 4,21-25: Lk 8,16-18*
21 Mt 5,15; Lk 11,33
22 Lk 12,2*; Ag 4,20; 20,27
23 Mk 4,9
24 *messt* Mt 7,2; Lk 6,37.38; 2Kr 9,6
25 Mt 13,12*
26 Mt 13,24
27 *weiß n.* Jh 3,8
28 Jes 61,11
29 Joe 3,13; Off 14,15
30 *Mk 4,30-32: Mt 13,31.32*; Lk 13,18.19*
30 Jes 40,18
31 Sac 4,10; *Senf.* Mt 17,20
32 Ag 2,41; 4,4; 5,14; 19,20
33 Jh 16,12; 1Kr 3,1.2
34 *löste* Mt 13,11
35 *Mk 4,35-41: Mt 8,23-27*; Lk 8,22-25*
37 Jh 6,18
38 *küm.* Lk 10,40; Ps 10,1; 44,24.25
39 *Stille* Mk 6,51; Ps 65,8; 107,29
40 Jes 43,2
41 Ps 89,8; Jer 5,22; *Wer* Mk 6,2; Lk 4,36*

K. 5

1 *Mk 5,1-20: Mt 8,28-34*; Lk 8,26-39*
3 *Grä.* Jes 65,4; Da 4,29
7 Mk 1,24*
8 Ag 16,18; 1Jh 3,8
9 Mk 5,13; 16,9; Mt 12,45
11 3M 11,7.8
17 1Kg 17,18; Lk 19,14; Ag 16,39
18 Lk 8,2.3
19 *Herr* Mk 16,19.20
20 Ps 66,16
21 *Mk 5,21-43: Mt 9,18-26*; Lk 8,40-56*
22 Mk 5,33; 7,25; Jh 11,32
23 Mk 6,5; 7,32; 8,23; 8,25; 16,18; Mt 9,18; 19,15; Luk 4,40; Ag 6,6*; 28,8*
24 Mk 3,9
25 3M 15,25; *zwö.* Mk 5,42
26 Ps 108,13; 146,3
27 *rüh.* Mk 3,10*
30 *Kraft* Lk 4,14; 5,17; 6,19
32 *blick.* Mk 3,5*
33 *fiel* Mk 5,22; *Wht.* Mk 4,22
34 Mk 10,52; Lk 8,48*; Jh 14,27
36 *Vertr.* Mk 9,23; Mt 9,28; 17,20; Jh 11,40; Rm 4,18-21
37 *Petr. u.* Mk 9,2; 13,3; 14,33
39 Jh 11,11
40 *hinaus* Ag 9,40
41 Jh 5,21; Lk 7,14
43 Mk 1,44*; Mt 8,4*

K. 6

1 *Mk 6,1-6: Mt 13,53-58*; Lk 4,16-30*
1 Mt 2,23
2 Mk 1,22; 1,39; Jh 7,15
3 Mk 3,31*.32; *Anstoß* Mt 11,6*
4 Jh 4,44*
5 Mk 9,23; Jes 59,1.2; *Hände* Mk 5,23*; Mt 19,15*
6 *verwun.* Jes 59,16; Mt 8,10
7 *Mk 6,7-13: Mt 10,7-11; 10,14*; Lk 9,1-6; Lk 10,1-12*
7 *Zwö.* Mk 3,14.15; *Vollm.* Mt 9,6*
11 Ag 13,51*
12 Mk 1,15
13 Lk 10,17; *Öl* Jk 5,14.15; 16,17-20
14 *Mk 6,14-16: Mt 14,1.2; Lk 9,7-9*
15 Mk 8,28; Mt 16,14; Mal 3,23
17 *Mk 6,17-29: Mt 14,3-12*; Lk 3,19.20*
17 Mk 1,14
18 3M 18,16; 20,21
19 1Kg 19,2
20 1Kg 21,20
23 Est 5,3; 5,6; 7,2
24 Ps 37,14
26 Spr 29,25
30 Lk 9,10; 10,17
31 Mk 3,7; 3,20
32 *Mk 6,32-44: Mt 14,13-21*; Lk 9,10-17; Jh 6,1-13*
33 Mk 6,54-55
34 Mt 9,36
35 Mk 8,1-9
37 4M 11,13; 11,21-23; 2Kg 4,43
41 *blick.* Mk 7,34
42 5M 8,3
43 Mk 8,19.20; 2Kg 4,44
44 Mk 8,9
45 *Mk 6,45-52: Mt 14,22-33*; Jh 6,16-21*
46 Mk 1,35*
48 *vorüb.* Lk 24,28
49 Hi 9,8
51 Mk 4,39
52 *verständig* Mk 7,18; 8,17.18; 8,21; *verhär.* Mk 3,5; 16,14
53 *Mk 6,53-56: Mt 14,34-36**
54 Mk 6,33
56 Mk 3,10; 5,27.28; Ag 19,12; *alle* Mt 9,35; 12,15

K. 7

1 *Mk 7,1-23: Mt 15,1-20**
4 Mt 23,25; Jh 2,6
7 Jes 29,13gr; Kol 2,22
9 Rm 3,31

10 2M 20,12gr; 2M 21,17; 3M 20,9; 5M 21,18-21; 27,16; Spr 20,20
11 Spr 28,24
15 Ag 10,15*
17 Mk 4,10
18 Mk 6,52*
19 1Kr 6,13
20 Mk 7,15
21 1M 8,21; Jer 17,9
22 *bös. A.* Mt 20,15; 1M 31,2; 5M 15,9; 1S 18,9; Spr 23,6
23 Mk 7,15
24 *Mk 7,24-30: Mt 15,21-28**
24 *niem.* Mk 1,44*
25 Mk 5,22*
31 *Mk 7,31-37: Mt 15,29-31*
32 Mt 9,32; Lk 11,14
33 *spuck.* Mk 8,23; Jh 9,6.7
34 Mk 6,41; 8,12; Jh 11,33; 11,38; *blickt* Jh 17,1*
35 Mt 11,5*; Jes 32,3.4
36 Mk 5,43; 1,44*
37 Mk 2,12*; Jes 35,5.6

K. 8

1 *Mk 8,1-10: Mt 15,32-39*; Mk 6,32-44*
4 2Kg 4,42-44; Jh 6,5-9
7 *lobte* Mk 6,41; Mt 14,19
8 Ps 107,9
9 Mk 8,20
11 *Mk 8,11-13: Mt 16,1-4**
11 Jh 6,30; 1Kr 1,22
12 *seuf.* Mk 7,34*
14 *Mk 8,14-21: Mt 16,5-12**
15 3M 2,11; Lk 12,1
17 *verhä.* Mk 6,52*
18 Jer 5,21; Hes 12,2; Mt 13,13; 13,16
19 Mk 6,43.44
20 Mk 8,8; Mt 15,37
21 Mk 8,17*
22 Mk 10,46-52
23 Mk 7,33; Jh 9,6; *Hände* Mt 19,15*
24 Ri 9,36; Jes 32,3
25 2P 3,18
26 Mk 1,44*
27 *Mk 8,27-30: Mt 16,13-20*; Lk 9,18-21*
28 Mk 6,14.15
29 Jh 6,69*
30 Mk 1,44*
31 *Mk 8,31-33: Mt 16,21-28*; Lk 9,22*
31 *aufer.* Mk 9,12; 9,31.32; 10,32-34
33 Lk 4,8
34 *Mk 8,34-9,1: Mt 16,24-28; Lk 9,23-27*
34 Tt 2,12; *Kreuz* Mk 10,21*; *fol.* Heb 13,13; 1P 2,21; Off 14,4
35 Mt 10,39*; Off 12,11
36 Lk 12,20
37 Ps 49,8.9
38 Mt 10,32.33; Lk 12,9; Rm 1,16*; *komm.* Mk 14,62*

K. 9

1 Mk 9,2-10; Mt 24,30*; Lk 22,18; *schme.* Jh 8,52; Heb 2,9
2 *Mk 9,2-10: Mt 17,1-9*; Lk 9,28-36*
2 *Petr. u.* Mk 5,37*; 14,33
3 Da 7,9
4 *Gespr.* Lk 9,30.31
6 *wusste* Mk 14,40
7 Mk 1,11*; 2P 1,17.18
9 Mk 1,44*
10 Lk 2,51*; *was* Lk 18,34
11 *Mk 9,11-13: Mt 17,10-13**; *V. 11:* Mal 3,23.24
12 Mal 3,23.24; *leid.* Mk 8,31*; *geach.* Ps 22,7; Jes 53,3; Da 9,26
13 Mt 11,14; Lk 1,17; *woll.* Mk 6,27
14 *Mk 9,14-29: Mt 17,14-21*; Lk 9,37-43*
17 *stumm.* Mk 9,25; 7,37
19 5M 32,5; 32,20
20 *zerrte* Mk 1,26
22 *oft* Lk 8,29; *kannst* Mk 1,40
23 Mk 11,22-24; Mt 19,26*; Lk 17,6*; Mt 9,29
24 Lk 17,5
25 Mk 1,25
26 Mk 1,26
28 Mk 4,10; 4,34; 10,10
30 *Mk 9,30-32: Mt 17,22.23*; Lk 9,43-45*
30 Mk 6,31-32
31 Mk 9,31; 10,33; 14,21; 14,41; *aufer.* Mk 8,31*
32 *fremd* Lk 18,34
33 *Mk 9,33-37: Mt 18,1-5; Lk 9,46-48*
34 Lk 22,24
35 Mk 10,43.44; Mt 20,26.27; Lk 22,26
36 Mk 10,16
37 Mt 10,40; Lk 9,48
38 *Mk 9,38-41: Lk 9,49.50*
38 4M 11,26-29
39 Jh 3,27; 1Kr 12,3
40 Mt 12,30; Lk 11,23
41 Mt 10,42; 25,40; *des Chri.* 1Kr 1,12*
42 *Mk 9,42-50: Mt 18,6-9*; Lk 17,2*
42 *Klein.* Mt 18,10*
43 Mt 5,22; 5,30
44 Mt 3,12*; 2Th 1,9*; Jes 66,24
49 1Kr 3,13; *gesal.* 3M 2,13; Hes 43,24
50 Lk 14,34.35; Mt 5,13; Kol 4,6*; *Frie.* Rm 14,17; 14,19*; 2Kr 13,11*

K. 10

1 Mt 19,1.2; Jh 10,40; 11,7
2 *Mk 10,2-12: Mt 19,3-9**

2 Mal 2,14-16
4 5M 24,1; Mt 5,31
6 1M 1,27; 5,2
7 Eph 5,31
8 1M 2,24gr; 1Kr 6,16
9 1Kr 7,10.11
10 Mk 9,28*
11 Mt 5,32; Lk 16,18
12 Rm 7,3
13 *Mk 10,13-16: Mt 19,13-15*; Lk 18,15-17*
13 Mk 1,41*
14 Mt 18,4; 1Kr 14,20
15 Mt 18,3
16 *Arme* Mk 9,36; Jes 40,11; *Hände* Mk 5,23*; *segn.* Lk 24,50
17 *Mk 10,17-31: Mt 19,16-30*; Lk 18,18-30*
17 Mk 1,40
18 *gut* Ps 14,3; Ps 119,68; Off 15,4; 2Ch 30,18
19 2M 20,12-16; *berau.* 5M 24,14; 2M 21,10
20 Php 3,6
21 Lk 16,9*; *Kreuz* Mk 8,34; Mt 10,38; Lk 14,27
24 *Geld.* Hi 31,24; Ps 49,7; 49,12; Spr 11,28
25 Ps 52,9
27 Jer 32,17; Lk 1,37
28 *alles* Mk 1,18*; 1,20
29 Mk 8,35; 2Ch 25,9
30 *empf.* Mt 6,33; 1Tm 4,8; *Verfol.* Mt 5,11; 2Tm 3,12
31 Lk 13,30*
32 *Mk 10,32-34: Mt 20,17-19*; Lk 18,31-34*
32 Lk 9,51
33 *Jerus.* Lk 13,33; *ausgeli.* Mk 9,31*; *Tode* Mk 8,31
34 Mk 8,31*; Ps 22,7.8; 22,14; Jes 50,6
35 *Mk 10,35-45: Mt 20,20-28**
36 *wün.* Mk 10,51
37 *Hrrlk.* Mk 8,38; 16,19; Lk 24,26
38 *Bech.* Mk 14,36
41 Ga 5,26
42 Lk 22,25
43 Mk 9,35*; Lk 9,48; 1P 5,3; 5,5
44 1Kr 9,19; 2Kr 4,5
45 Jh 13,14; Php 2,7; *viele* Mt 26,28*
46 *Mk 10,46-52: Mt 20,29-34*; Lk 18,35-43; Mt 9,27-31*
49 Jh 11,28
51 *wün.* Mk 10,36; *sehe* Mt 20,33*
52 *dein Gl.* Mk 5,34; Lk 8,48*

K. 11

1 *Mk 11,1-11: Mt 21,1-10*; Lk 19,28-39; Jh 12,12-16*
1 *Bethan.* Mk 11,11.12; 14,3; Lk 24,50; *sendet* Mk 14,13
3 Mk 14,14.15
4 Mk 14,16
7 1Kg 1,33; Sac 9,9
8 2Kg 9,13; 3M 23,40; Off 7,9E
9 Ps 118,25.26
10 Ps 148,1; *David* Jes 9,6; Jer 33,15; Hes 34,23
11 Mal 3,1
12 *Mk 11,12-14: Mt 21,18.19**
13 *Feig.* Hos 9,10
14 Mk 11,20; Jes 5,5.6; Heb 6,7.8
15 *Mk 11,15-17: Mt 21,12.13; Lk 19,45.46*
15 Jh 2,14-16
16 Ps 79,1
17 Jes 56,7; *Räub.* Jer 7,11; Ps 93,5
18 *Mk 11,18.19: Lk 19,47.48*
18 *umbr.* Mk 3,6*; 14,1; 14,55
19 Mk 11,11; Lk 21,37.38
20 *Mk 11,20-26: Mt 21,20-22**
22 Mk 1,15
23 Mk 9,23; Mt 21,21*; Lk 17,6*
24 Mt 7,7*; Jh 14,13*
25 Mt 5,23.24; Kol 3,13*
26 Mt 6,14.15; 18,35*
27 *Mk 11,27-33: Mt 21,23-27*; Lk 20,1-8*
27 *Temp.* Mk 14,49
28 Jh 2,18
30 Ag 5,38.39
31 Mt 21,32
32 Mt 3,5; 14,5

K. 12

1 *Mk 12,1-12: Mt 21,33-46*; Lk 20,9-19**
4 *Stein.* 2Ch 24,21
5 Ne 9,26; Jer 2,30; Mt 23,37
6 *geliebt.* Mk 1,11
11 Ps 118,22.23; *dies.* Ag 3,13; 5,31; *wund.* Hab 1,5; Ag 13,40.41
12 Mk 11,18*
13 *Mk 12,13-17: Mt 22,15-22*; Lk 20,20-26*
13 *fangen* Lk 11,54; Jes 29,21
14 *Weg Gs.* Ag 18,26
15 *wuss.* Mk 2,8*; Heb 4,13
18 *Mk 12,18-27: Mt 22,23-33*; Lk 20,27-38*
18 Ag 23,8
19 5M 25,5.6; Ru 4,5; 4,10
25 Lk 20,34-36; 1Kr 15,45; 15,49; *heira.* Ga 3,28
26 2M 3,6; 3,15
28 *Mk 12,28-34: Mt 22,35-40; Lk 10,25-28*
29 *ein* 1Kr 8,6*
30 5M 6,4.5; 5M 10,12; 30,6; 30,20; Lk 10,27
31 3M 19,18; Mt 5,43*; Rm 13,9*; *größ.* Jk 2,8
32 *Treffl.* Lk 20,39; *kein* 5M 4,35; 4,39; Jes 45,5.6; 45,18-22; 46,9; Joe 2,27
33 Hos 6,6; Mt 9,13*
34 *wagte* Mt 22,46; Lk 20,40
35 *Mk 12,35-37: Mt 22,41-45*; Lk 20,41-44*

36 Ps 110,1; *Geist* 2S 23,2; *Sitze* Ag 2,34; Heb 1,13
38 *Mk 12,38-40: Mt 23,5-7*; Lk 20,45-47*
38 Mk 8,15; *Begrü.* Lk 11,43
40 2M 22,22; Jes 10,1.2; Mt 23,13; *lange* Mt 6,7; *schwer.* Mt 11,22*; Jk 3,1
41 *Mk 12,41-44: Lk 21,1-4*
41 2Kg 12,10; Jh 8,20
43 2Kr 8,1-3; 8,12
44 1Kg 17,12-16

K. 13

1 *Mk 13,1-8: Mt 24,1-14*; Lk 21,5-19*
2 Da 9,26; Lk 19,44
3 *Petr.u.* Mk 5,37*
5 Jer 29,8
6 Mk 13,22; *Nam.* Jh 5,43
8 1Th 5,3
9 *Mk 13,9-13: Mt 10,17-22*; Lk 21,12-17**
9 *seht* 1Tm 4,16; *Synag.* Jh 16,2
10 Mk 16,15*; Mt 24,14*
11 Lk 12,11.12; Jh 14,26; 15,26.27; Ag 4,8
12 Mt 24,10
13 Mt 10,22*; 24,9; *gerett.* Mt 19,25*; Da 12,1; 12,12
14 *Mk 13,14-20: Mt 24,15-22*; Lk 21,20-24*
14 Da 9,27; 12,11; 2Th 2,4
15 Lk 17,31.32
17 Lk 21,23; 23,29
19 Jer 30,6.7; Da 7,25; 9,26; 12,1; Joel 2,2; Sac 13,8.9; 14,2.3
20 *kurz* Rm 9,27.28; *Erwäh.* Mk 13,22; 13,27; Lk 18,7
21 *Mk 13,21-23: Mt 24,23-25**
21 Mk 13,6; Lk 17,23
22 *irref.* Mk 13,6; 5M 13,2-6; 2Th 2,9-11; Off 13,13*
23 2P 3,17
24 *Mk 13,24-27: Mt 24,29-31*; Lk 21,25-28*
24 Off 6,12*; Jes 13,10
25 Jes 34,4; Joe 3,3.4; Heb 12,26.27; Off 6,13
26 Mk 8,38; 14,62; 1Th 4,16; 2Th 1,10; Off 1,7; Da 7,13
27 *Bot.* Mk 13,41*; *versam.* Mk 13,40.41; 2Th 2,1; *Ende* 5M 30,4; Jes 13,5
28 *Mk 13,28-32: Mt 24,32-36*; Lk 21,29-33*
28 *Feig.* Mk 11,13; Lk 13,6*; Joel 1,6.7
29 *nahe* Heb 10,37; Jk 5,8.9
30 *bis* Mt 5,18
31 Jes 51,6; Off 20,11*; *Wor.* Lk 16,17*; Ps 12,8; 119,89
32 *Vater* Sac 14,7; Ag 1,7*
33 *Mk 13,33-37: Mt 25,13-15; Lk 19,12.13; 21,36*
33 *Wacht* Mt 24,42*; Lk 12,35; 12,40; *bet.* Kol 4,2; 1P 4,7
34 Mt 24,45*; 1Kr 4,2
35 Lk 12,38; 12,40
36 *plö.* Mt 24,50*; Lk 12,46; *schlaf.* 1Th 5,6
37 *Wacht* Mk 13,33*; Off 16,15

K. 14

1 *Mk 14,1.2: Mt 26,1-5*; Lk 22,1.2*
2 Mk 12,12; Ps 2,2; Ps 94,20.21
3 *Mk 14,3-9: Mt 26,6-13*; Jh 12,1-8*
3 Lk 7,37.38; 7,46
5 *Den.* Mt 20,2
6 Ps 94,19
7 5M 15,11; *mich* Mk 2,20
8 *hatte* 2Kr 8,2.3; *Begr.* Mk 16,1
9 1S 2,30
10 *Mk 14,10.11: Mt 26,14-16*; Lk 22,3-6*
10 *Judas* Mk 3,19
11 *Geld* 1Tm 6,9.10
12 *Mk 14,12-16: Mt 26,17-19*; Lk 22,7-13*
13 *sendet* Mk 11,1
14 Mk 11,3
15 Ag 1,13
16 *berei.* 5M 16,5-8
17 *Mk 14,17-21: Mt 26,20-25*; Lk 22,14; 22,21-23; Jh 13,21-26*
20 Mk 14,18; Ps 55,13-15
21 *ausgeli.* Mk 9,31*; Ps 109,6-19
22 *Mk 14,22-26: Mt 26,26-30*; Lk 22,15-20*
22 *nahm* Lk 24,30*; *lobte* Mk 8,7*
24 Jer 31,31; 31,34; *viele* Mk 10,45*
27 *Mk 14,27-31: Mt 26,31-35*; Lk 22,31-34; Jh 13,36-38*
27 Sac 13,7; Mk 27,50*
28 *erwec.* Mk 8,31*; *Galil.* Mk 16,7
30 Mk 14,68; 14,72; Jh 18,17
32 *Mk 14,32-42: Mt 26,36-46*; Lk 22,39-46*
32 Jh 18,1
33 Ps 69,2.3; 69,13-16
34 Jh 12,27; *wacht* Rm 15,30
35 *Std.* Jh 12,27
36 *Abba* Rm 8,15*; *mögl.* Mk 10,27; *Bech.* Mk 10,38; *willst* Jh 5,30; 6,38
38 Rm 7,23; Ga 5,17
40 *wuss.* Mk 9,6
41 *Std.* Jh 12,23*
42 Jh 18,2-4
43 *Mk 14,43-52: Mt 26,47-56*; Lk 22,47-53; Jh 18,2-12*
49 *erfül.* Jes 53,7; Lk 24,44
50 *floh.* Mk 14,27; Ps 88,9; Sac 13,7
51 Ag 12,12*
52 Am 2,16
53 *Mk 14,53.54: Mt 26,57.58; Lk 22,54.55; Jh 18,13-16*
55 *Mk 14,55-65: Mt 26,59-68*; Lk 22,67-71; 22,63-65; Jh 18,19-24*

55 *töt.* Mk 11,18*; Ps 94,21
58 Mk 13,2; 15,29; *drei* Mk 8,31; Jh 2,19; *Hände* Ag 7,48; 17,24; Heb 9,11; 9,24
61 *schwieg* Mk 15,3-5; Jes 53,7; *bist* Mk 15,2
62 Mk 13,27; Da 7,13; Ps 110,1
63 3M 21,10; 4M 14,6
64 3M 24,16
65 Ps 69,8; Jes 50,6; Hi 30,10
66 *Mk 14,66-72: Mt 26,69-75; Lk 22,56-62; Jh 18,15-18; 18,25-27*
66 Mk 14,54
68 Mk 14,31; *Hahn* Mk 14,30; 14,72
70 *Galil.* Ag 1,11; 2,7
71 Mt 10,33
72 2Kr 7,10

K. 15

1 Mt 27,1.2; Lk 22,66; 23,1; Jh 18,28; Ps 2,2
2 *Mk 15,2-5: Mt 27,11-14*; Lk 23,3; Jh 18,33-37*
5 Mk 14,61*
6 *Mk 15,6-14: Mt 27,15-23*; Lk 23,17-23; Jh 18,39.40*
9 *Wollt* Mk 14,36*; Ag 3,13
11 Ag 3,14
12 Jh 19,14-16; 19,21
15 Mt 27,26*; Jh 19,1; 19,15.16
16 *Mk 15,16-20: Mt 27,27-31; Jh 19,2.3*
17 Lk 23,11
19 Mk 14,65*; Ps 22,7.8; 69,20.21
20 *Mk 15,20.21: Mt 27,31.32; Lk 23,26; Jh 19,16.17*
20 *hin.* Mk 12,8; Heb 13,12
21 *Ruf.* Rm 16,13
22 *Mk 15,22-26: Mt 27,33-37; Lk 23,33.34; Jh 19,17-19; 19,24*
22 Ps 69,22
23 Spr 31,6.7
24 *Oberkl.* Ps 22,19
25 *Std.* Mk 15,33; Jh 19,14
27 *Mk 15,27-32: Mt 27,38-42; Lk 23,33-35; Jh 19,16-30*
28 Jes 53,12; Lk 22,37; *erfül.* Mk 14,49*
29 *schütt.* Ps 22,8; 109,25; *abbr.* Mk 14,58*
31 Jh 12,24
32 Lk 23,39
33 *Mk 15,33-39: Mt 27,45-54*; Lk 23,44-48; Jh 19,28-30*
33 Joe 3,4; 4,15; Jes 13,10
34 Ps 22,2
35 Mk 9,11-13
36 Ps 69,22
40 *Mk 15,40.41: Mt 27,55-54*; Lk 23,49; Jh 19,24-27*
40 Lk 24,10
41 Lk 8,2.3
42 *Mk 15,42-47: Mt 27,57-61; Lk 23,50-55; Jh 19,38-42*
42 *Rüstt.* Jh 19,31
43 *wart.* Lk 2,25; 2,38*

K. 16

1 *Mk 16,1-8: Mt 28,1-8*; Lk 24,1-9; Jh 20,1-10*
1 *Gewü.* Lk 23,56; *salb.* Mk 14,8
2 *erst.* Ag 20,7*
4 *groß* Mt 27,60
7 *Petr.* Lk 22,32; *Galil.* Mk 14,28
8 Mk 16,5; Lk 24,37; 2Kg 4,29; Lk 10,4
9 *Mk 16,9-11: Lk 24,10.11; Jh 20,14; 20,18*
9 *sieb.* Lk 8,2
10 *Wein.* Jh 16,20
11 Lk 24,11
12 Lk 24,13-35
14 *Mk 16,14-18: Lk 24,36-43; Jh 20,19-29*
14 1Kr 15,5
15 Mk 13,10; 14,9; Mt 24,14*; *verkü.* Mt 28,19.20; Lk 24,47.48*
16 Ag 2,38; 2,41*; *gerett.* Mt 19,25*; *verur.* 1Kr 11,32; Jh 12,48; 2Th 2,12
17 Mk 6,7; Ag 16,18; *Spra.* Ag 10,46; 19,6
18 Mk 6,13; Lk 10,19; Ag 5,15.16; 9,17; 28,8*
19 Lk 24,50.51*; *Recht.* Mk 14,62*; 1P 3,22
20 *mitwirk.* Ag 5,12; 14,3; Heb 2,4; *fest.* 2P 1,19

Lk

K. 1

2 *Aug.* Jh 15,27; 1Jh 1,1-3; Ag 1,3; 2P 1,16; *Dien.* Rm 15,16; Ag 6,4
3 *mir* Kol 4,14*; *vorneh.* Lk 23,26*; *Theo.* Ag 1,1
4 2P 1,15-19; Jh 20,31
5 *Abia* 1Ch 24,10; 24,19; Ne 12,4; 12,17; *Elis.* 2M 6,23
6 1M 6,9; 7,1; Hi 1,1; Ag 23,1*; Php 3,6
7 *weit* 1M 18,11
8 1Ch 24,10; 31,2; Esr 6,18
9 *Los* 2M 30,7.8; 1Ch 23,13; Spr 16,33
10 Off 8,3.4
11 2M 30,1
12 Da 10,7
13 Lk 1,30; 2,10; *erhö.* Ag 10,4; 10,31
14 Lk 1,58; Jh 5,35
15 *groß* Lk 7,28; *Wein* Lk 7,33; 4M 6,3; Ri 13,4; *Mutt.* Lk 1,41; Ga 1,15*
16 Lk 1,76.77; 3,3
17 Mal 3,23.24; Mt 11,14*
18 1M 17,17
19 Lk 1,26; Da 8,16; 9,21; Mt 18,10*
20 Lk 1,62.63; Hes 24,27
23 *Dien.* 2Ch 23,8
25 1M 30,22.23; Jes 4,1

26 Lk 1,19; 2,39*
27 Mt 1,18
28 Lk 1,42; *mit* Ri 6,12
31 Jes 7,14; Mt 1,21; *Nam.* Lk 2,21
32 *Sohn* Lk 1,35; 3,22; *David* Ps 132,11; Mt 1,1*; Mk 11,10*
33 Ps 45,7; Jes 9,5.6; Da 2,44; 6,27; 7,14; Mi 4,7; Jh 12,34
35 Mt 1,18; 1,20; *Hlg.* Heb 7,26; *Sohn* Ps 2,7; Mk 1,1; Jh 1,34*
36 Lk 1,24
37 Lk 18,27*; Mt 19,26*; Jer 32,17; 32,27; Rm 4,21
39 *Stadt* Jos 21,9-11
41 Lk 1,15
42 Lk 1,48; Ri 5,24; 5M 28,4
43 Lk 1,20
45 Jh 20,29
46 *Lk 1,46-55: 1S 2,1-10*
46 Ps 34,3.4
47 Ps 35,9; Hab 3,18
48 1S 1,11; Ps 138,6; *Selige* Lk 11,27; 1M 30,13; Mal 3,12
49 *gro.* 5M 10,21; Ps 126,3; *hlg.* 1S 2,2; Ps 111,9
50 2M 20,6; Ps 103,17
51 *Arm* Ps 118,15; Jes 40,10; 51,9; Ag 13,17; *zerstr.* Ps 33,10; 89,11
52 1S 2,6; Hi 5,11; Ps 113,7; 147,6; Da 4,25-30; Hes 21,31
53 1S 2,5; Ps 107,9
54 Ps 98,3; Jes 41,8.9; 44,21; Jer 31,20
55 Lk 1,72; 1M 17,19; Ps 105,8.9; 105,42; Mi 7,20; Ga 3,16*
59 Lk 2,21; 3M 12,3; Php 3,5
60 Lk 1,13
64 Lk 1,20; Ps 51,17
65 Lk 5,26*
66 Lk 2,19; 2,51; *Hand* Lk 1,80; 2,40; Ps 80,18; 89,21; Ag 11,21
68 Ps 41,14; 72,18; *heims.* Lk 7,16; 2M 4,31; *Erlö.* Ps 111,9
69 1S 2,10; Ps 132,17; Hes 29,21
70 Jer 23,5.6; Ag 3,21; 3,24; Rm 1,2
71 Ps 18,18; Hes 34,28; Jes 49,25; Jh 8,36; Rm 6,14
72 Lk 1,54*; 3M 26,42; Ps 105,8.9; 106,45; Hes 16,60
73 1M 22,16-18; 26,3; Ps 105,8.9; Jer 11,5; Ga 3,16*; Heb 6,13*
74 Lk 1,71*; Mi 4,10; *Furc.* Zep 3,16; Rm 8,15*; *Dien.* Heb 9,14*
75 Jer 31,33; 32,39.40; Hes 36,27; Eph 4,24; Tt 2,12
76 Lk 7,27.28; 20,6; Mt 11,9*.10; Mal 3,1; Jes 40,3
77 Lk 3,3; Mk 1,4*; Jh 1,29
78 *Barm.* Jes 63,7; *Aufg.* 4M 24,17; Ps 84,12; Jes 60,1.2; Mal 3,20; Sac 3,8; 6,12gr
79 Jes 9,1; 42,7; 49,9; Mt 4,16*; Ag 26,18; *Frie.* Jes 59,8
80 Lk 2,40; 2,52; Mt 3,1

K. 2

1 *Lk 2,1-7: Mt 1,18-25*
2 Ag 5,37
4 *David* Mt 1,1*; Jh 7,42
5 Lk 1,27; *einschr.* Lk 10,20
6 Mi 5,2; 1,57
7 *Platz* Lk 9,53
10 Lk 2,31.32; *Freu.* Jes 9,2; Mt 2,10; Ag 8,8
11 Mt 16,16; Jh 4,42*; Ag 13,23; Ga 4,4.5; *Herr* Lk 1,43; 7,13; Ag 2,36; 10,36
13 *Heer.* 1M 32,2; 1Kg 22,19; Ps 103,21; 148,2
14 *Hrrlk.* Lk 19,38; Ps 148,1-2; *Frie.* Lk 1,79; Jes 57,19; Rm 5,1*; *Wohlg.* Eph 2,4; 2,7; Tt 3,4-7; 1Jh 4,9.10
18 Lk 2,33; 2,47; 4,36
19 Lk 2,51*; 1,66
21 Lk 1,59; 1M 17,12; 3M 12,3; *Name* Lk 1,31
22 *Reinig.* 3M 12,2-6
23 2M 13,2; 13,12; 2M 13,13; 22,28; 4M 3,13; 8,17; 18,15.16
24 3M 12,8
25 Lk 2,38*; *Trost* Jes 40,1; 49,13
26 *Gesal.* Ps 2,6; Jes 61,1; Da 9,25
29 1M 46,30
30 Lk 3,6; Ps 98,3; Jes 52,10
32 Jes 9,1; 60,1-3; 60,19; *Völk.* Jes 42,6; 49,6; Ag 13,47; *Isr.* Jes 46,13
33 Lk 2,18
34 *Fall.* Jes 8,14; Rm 9,32.33; 1Kr 1,23; 2Kr 2,16; Mt 21,44; *wider.* Ag 28,22; Heb 12,3
35 Jh 19,25; Ps 42,11
36 2M 15,20; Ri 4,4; 2Kg 22,14
37 *Nacht* 1Tm 5,5; Ag 26,7
38 Lk 2,25; 23,51; *wart.* Lk 24,21; Mk 15,43
39 Mt 2,23*
40 Lk 2,52; 1,80; *Weish.* Jes 11,2
41 2M 2314-17; 5M 16,16
43 *Tage* 2M 12,18
44 *Reiseg.* Ps 122,1-4
47 Lk 4,22; Ps 119,99; Jh 7,15
49 Jh 2,16
50 Lk 9,45*
51 Lk 2,19; 1M 37,11; Da 7,28
52 Lk 2,40*; 1S 2,21; 2,26; Spr 3,4

K. 3

2 Jh 18,13; Ag 4,6
3 *Lk 3,3-6: Mt 3,1-6*; Mk 1,2-6; Jh 1,19-23*
3 Mk 1,4*

4 Lk 1,76*; Mal 3,1
5 Jes 49,11
6 Jes 40,3-5; Lk 2,30*; Ps 98,2.3; Jes 52,10; Ag 28,28
7 *Lk 3,7-9: Mt 3,7-10**
9 Mt 7,19
10 Ag 2,37
11 Jk 2,15-17; 1Jh 3,17
12 Lk 7,29; Mt 21,31
13 Lk 19,8
14 3M 19,11; 19,13; *begnü.* 1Tm 6,8
15 *Lk 3,15-17: Mt 3,11.12*; Mk 1,7.8; Jh 1,26-27*
16 Jh 3,31; Ag 13,25
17 Jes 66,24; Ps 21,10; Mt 13,30
19 *Lk 3,19.20: Mt 14,3.4; Mk 6,17.18*
21 *Lk 3,21.22: Mt 3,13-17*; Mk 1,9-11; Jh 1,29-34*
21 *bet.* Lk 5,16*
22 Jh 1,32; 1Jh 5,9
23 *Lk 3,23-38: Mt 1,1-17**
23 *dreiß.* 4M 4,1-3; *Joseph* Lk 4,22*; Mt 13,55*
31 *Nath.* 1Ch 3,5; 14,4
32 Ru 4,18-22; 1Ch 2,10-12
33 *Perez* 1M 46,12
34 1Ch 1,24-28
35 *Eber* 1M 11,16.17
36 1M 11,10
38 1M 5,1-3

K. 4

1 *Lk 4,1-13: Mt 4,1-11*; Mk 1,12.13*
1 *geführt* Rm 8,14; Ga 5,18
2 *vierz.* 2M 34,28; 1Kr 19,8
4 5M 8,3
6 2Kr 4,4*; Off 13,2; 13,7
8 5M 6,13; 10,20
11 Ps 91,11.12
12 5M 6,16
13 Lk 22,53
14 *Lk 4,14.15: Mt 4,12-17; Mk 1,14.15*
14 *Kraft* Mk 5,30*; *Galil.* Ag 10,37
15 Mt 4,23
16 *Lk 4,16-30: Mt 13,54-58; Mk 6,1-6*
16 *Naz.* Mt 2,23*; *Synag.* Ne 8,4-8; Ag 17,2*
18 Jes 29,18; 42,7; 49,9; *Geist* Jes 11,2; 42,1; *gesal.* Lk 2,26*; Ag 4,27; 10,38
19 Jes 61,1.2; Jes 63,4; 2Kr 6,2; 3M 25,10
22 *Wor.* Ps 45,3; Jes 50,4; Jh 7,46; Eph 4,29; *Sohn* Jh 6,42*
23 *Kaper.* Mt 4,23; 11,23
24 Jh 4,44
25 1Kg 17,1; 17,9; 18,1.2; Jk 5,17
26 1Kg 17,9
27 2Kg 5,14
28 Lk 6,11; Ag 22,22
30 Jh 7,30; 8,20; 8,59; 10,39
31 *Lk 4,31-37: Mk 1,21-28**
31 Mt 4,13; Jh 2,12
32 Mt 7,28.29
34 Mt 8,29*
36 Lk 5,9; 5,21; 7,49; 8,25; 9,9
37 Lk 4,14; Mt 9,26*
38 *Lk 4,38.39: Mt 8,14.15; Mk 1,29-31*
40 *Lk 4,40-44: Mt 4,23-25; 8,16.17; Mk 1,32-39*
40 Mk 6,54-56; *Hände* Mk 5,23*
41 Mk 3,11*.12
42 Lk 6,12
43 Lk 4,18; Jh 9,4

K. 5

1 *Lk 5,1-11: Mt 4,18-22; Mk 1,16-20*
1 *Menge* Lk 12,1
3 Mk 3,9; 4,1.2
4 Jh 21,6
6 Jh 21,11
8 Lk 18,13; Jes 6,5; 1S 6,20
9 Lk 4,36*
10 *Men.* Mt 13,47; Jer 16,16
11 Lk 18,28; Mt 19,27*
12 *Lk 5,12-16: Mt 8,1-4*; Mk 1,40-45*
13 *streck.* Lk 6,10
14 *niem.* Lk 8,56*; *Mose* 3M 14,4; 14,10; 14,21.22
15 Mt 4,24.25
16 Lk 3,21; 6,12; 9,18; 9,28.29; 11,1
17 *Lk 5,17-26: Mt 9,1-8*; Mk 2,1-12*
17 Lk 6,19*
20 Jk 2,18; 5,15
21 Lk 7,49
22 Lk 6,8
24 Jh 5,36; Jes 53,11; *Dir* Lk 7,14
25 Jh 5,9; Ag 9,34
26 *Furc.* Lk 5,9; 1,65; 7,16; 8,37
27 *Lk 5,27-32: Mt 9,9-13*; Mk 2,13-17*
27 Lk 9,23; 9,59; 18,22
28 Lk 5,11; 1Kg 19,20
30 Lk 15,2
31 Jer 8,22; Mt 9,12-13
32 Lk 19,10*
33 *Lk 5,33-39: Mt 9,14-17*; Mk 2,18-22*
33 Lk 7,33-35
36 Kol 2,20-23; Heb 8,13
39 Ga 4,9.10

K. 6

1 *Lk 6,1-5: Mt 12,1-8*; Mk 2,23-28*
1 5M 23,26
2 Jh 5,10
3 1S 21,1-6
4 3M 24,9
6 *Lk 6,6-11: Mt 12,9-14*; Mk 3,1-6*
7 Lk 11,54; 14,1; 20,20; Jh 9,16

9 Lk 13,14-16; 14,3; Jes 58,6.7
10 *Strecke* Lk 5,13
11 Ps 2,1-3
12 *Lk 6,12-16: Mt 10,1-4*; Mk 3,13-19*
12 Lk 5,16*
13 Lk 9,1; Jh 6,70*
14 Jh 1,42
16 *Judas* Jh 14,22
17 *Lk 6,17-19: Mk 3,7-12*
19 *Kraft* Lk 5,17; Rm 1,16; *anzurü.* Lk 8,44; 8,46; Mt 14,36
20 *Lk 6,20-26: Mt 5,1-12**
20 Jk 2,5
21 *gesätt.* Jes 65,13; Off 7,16.17; *lach.* Jes 61,3; Ps 126,5.6
22 Jh 15,18*; 15,19; 1P 2,19; 3,14; 4,14
23 Ag 5,41; Kol 1,24; Jk 1,2; *Vät.* Mt 21,35*
24 Lk 12,21; Jk 5,1; *bereits* Lk 16,25; Mt 6,2; 6,5
25 Jes 65,13.14; Jk 4,9
26 Jer 5,31; Jh 15,19
27 *Lk 6,27-35: Mt 5,38-47**
27 Spr 24,17; 25,21; 2M 23,4.5
28 Lk 23,34*; Rm 12,14; 1P 3,9
29 1Kr 6,7
30 5M 15,7-10; Spr 21,26
31 Mt 7,12
32 1P 2,19.20
33 3M 25,35.36
34 Lk 14,12-14
35 Lk 6,27; *leiht* Ps 37,26; *Söh.* Php 2,15; *weil* Ps 86,5; 145,9
36 *Lk 6,36-42: Mt 7,1-5**
36 Mt 5,48; Eph 5,1; 1P 1,15
37 Jk 4,11.12
38 Spr 11,25; 19,17; 2Kr 9,6
39 Mt 15,14*
40 Mt 10,24.25; Jh 13,16; 15,20
43 *Lk 6,43-45:* Mt 12,33-35
44 Mt 7,16; Jk 3,12
46 Lk 12,47; Mt 7,21; Mal 1,6
47 *Lk 6,47-49: Mt 7,24-27**
47 Jh 13,17
48 Ps 46,2-4

K. 7

1 *Lk 7,1-10: Mt 8,5-13*; Jh 4,46-53*
4 Lk 7,6
5 Ag 10,2
9 Lk 18,8
12 *einzig.* Lk 8,42; 9,38; Jer 6,26; Sac 12,10
13 Lk 8,52
14 Rm 4,17
15 Lk 8,54; Mt 9,25*; Ag 9,40.41; 20,12; *gab* 1Kg 17,23
16 Lk 5,26*; Mt 9,8; *Proph.* Lk 7,39; 24,19; Jh 4,19*; *heim* Lk 1,68*
17 Mt 9,26*
18 *Lk 7,18-23: Mt 11,2-6**
19 1M 49,10
22 Jes 29,18.19; 35,5.6; 61,1; *Tote* Jes 26,19
24 *Lk 7,24-35: Mt 11,7-19**
26 *Proph.* Lk 1,76; 20,6; Jh 5,33-35
27 Lk 1,15-17; Jes 40,3
28 Heb 11,39-40
29 Mal 3,1; Lk 3,12; *rechtf.* Ps 51,6; Rm 3,4
30 Mt 21,32; Rm 10,3
33 Mt 3,4; *Wein* Lk 1,15
34 Lk 7,36; 5,29; *Freund* Lk 15,2; 19,7
35 Lk 7,29; Spr 8,32-35; 1Kr 1,24.25
36 Lk 11,37; 14,1; Mk 14,3*
37 Jh 12,3
39 Lk 7,16* Jes 65,5
42 Mt 18,27; Kol 2,13; 3,13
43 2Kr 5,14.15; 1Tm 1,13
44 1M 18,4; 1Tm 5,10
46 Ps 23,5
47 Rm 5,20; 1Tm 1,13.14; *weil* Lk 7,43; Eph 2,10; 1Jh 4,19
48 Lk 5,20
49 Lk 5,21
50 Lk 8,48*; Eph 2,8

K. 8

1 Mt 4,23; 9,35
2 Lk 23,49; Mk 15,40.41; Ag 1,14; *sieb.* Mk 16,9
3 *Johanna* Lk 24,10
4 *Lk 8,4-15: Mt 13,1-23*; Mk 4,1-20*
8 Jes 61,11
10 Jes 6,9.10; *euch* Jh 15,15
11 *Lk 8,11-15: Mt 13,18-23*; Mk 4,13-20*
11 Jk 1,21; 1P 1,23
12 Jk 1,24
13 1Tm 4,1; Hos 6,4; Jh 6,66
15 Ag 16,14; 17,11; Ps 119,11; *Ausd.* Lk 21,19; Rm 2,7; Heb 10,36; 12,1
16 *Lk 8,16-18: Mk 4,21-25*
16 Lk 11,33; Mt 5,15
17 Lk 12,2; Mt 10,26*; Rm 2,16; 1Kr 4,5
18 *hört* Jk 1,21; 1,25; *gegeb.* Lk 19,26; Mt 13,12*
19 *Lk 8,19-21:* Mt 12,46-50*; Mk 3,31-35
21 *hör.* Lk 11,28
22 *Lk 8,22-25: Mt 8,23-27*; Mk 4,35-41*
26 *Lk 8,26-39: Mt 8,28-34*; Mk 5,1-20*
31 *Abgru.* Off 9,1.2; 9,11; 11,7; 17,8; 20,1; 20,3
32 5M 14,8
35 *Füß.* Lk 10,39
37 Hi 21,14; *Furc.* Lk 5,26*; 1S 6,20; Ag 16,38.39
38 5M 10,20; Ps 116,16; Php 1,23
40 *Lk 8,40-56: Mt 9,18-26*; Mk 5,21-43*

42 *Einzig.* Lk 7,12*
43 3M 15,25
44 4M 15,38.39; *rüh.* Mk 3,10*
46 Lk 6,19*
48 *dein Gl.* Lk 7,50; 17,19; 18,42; Mt 9,22; Mk 5,34; Ag 14,9
50 Jh 14,1
51 Ag 9,40; *auß.* Lk 9,28
52 Jh 11,11-13
54 Lk 7,14; Jh 11,43
55 *kehr.* 1Kg 17,22
56 *niem.* Lk 5,14; 9,21; Mt 8,4*

K. 9

1 *Lk 9,1-6: Mt 10,1; 10,7-11; 10,14; Mk 6,7-13; Lk 10,1-12*
1 Lk 6,13; Mk 3,13-15
2 *Kgr.* Lk 9,11; Ag 28,31
3 Lk 12,22; 22,35
5 Ag 13,51
6 Mk 16,20
7 *Lk 9,7-9: Mt 14,1.2; Mk 6,14-16*
8 Lk 9,19; Jh 1,21; Mal 3,23.24
9 Mt 14,10; *such.* Lk 23,8
10 *Lk 9,10-17: Mt 14,13-21*; Mk 6,30-44; Jh 6,1-14*
10 *erzä.* Lk 10,17
11 *nahm* Jh 6,37
13 4M 11,21-23
14 1Kr 14,40
16 Lk 22,19; 24,30; *blick.* Mk 6,41*; *lob.* Mt 14,19*
17 2Kg 4,44
18 *Lk 9,18-20: Mt 16,13-20; Mk 8,27-30*
18 *bet.* Lk 5,16*; Mk 1,35
19 Lk 9,7.8*; Mt 14,2
20 Lk 2,11; 2,26; 23,35; Jh 6,69
21 Lk 8,56*
22 Lk 9,31; 9,44; 17,25; 18,32.33; 24,7; 24,26; 24,46; Mt 16,21*
23 *Lk 9,23-27: Mt 16,24-28; Mk 8,34-9,1**
23 Lk 14,27; 1Kr 15,31
26 Mt 10,33; 2Tm 1,8; 2,12; *kom.* 2Th 1,7-10; Jud 1,14
27 Lk 9,28-36
28 *Lk 9,28-36: Mt 17,1-9*; Mk 9,2-10*
28 *bet.* Lk 9,18*; Mk 6,46
29 Da 10,5.6; 2M 34,29
31 Lk 9,51; 1P 1,10-12; *Hrrlk.* Kol 3,4
32 *Schlaf* Lk 22,45; Da 8,18; 10,9; *aufgew.* 2P 1,16-19; 1,13
34 2M 24,18
35 Lk 3,22; Ag 3,22
36 Lk 9,21*
37 *Lk 9,37-43: Mt 17,14-21*; Mk 9,14-29*
38 Lk 9,35
39 Lk 4,35; 8,29
41 5M 32,5; 32,20
42 *gab* Lk 7,15*; Kol 1,22
43 Lk 4,36*; *Maje.* 2P 1,16
44 *Lk 9,44.45: Mt 17,22.23*; Mk 9,30-32*
44 Lk 9,22*
45 Lk 18,34; 24,45
46 *Lk 9,46-48: Mt 18,1-5*; Mk 9,33-37*
46 Lk 22,24; 22,26
48 Mt 10,40*; Jh 12,44; 13,20; *groß* Mt 23,11.12
49 *Lk 9,49.50: Mk 9,38-41*
49 4M 11,27-29
50 Php 1,18; 11,23; Mt 12,30
51 Lk 9,31; 24,51; Jh 13,1; *fest* Mk 10,32; Jes 50,7
52 Lk 10,1
54 2Kg 1,10-12; *Jakob. u.* Mk 3,17
55 *Geist.* Ga 5,22; 6,1; Jk 3,10-17
56 Lk 19,10*; Jh 3,17; 12,47
57 *Lk 9,57-62: Mt 8,19-22**
57 Lk 10,38*
58 *neige* Jh 19,30
59 *Fol.* Lk 5,27*; Jh 21,19; 21,22
60 *Tot.* Eph 2,1
61 1Kg 19,20
62 Lk 14,26; 14,33; 14,35; Php 3,13.14; Jk 1,8; Spr 4,25.26

K. 10

1 *Lk 10,1-12: 9,1-6; Mt 10,5-15*; Mk 6,7-13*
1 *siebz.* 4M 11,16
2 Mt 9,37.38; Jh 4,35-38
3 Mt 10,16*; Ag 20,29
4 *grüßt* 2Kg 4,29
5 Ps 122,6-8
7 1Kr 9,4-15; 1Tm 5,18; 4M 18,31
8 1Kr 10,27
9 Mt 3,2; 4,17; 10,7
10 Ag 13,51
11 *Staub* Ag 13,51*
12 Lk 10,14; 12,47-48; Mt 11,22*.11,24
13 *Lk 10,13-16: Mt 11,20-24**
13 *Kraft.* Mk 6,2; *Asche* Est 4,3; Hi 2,8; Jon 3,6
15 5M 1,28; Jes 14,13-15; *Kaper.* Lk 4,31; *hinab-* Jes 14,11; Hes 26,20; 32,18
16 Mt 10,40*; Jh 12,48; 13,20; 1Th 4,8
17 *Lk 10,17-24: Mt 11,25-27**
17 Mk 6,7; 6,13
18 Jh 12,31; 16,11; Heb 2,14; Rm 16,20
19 Mk 16,18; Ag 28,5; Ps 91,13
20 Jes 4,3; Da 12,1; Php 4,3; Heb 12,23; Off 3,5*
21 Mt 11,25.26; 1Kr 1,19; 2,7.8; 2,10
22 Mt 11,27; *alles* Jh 3,35; 13,3; *offenb.* Jh 6,44; 6,46; 1Jh 5,20
23 Mt 13,16.17

24 Jh 8,56; 1P 1,10.11
25 Lk 18,18; Mt 19,16
26 Jes 8,20
27 5M 6,5; 3M 19,18; Mt 22,37*
28 3M 18,5; Ne 9,29; Hes 20,11; Mt 19,17; Rm 10,5
29 *rechtf.* Lk 16,15
31 Spr 21,13
33 Jh 4,9
34 Ps 147,3; Jes 1,6
37 Spr 14,21
38 *dahinz.* Lk 9,51; 9,57; 13,22; 17,11; 19,28
39 Jh 11,1*; *zuhör.* Lk 8,35; 9,35; 5M 33,3
40 Jh 12,2; *küm.* Jk 5,9; 1P 5,7
41 Php 4,6; 1Kr 7,32-35
42 *eines* Mt 6,33; 18,22; Php 3,13; Ps 27,4; *Teil* Ps 16,5

K. 11

1 Lk 9,18*
2 *Lk 11,2-4: Mt 6,9-13*
2 *Geh.* Lk 1,49; 3M 10,3; Jes 29,23; Hes 36,23; *Kgr.* Lk 17,20; Off 11,15; 12,10; *Wille* Mt 26,42
3 Spr 30,8
4 Mt 18,35; *Versu.* Mt 26,41; *befr.* Lk 22,31; Jh 17,15*
8 Lk 18,1; 18,5
9 *Lk 11,9-13: Mt 7,7-11**
9 *Bitt.* Ps 81,11; Mk 11,24; Jh 15,7; 1Jh 3,22; *sucht* Jer 29,12.13
11 Jes 49,15
13 *Geist* Spr 1,23; Jes 44,3
14 *Lk 11,14-23: Mt 12,22-37*; Mk 3,22-30*
15 Mt 9,34
16 Mt 12,38; 16,1
17 Jh 2,25
19 *Richter* Lk 11,31-32
20 *Finger* 2M 8,15; Mt 12,28; *Kgr.* Lk 10,11; 17,21
22 Jes 53,12; Kol 2,15
23 Mt 12,30; 9,50*
24 *Lk 11,24-26: Mt 12,43-45**
26 Jh 5,14; 2P 2,20
27 Lk 1,28; 1,42; 1,48
28 Lk 6,47; 8,15; 8,21; Ps 119,1-3; Jk 1,25; Off 1,3
29 *Lk 11,29-32: Mt 12,38-42**
29 *Zeic.* Lk 11,16; 23,8; Jh 2,18; 6,30; 1Kr 1,22
31 1Kg 10,1
32 Jon 3,5
33 Lk 8,16; Mt 5,15.16; Mk 4,21
34 *Lk 11,34-36: Mt 6,22.23**
37 Lk 7,36*
38 Mk 7,2-4
39 *Lk 11,39-54: Mt 23,23-36*
39 Tt 1,15; Spr 26,23
41 Lk 12,33; Jes 58,7.8
42 Mt 23,23*; Jh 5,42; *wehe* Mt 18,7*
43 Lk 14,7-11; 20,46; Jh 5,44
44 Ps 5,10
46 Mt 23,4; Ag 15,10; 15,28
47 Mt 23,29; Ag 7,52; 1Th 2,15
49 Mt 23,34; Jer 7,25.26; Jh 16,2; Ag 12,2
51 1M 4,10; 2Ch 24,20-22
52 Mt 23,14; *Kennt.* Mal 2,7; *hind.* Jh 9,22; 1Th 2,16
54 Lk 6,7*; Mk 12,13

K. 12

1 *Sauer.* Mt 16,6*12; *Heuch.* Lk 11,44; 12,56
2 *Lk 12,2-9: Mt 10,26-33*
2 Lk 8,17*; Mk 4,22; Prd 12,14
4 *Freun.* Jh 15,14.15; *fürc.* Jes 51,7; 51,12.13
5 Lk 23,40; Heb 10,31; Jk 4,12; Off 14,7; 14,10; Jes 8,13
7 Lk 21,18; 1Kg 1,52; *vorzüg.* Lk 12,24
8 1S 2,30; Off 3,5
9 Lk 9,26; 13,25; Mk 8,38*
10 Mt 12,32; Mk 3,28.29; 1Tm 1,13.14; *Geist* Ag 7,51; Heb 10,29; 1Jh 5,16
11 Lk 21,12-15; Mt 10,19; Mk 13,11*
12 Ag 6,10
15 1Tm 6,9-11; Heb 13,5
16 Ps 49,17-21
19 1Kr 15,32
20 Hi 27,8; Ps 39,7; 52,7-9; Jk 4,14; *Tör.* Jer 17,11
21 Lk 12,33; Mt 6,19.20; 1Tm 6,17-19; Jk 2,5
22 *Lk 12,22-32: Mt 6,25-34**
22 Lk 21,34
24 *Raben* Hi 38,41; Ps 147,9; *viel* Lk 12,7; Mt 12,12
29 Lk 22,35; 1Kr 7,32
30 Mt 6,8
31 Lk 10,42; Ps 84,12; Mt 6,33
32 Jes 41,14; *Kgr.* Lk 22,29; Da 7,18; 7,27; Jk 2,5
33 Lk 16,9; 18,22; Mt 6,20.21; Ag 2,45*; 1Tm 6,18,19
34 Php 3,20
35 2M 12,11; Mt 25,1; Eph 6,14; 1P 1,13
36 Mt 25,1-13; Off 3,20
37 Lk 12,43; 21,36; Mt 24,46; *gürten* Jh 13,4; *Tisch* Lk 22,30
38 Mk 13,35
39 *Lk 12,39-46: Mt 24,42-51**
39 1Th 5,2-4; Off 3,3*
40 2P 3,10.11; Off 16,15; *Stunde* Mk 13,33-36*
42 1Kr 4,2; 1P 4,10
43 Lk 12,37*
44 Lk 19,17
45 Lk 20,10-12; 21,34
46 Off 3,3; *Teil* Mt 25,30
47 Jh 9,41*; 2P 2,21

48 3M 5,17; Mt 11,22; Rm 2,12
49 Ag 2,3; 24,32; Jer 23,29; Rm 12,11
50 Mk 10,38; *bedrä.* Jh 12,27
51 *Lk 12,51-53: Mt 10,34-36*
51 Lk 2,34; Jh 7,43*; Ag 14,2-4
52 Ag 28,24
53 Lk 21,16.17; Mi 7,6; Mt 10,21
54 Mt 16,2.3; 1Kg 18,44
56 Lk 19,44
58 Mt 5,25.26*

K. 13

2 Jh 9,2
5 Lk 19,43.44
6 Mt 21,19; Jes 5,2; Jer 24,2-6; Hos 9,10; 9,16; Joel 1,6.7
7 Mt 3,10
9 Lk 3,9; Heb 6,8
13 *Hände* Mt 19,15*; Mk 16,18*; *gerade* 3M 26,13
14 Lk 6,7; 14,3
15 Lk 14,5; Mt 12,11.12
16 *Abr.* Lk 19,9; *gelöst* Mk 7,35; Ps 116,16; *Sabb.* Mk 2,27; 3,4
17 *freu.* Lk 19,37
18 *Lk 13,18-21: Mt 13,31-33*; Mk 4,30-34*
22 Mt 9,35; *Jerus.* Lk 10,38*
23 *gerett.* Mt 19,25*
24 *enge* Mt 7,13.14*
25 Mt 25,10-12*; Jes 55,6
26 Tt 1,16
27 Mt 7,23*; 25,41; 2Tm 2,19
28 Mt 8,11*.12*; *hinaus.* Off 22,15
29 Mt 8,11*; Off 7,9; Jes 56,6-8
30 Mt 19,30*
32 Heb 2,10
33 Jh 9,4; Mt 20,18
34 *Lk 13,34.35: Mt 23,37-39**
34 *töt.* Ag 7,52; *Flüg.* Jes 31,5
35 Ps 118,26; *öde* 3M 26,31; Jer 12,17; 22,5; Mi 3,12; *sehen* Sac 12,10

K. 14

1 Lk 7,36*; *beob.* Lk 6,7*
3 Lk 6,9*; 13,14; Mt 12,10
5 Lk 13,15*; 5M 22,4
6 Lk 13,17; 20,26; 20,40
7 Lk 11,43*
8 Spr 25,6
10 Spr 25,7
11 Lk 18,14; Mt 23,12; Hi 22,29; Hes 21,31; Spr 15,33; 29,23; 1P 5,5.6
13 Lk 14,21; Neh 8,10
14 Mt 6,4; *Aufer.* Ag 24,15
15 Lk 13,29*; Off 19,9
16 *Lk 14,16-24: Mt 22,2-10*
17 *Kommt* 2Kr 6,2
18 Lk 8,14
20 Lk 14,26; 1Kr 7,33; 5M 24,5
21 Heb 2,3; Mt 21,31
23 *Geh* Jh 10,16; Jes 65,1; *nötige* 2Kr 5,11; 5,20; Ag 20,31
24 Mt 21,43; Ag 13,46
25 Lk 18,29.30
26 Mt 10,37.38; 5M 33,9; *hasst* Jh 12,25; 1M 29,31; 5M 21,15
27 Lk 9,23*
28 Lk 9,62
31 Spr 20,18
32 *ersuc.* Lk 12,58
33 Php 3,7.8
34 Mt 5,13; Mk 9,50
35 *wirft* Jh 15,6; *Ohr.* Mt 11,15*

K. 15

1 Lk 5,29
2 Lk 5,30; 19,7; Ga 2,12; 1Kr 5,9.10
4 Mt 18,12.13; Ps 119,176; Jes 53,6; Hes 34,16
5 Jes 49,22
6 Lk 19,10; 1P 2,25
7 Lk 5,32; Mt 18,13
10 Eph 3,10
12 *Vat.* Mal 1,6
15 Jer 2,19
18 Jer 50,4; Ps 119,59
19 Lk 18,13
20 Ps 103,13; Jer 31,20
21 Ps 51,6
22 *Gewand* Sac 3,3-5; Jes 61,3; 61,10; 1M 41,42
23 Lk 14,17
24 *Sohn* Ga 4,7; Jer 31,9; *leb.* Eph 2,4-5
28 Lk 15,2*; Mt 20,15
29 Lk 18,9; 18,12
30 *dieser* Lk 18,11
31 *dein* Rm 8,32; 9,4
32 Lk 15,6; 15,9; 15,23.24

K. 16

1 *vergeu.* Lk 15,13
4 Lk 16,8.9
8 *Lichts* Jh 12,36*
9 Lk 12,21; 14,14; 1Tm 6,18.19; 1Th 2,19.20; *Zelte* Off 12,12; 2P 1,11
10 Lk 19,17; Mt 25,21
11 Lk 12,33
12 *Frem.* Mt 25,25; 25,29; 1Kr 6,19; *Eure* 1P 1,4
13 Mt 6,24; Jk 4,4; 1Jh 2,15
14 *geldl.* Lk 20,47
15 *selbst* Lk 10,29; 18,9; Mt 23,5; *Gräu.* Spr 16,5; 1S 16,7; 1Kr 1,26-28
16 *drängt* Mt 11,12.13; 13,44*; Lk 14,33; 18,24-28

17 Mt 5,18*; Jes 40,8
18 Mt 19,9*
19 Hes 16,49; Am 6,4-6
21 5M 15,11
22 Hi 21,13; Prd 8,10
23 *Qua.* Off 14,11; *Abr.* Mt 8,11
24 Lk 3,8; Mk 9,44*
25 Lk 6,24.25; Ps 17,4; *getrö.* Mt 5,4
29 Jh 5,39*; 5,45; Jes 8,20; 34,16
31 Jh 5,46; 12,10

K. 17

1 Mt 18,6.7*
2 Mk 9,42-48
3 *Acht* Lk 21,34; Ag 20,28; 1Kr 10,12; *sün.* Mt 18,15*; 18,21
4 Lk 11,4; Mt 18,21.22; *sieb.* Ps 119,164
5 Mk 9,24
6 Mt 17,20*; Mk 9,23
10 Hi 22,2.3; 35,7; 1Kr 9,16
11 Lk 10,38*; Mk 9,30
12 *ferne* 3M 13,45.46
14 Lk 5,14; 3M 13,2; 13,49; 14,2-4; Mt 8,4
15 2Kg 5,15
19 Lk 8,48*
20 Lk 19,11; Jh 18,36
21 *inmitt.* Lk 11,20; Jh 1,26
22 Mt 9,15; 23,39
23 Lk 21,8; Mt 24,23; 24,26
24 Mt 24,27
25 Lk 9,22*; Mk 8,31*
26 Mt 24,37-39
27 Lk 21,34
29 1M 19,24
30 2Th 1,7
31 Vgl. Mt 24,17.18; Lk 21,20.21.
32 Lk 9,62; 1M 19,26
33 Lk 9,24; Mt 10,39*
34 1Th 4,15-17
35 Mt 24,31; 24,40.41*
36 Mt 24,28; Hi 39,29.30

K. 18

1 Lk 11,5-8; Rm 12,12; Eph 6,18; Kol 4,2; 1Th 5,17; Jes 62,6.7
2 2Ch 19,6.7
3 2M 22,22; Jes 1,17
4 Jes 1,23
5 Lk 11,8
7 Off 6,10; Ps 94,1-7; 12,6
8 Heb 10,37; 2P 3,8.9; *Glau.* Mt 24,13; 2P 3,3.4
9 Lk 16,15*; Hes 33,13; Rm 10,3
11 Jes 65,5; Rm 2,1; Off 3,17
12 Mt 9,14; 23,23*
13 Esr 9,6; *versühnt* Da 9,19gr
14 Mt 21,31; *erhö.* Lk 14,11*
15 *Lk 18,15-17: Mt 19,13-15*; Mk 10,13-16*
17 Mt 18,3
18 *Lk 18,18-30: Mt 19,16-30*; Mk 10,17-31*
18 Lk 10,25
19 *gut* Mk 10,18; 2Ch 30,18; Ps 14,3; Ps 119,68; Off 15,4
20 2M 20,12-16
22 Lk 12,33*; *Fol.* Lk 5,27*
24 Spr 11,28
27 Lk 1,37*; 1M 18,14; Hi 42,2; Jer 32,17
29 Lk 14,26*; 5M 33,9
30 2P 1,11
31 *Lk 18,31-34: Mt 20,17-19*; Mk 10,32-34*
31 *Jerus.* Lk 9,51; 10,38*; *geschr.* Lk 22,37
32 Lk 9,22*
34 Lk 9,45; Jh 12,16
35 *Lk 18,35-43: Mk 10,46-52; Mt 20,29*-34*
42 Lk 8,48*
43 Lk 5,26; 17,15

K. 19

2 *reich* Lk 18,24-27
5 Jh 1,48; *blei.* Jh 14,23
7 Lk 5,30; 15,2
8 Lk 12,33; 18,22; *vierf.* 2M 21,37; 2S 12,6; 3M 5,21-24
9 *Hause* Jh 4,53; *Abr.* Lk 13,16; Mt 3,9*; Rm 2,29
10 Lk 5,32; 9,56; Hes 34,16; Mt 18,11; 1Tm 1,15
11 *Lk 19,11-27: Mt 25,14-30*
11 *Kgr.* Lk 17,20.21*; Ag 1,6
12 Lk 24,51
13 Mk 13,34
14 Ps 2,1-3; Jh 1,11; 19,15*; Ag 3,14
15 Ag 2,34; 2,36; Rm 14,12; 2Kr 5,10
16 Mt 13,23
17 Lk 16,10; 12,44
18 Mt 13,23
19 1Kr 3,8; 3,14
21 Hi 21,15; Mal 3,14
22 Hi 15,6; Mt 12,37
23 5M 23,21
26 Lk 8,18*; Mk 4,25
27 Ps 2,9-12; 21,9.10; Mt 21,41
28 *Lk 19,28-38: Mt 21,1-9*; Mk 11,1-10; Jh 12,12-16*
28 Lk 9,51; 10,38*; Mk 10,32
29 *sandte* Lk 22,8
30 Lk 22,10; *nie* Lk 23,53; 1S 6,7
32 Lk 22,13
35 2Kg 9,13
38 Lk 13,35; Ps 118,26; Ps 24; *Höh.* Lk 2,14
39 Mt 21,15.16
40 Hab 2,11; Mt 27,51; Ag 4,20
41 Lk 13,34; Klg 3,48-51

42 5M 32,28.29; Ps 81,14.15; *Tage* Lk 13,6-9; *Frie.* Lk 14,32; *verborg.* Ps 81,13; Jes 6,9.10
43 Lk 21,20; 23,29; Jes 29,3; Jer 6,6
44 *Kin.* Hos 10,14; *Stein* Lk 21,6; 1Kg 9,7.8; Mi 3,12; *Zeit* Lk 1,68; 1,78; 12,56
45 *Lk 19,45-48: Mt 21,12-17; Mk 11,15-18*
45 Jh 2,14-16
46 Jes 56,7; *Räu.* Jer 7,11
47 Lk 20,19; 22,2; Jh 5,16*
48 Mk 12,37; Jh 7,46

K. 20

1 *Lk 20,1-8: Mt 21,23-27*; Mk 11,27-33*
1 Lk 19,47
2 Ag 4,7
5 Lk 7,29.30; Mt 21,32
6 Lk 1,76*; 7,29; *stein.* Ag 5,26
8 Lk 4,32
9 *Lk 20,9-19: Mt 21,33-46*; Mk 12,1-12*
9 Jes 5,1.2; *verr.* Lk 19,12
10 2Ch 36,15.16
11 Jer 7,25.26; Sac 7,12
14 Heb 1,2; Jh 11,53
15 Heb 13,12
16 *umbri.* Lk 19,27; 19,43.44; 21,22; 21,24; 1Th 2,16
17 Ps 118,22.23; Jes 28,16
18 Jes 8,15; Da 2,34.35; 2,44.45
19 Lk 20,14; 19,47*.48; Mt 26,3
20 *Lk 20,20-26: Mt 22,15-22*; Mk 12,13-17*
20 Lk 6,7*
21 Ps 12,3; Ag 10,34*
25 Lk 23,2; Rm 13,1; 13,7; *Gott* Mal 1,6; 3,8
26 Tt 1,11
27 *Lk 20,27-40: Mt 22,23-33*; Mk 12,18-27*
28 5M 25,5.6
35 *gewürd.* Lk 21,36; 2Th 1,5; Off 3,4; *Aufer.* Php 3,11
36 Off 20,6; *engelg.* 1Kr 15,49; 1Jh 3,2
37 2M 3,6; 3,15
38 Rm 14,8*; Ps 73,26
39 Mk 12,32
40 Mt 22,46
41 *Lk 20,41-44: Mt 22,41-46*; Mk 12,35-37*
43 Ps 110,1; Lk 22,69
45 *Lk 20,45-47: Mt 23,1; 23,5-7; Mk 12,38-40*
46 Lk 12,1; *erste* Lk 11,43*
47 *schwer.* Mt 11,22*

K. 21

1 *Lk 21,1-4: Mk 12,41-44*
3 2Kr 8,1-3
5 *Lk 21,5-11: Mt 24,1-8*; Mk 13,1-8*
6 Lk 19,43.44*; Da 9,26
9 *muss* Off 1,1*; *n. sogl.* Da 11,27; 11,35
10 Off 6,3-6; *geg.* 2Ch 15,6
11 Lk 21,25.26
12 *Lk 21,12-16: Mt 10,17-22; Mk 13,9-12*
12 Ag 4,3; 5,18; 8,3*; 12,1; *Statth.* Ag 25,23
13 Ag 26,1-26; Php 1,12-14
14 Lk 12,11*
15 Lk 12,12*; 2M 4,12; Spr 2,6; Ag 6,10
16 Jer 9,3; Mi 7,5.6; *Tode* Ag 7,59; 12,2
17 *Lk 21,17-19: Mt 24,9-13; Mk 13,13*
17 Jh 15,21
18 Lk 12,7; Mt 10,30; Ag 27,34
19 Lk 8,15; Mt 10,22*
20 Lk 19,43
21 *flieh.* Mt 24,16*; Jer 6,1
22 Mt 23,35; 5M 32,35; Jer 46,10; *geschr.* 5M 28,49-68
23 Lk 23,29; *Zorn* 1Th 2,16
24 Da 9,26.27; *gefan.* 5M 28,64; 3M 26,32; *Zeiten* Da 12,7; Off 11,2; Hes 30,3; *bis* Rm 11,25; Off 7,9
25 *Lk 21,25-27: Mt 24,29.30*; Mk 13,24-26*
25 Joe 3,3; Heb 12,26.27
26 Off 6,13-16
27 Lk 9,26; Da 7,13
28 Rm 8,23; Eph 4,30
29 *Lk 21,29-33: Mt 24,32-35*; Mk 13,28-31*
29 Lk 13,6*
31 Heb 10,37
32 Lk 11,50.51
33 Jes 51,6; Off 20,11*; *Worte* Lk 16,17*; Ps 12,8; 119,89
34 Lk 8,14; Mt 24,50*; Rm 13,11-14; 1Th 5,6-8
35 Ps 11,6; Off 16,15*
36 Lk 12,37; 12,40; 18,1; 18,7; Mt 24,42; 2Th 1,11; 1Jh 2,28; *steh.* Ps 1,5
37 Lk 22,39
38 Lk 19,47.48

K. 22

1 *Lk 22,1-6: Mt 26,1-5; 26,14-16; Mk 14,1.2; 14,10.11*
2 Lk 19,47*.48; Jh 11,47-53; Ps 2,2; Ps 94,20.21
3 Jh 13,2; 13,27; Ag 5,3
4 Lk 22,48
5 Sac 11,12.13
6 Mk 14,2
7 *Lk 22,7-14: Mt 26,17-20; Mk 14,12-17*
7 3M 23,5-8
8 *sandte* Lk 19,29
10 Lk 19,30
13 Lk 19,32
15 *Lk 22,15-20: Mt 26,26-29*; Mk 14,22-25*
15 Jh 13,1
16 Lk 22,30; 13,29
18 Lk 22,30

19 Lk 24,30; *Brot* 1Kr 10,16; *Gedenk.* 1Kr 11,24; 5M 16,3
20 2M 24,8; Jer 31,31; 1Kr 10,16; Heb 7,22
21 *Lk 22,21-23: Mt 26,21-25; Mk 14,18-21*
21 Jh 13,18; 13,21-26; Ps 41,10
22 Ag 2,23; 4,28; *wehe* Mt 18,7*; Jh 6,70
23 Jh 13,25
24 *Lk 22,24-27: Mk 10,41-45*
24 Lk 9,46
25 Mt 20,25.26*
26 Lk 9,48
27 Jh 13,14*
28 Heb 4,15
29 Lk 12,32
30 Lk 22,16; 13,29*; 14,15*; Mt 19,28*; 1Kr 6,2*
31 *Lk 22,31-34: Mt 26,31-35; Mk 14,27-31; Jh 13,37.38*
31 Sac 3,1; 2Kr 2,11; 1P 5,8; *schütt.* Am 9,9
32 Jh 17,11; 17,15; *fest.* Jh 21,15; 2P 1,10; 3,17
33 Spr 28,26
34 Lk 22,61
35 Lk 9,3; 10,4; Mt 10,9*
36 *Schwert* Rm 13,12; 2Kr 6,3-10; Eph 6,17; Off 12,11
37 Jes 53,12; Mk 15,28
38 *gen.* Jh 18,36; 2Kr 10,3.4; 5M 3,26
39 *Lk 22,39-46: Mt 26,30; 26,36-41*; Mk 14,26; 14,32-38*
39 Lk 21,37; Jh 18,1
40 Lk 11,4
42 *Bech.* Jer 25,15; Off 14,10; *Wille* Lk 23,20; 23,25
43 Mt 4,11
44 Jh 12,27; Heb 5,7
47 *Lk 22,47-53: Mt 26,47-56; Mk 14,43-49; Jh 18,3-11*
48 Ps 55,21.22; Spr 27,6
49 Lk 22,38*
51 Rm 12,21; Mt 5,44
53 Jh 7,30; 8,20
54 *Lk 22,54-62: Mt 26,57.58; 26,69-75*; Mk 14,53.54; 14,66-72; Jh 18,13-18; 18,25-27*
61 Lk 22,32; 22,34
63 *Lk 22,63-65: Mt 26,67.68*; Mk 14,65*
63 Jes 50,6
65 1P 2,23
66 *Lk 22,66-71: Mt 27,1; 26,63-65*; Mk 15,1; 14,61-64; Jh 18,19-24*
67 Jh 10,24; 3,12; 8,45
68 Lk 20,7
69 Ps 110,1; Da 7,13; Heb 1,3
71 3M 24,16

K. 23

1 *Lk 23,1-5: Mt 27,2; 27,11-14*; Mk 15,1-5; Jh 18,28; 18,33-38*
2 *Steu.* Lk 20,25*; Mt 17,27; *König* Jh 19,12; Ag 17,7
3 1Tm 6,13
4 Lk 23,14.15; 23,22; 23,41; Ag 13,28; 1P 2,22
5 Ag 17,6; 24,5
7 Lk 3,1; 13,31
8 Lk 9,9
9 Mt 26,63; 27,12; Jh 19,9; Ps 38,14.15
11 Ps 69,20; Jes 53,3
12 Ag 4,27
13 *Lk 23,13-25: Mt 27,15-23*; Mk 15,6-14; Jh 18,38-40; 19,1; 19,15*
14 Lk 23,4*; Ag 13,28
18 Ag 3,14
20 Jh 19,12
22 Lk 23,4*
24 2M 23,2
25 Mt 27,26; *Will.* Lk 23,20; 22,42
26 *Lk 23,26-32: Mt 27,31.32; Mk 15,20-21*
28 Jer 9,19.20; Sac 12,10-14
29 Lk 21,23
30 Jes 2,19; Hos 10,8; Off 6,16f
31 Spr 11,31; Hes 21,3
32 Lk 22,37; Mt 27,38; Jes 53,12
33 *Lk 23,33-36: Mt 27,33-44*; Mk 15,23-32; Jh 19,18-24*
34 Lk 6,28; Jes 53,12; Ag 7,60; *denn* Ag 3,17; 1Kr 2,8; *Los* Ps 22,19
35 Ps 22,18; 22,7-9; *Erwäh.* Lk 9,35; Jes 42,1
36 *Wein.* Ps 69,22
38 Jh 19,19-22
40 *Fürc.* Ps 36,2
41 Lk 23,4*; 1P 1,19; 2,22
42 Mt 16,28
43 2Kr 12,4; Off 2,7; *bei* Php 1,23; 2Kr 5,8
44 *Lk 23,44-49: Mt 27,45-56*; Mk 15,33-41; Jh 19,28-30*
45 2M 36,35; Heb 6,19; 9,8; 10,19.20
46 Ps 31,6; Jh 10,18; Ag 7,59
48 Lk 23,27; 18,13
49 Lk 23,55; 8,2.3
50 *Lk 23,50-56: Mt 27,57-61; Mk 15,42-47; Jh 19,38-42*
51 Lk 23,42; *wart.* Lk 2,25; 2,38
53 5M 21,22.23; *nie* Lk 19,30
54 Mt 27,62
55 Lk 23,49*

K. 24

1 *Lk 24,1-12: Mt 28,1-8; Mk 16,1-8; Jh 20,1-13*
1 *erst.* Ag 20,7*
3 Lk 24,23

4 Ag 1,10
5 Off 1,18
6 Lk 24,44; 9,22*; Mt 12,40*; 26,32
7 Lk 9,22*; *müsse* Lk 24,26; 24,46
8 Jh 2,19-22; 12,16
9 Lk 24,22
10 Lk 8,2.3; Mk 15,40.41
11 Lk 24,25; 24,41; Mk 16,11; 1M 45,26
12 Jh 20,6
13 *Lk 24,13-35: Mk 16,12.13*
15 Lk 24,36
16 Lk 24,31; Jh 20,14; 21,4
17 *kummer.* Lk 5,35; Jh 16,20-22; Mt 6,16
18 *Kleo.* Jh 19,25
19 Lk 7,16*; Mt 21,11; Ag 2,22*; 7,22
20 Lk 23,2; 23,18; 23,23; Ag 3,13-15
21 Lk 1,68.69; 2,38; Ag 1,6; Heb 9,12
22 Lk 24,9-11
24 Lk 24,12*
25 Lk 9,45; Ga 3,1; Mk 9,19; 16,14
26 Lk 24,7*; 24,44; 24,46; Da 9,26; Jh 20,9; Ag 17,2.3*; Heb 9,22.23; *Hrrlk.* 1P 1,11
27 Lk 24,44; 1M 3,15; Da 9,26; Jh 1,45; Ag 3,18-24; 10,43; 26,22*; Off 19,10
28 Mk 6,48
30 Lk 24,35; 9,16; 22,19
31 Lk 24,16; Jh 20,16
32 Ps 39,4; Jes 50,4; *auftat* Lk 24,31; 24,45; Ag 17,2.3
33 Jh 20,19
34 1Kr 15,5
35 Lk 24,30*; Ag 2,42; 2,46; 20,7; 20,11; 27,35; Jes 58,7; Jer 13,7
36 *Lk 24,36-49: Mk 16,14; Jh 20,19-23*
36 Jh 20,26
37 Mk 6,49
39 Jh 20,27; 1Jh 1,1; Ag 1,3
41 Lk 24,11*
43 Ag 10,41
44 Lk 24,6.7; 24,27*; 9,22*; Mt 12,40*; Jh 5,39*
45 Lk 24,32*; Ps 119,18; 2Kr 4,6; Eph 1,18
46 Lk 24,26*; Ag 17,3; 1Kr 15,4; *aufer.* Ps 16,10; Jes 53,10; Hos 6,2
47 Jes 2,3; 49,6; Ag 2,38; 3,19; 3,26; 5,31; 10,43*; 17,30; 20,21; 26,20
48 Jh 15,27; Ag 1,22*
49 Jh 14,16*; 14,17*; Ag 1,4; 1,8; 2,1; 2,33; Joe 3,1
50 *Lk 24,50-53: Mk 16,19; Ag 1,4-14*
50 *Beth.* Lk 19,28.29
51 Lk 9,51; Mk 16,19; Jh 6,62; Eph 4,8; 1Tm 3,16*
52 Mt 28,17
53 Ag 2,46

JH

K. 1

1 Jh 17,5; 1Jh 2,13; Off 19,13; 22,13; *Gott* Jh 20,28*; 1Jh 5,7*
2 1Jh 1,1.2
3 Ps 33,6; 1Kr 8,6; Eph 3,9; Kol 1,16.17; Heb 1,2; 1,10.11
4 Jh 5,26; 11,25*; 14,6; 1Jh 5,11; *Licht* Jh 8,12; 9,5; 12,35.46
5 Jh 3,19; 8,12*
6 Mal 3,1; Mt 3,1*
7 Jh 3,26-36; 5,33; Ag 19,4
8 Jh 1,20
9 Jh 1,5*; Jes 49,6; 1Jh 2,8
10 Jh 3,19; 17,25; 1Kr 1,21; 2,8; 1Jh 3,1
11 Jh 3,11; 3,32; 5,43; Lk 19,14*
12 Jh 20,31; Ga 3,26; 1Jh 3,1; 5,12.13; Kol 2,6
13 Jh 3,3*.3,5*; *aus G.* 1Jh 2,29
14 1Tm 3,16; Heb 2,11; 2,14; *wohn.* Off 21,3*; *Hrrlk.* Jh 2,11*
15 Jh 1,7*.8; 1,27; 1,30-32; *eher* Jh 8,58
16 Kol 1,19; 2,9.10; *Gnade* Eph 1,6-8
17 Rm 3,21; 3,24; 6,14; 10,4; Ps 40,11; 85,11
18 *je* Jh 6,46; 1Tm 1,17*; 1Jh 4,12; *gab* Jh 14,9.10; 17,6; 17,26; 1Jh 1,2; 5,20
19 *Jh 1,19-23: Mt 3,1-3; Mk 1,2-4; Lk 3,1-6*
20 Jh 3,28; Lk 3,15; Ag 13,25
21 Lk 1,17; Mal 3,23.24; *Proph.* Jh 4,19; 5M 18,15; 18,18
23 Jes 40,3
24 Jh 7,47-49
26 Jh 1,10; 1,31; 1,33; Mt 3,11
27 Jh 1,15; 1,30; Lk 3,16
28 Jh 10,40; *Bethab.* Ri 7,24
29 *Jh 1,29-34: Mt 3,13-17; Mk 1,9-11; Lk 3,21.22*
29 Jh 1,36; 1P 1,19*; Jes 53,7; 53,11; Heb 9,26*.9,28; *Welt* 1Tm 2,6*; Heb 2,9*
30 Jh 1,15; 1,27
32 Jh 5,32; Jes 11,2
33 Jh 3,34; Mt 3,11*; Ag 2,4*
34 Jh 1,49; 10,36; 11,27; 20,31; 1Jh 4,14.15
36 Jh 1,29*
40 Jh 1,44; 6,8; Mt 4,18
41 Jh 4,25; 4,29; Mt 1,16*
42 Jh 21,15; Mt 16,17.18; Mk 3,16
43 *Fol.* Jh 21,19; Mt 4,19*
44 Jh 12,21; Mt 11,21; Mk 6,45
45 Jh 5,39*; Mt 1,1*; Lk 24,27*; *Nath.* Jh 21,2
46 Jh 7,41; 7,52; *Komm* Jh 1,39
47 Rm 2,28.29; 9,6; *Falsc.* Ps 32,2; Zep 3,13; 1M 32,29; 35,10
49 Jh 1,34*; *König* Jh 12,13*; Mt 27,11; 27,42; Jes 44,6
50 Jh 20,29; *Größ.* Jh 2,11; 5,20; 11,40

51 1M 28,12; Mt 4,11; Lk 22,43; 1P 3,22; *geöf.* Ag 10,11*

K. 2

1 Jh 4,46; *dritt.* Jh 1,35; 1,43
3 Ps 104,15
4 *Frau* Jh 19,26; *Std.* Jh 7,6; 7,8; 7,30; 8,20
6 Mk 7,3-5
11 Jh 4,48; 4,54; *Hrrlk.* Jh 1,14; 1,50.51; 11,40; 12,41; *glaub.* Jh 2,22
12 Lk 4,31
13 *hinauf* Jh 5,1; 7,10; 11,7; 12,1; 12,12; *Passa* Jh 6,4; 11,55
14 *Geldw.* 5M 14,23-26
15 Mt 21,12
16 Sac 14,21; Lk 2,49
17 Ps 69,10; Ps 119,139
18 Jh 4,48; 6,30; 12,37; 1Kr 1,22; Mt 21,23
19 Mk 14,58; *drei* Mt 12,40*
21 Jh 1,14; Kol 2,9; 1Kr 6,19
22 Jh 2,17; 12,16; Lk 24,8
23 Jh 3,2*; 1Kr 1,22
24 Jh 6,15; 6,64
25 Jh 6,64; Ps 94,11; Jer 17,9.10

K. 3

1 *Nik.* Jh 7,50; 19,39
2 *denn* Jh 5,36; 9,33; Ag 2,22; *mit* Jh 10,38
3 Jh 1,13; Jk 1,18; 1P 1,3; 1,23; *sehen* 1Kr 15,50
5 *Wasser* Jh 1,31; 1,33; 13,8; 13,10; Hes 36,25; Eph 5,26; Tt 3,5
6 1M 6,3; Rm 8,5; 1Kr 15,48; *Geist* 1Kr 6,17
8 Prd 11,5
10 Hes 11,19
11 Jh 3,32; 8,38; 8,40
12 Jh 3,31.32; *Himml.* Jh 3,7.8
13 Jh 1,1; 1,18; 1,51; Spr 30,4; 1Kr 15,47
14 Jh 8,28; 12,32.33; 4M 21,8.9
15 Jh 6,40; 6,47; 20,31
16 Rm 5,8; 1Jh 4,9.10; *gab* Jh 4,10*
17 Jh 5,45; 12,47; Lk 19,10*; 1Jh 4,14
18 Jh 5,24; 12,48; Mk 16,16; 2Th 2,12
19 Jh 1,9-11; Hos 5,4
20 Jh 5,40; 7,7; Hi 24,13-17; Eph 5,13
21 1Jh 1,6
22 *tauf.* Jh 4,1.2
23 Mt 3,5.6
24 Lk 3,19.20*
25 Mk 7,2-4; Lk 11,39-44
26 Jh 1,26-34; 4,1.2
27 Jh 19,11; 1Kr 3,5; 4,7; Heb 5,4
28 Jh 1,20; 1,27
29 Mt 9,15
30 Mt 13,32
31 Jh 8,23; *all.* Rm 9,5; Eph 1,21*; *Erde* 1Jh 4,5; *Him.* 1Kr 15,47
32 Jh 1,11*
33 Jh 8,26
34 Jh 6,63; 7,16; 8,28; 12,49.50; 14,10; 14,24; 17,8
35 *liebt* Jh 5,20; 15,9; Mt 3,17*; *gegeb.* Jh 5,22; 13,3; Mt 11,27; 28,18*
36 Jh 3,18*; 9,41; 1Jh 5,10-12

K. 4

1 Jh 3,22; 3,26
3 Jh 4,43
4 Lk 9,52; 17,11
5 1M 33,19; 48,22; Jos 24,32
9 *Samar.* Jh 4,40; 2Kg 17,24-41; Esr 4
10 *Gabe* Jh 3,16; 2Kr 9,15; *Wass.* Jh 4,14*; Jes 12,3; 44,3; Jer 2,13; Sac 13,1; 14,8
12 Jh 8,53; Mt 12,41.42
13 Jh 6,49; 6,58
14 Jh 4,10*; 6,35; 7,37*.38; Off 7,16.17; 21,6; 22,17
15 Jh 6,34
19 Jh 1,21; 6,14; 7,16; 7,40; 9,17; 5M 18,15
20 5M 11,29; 27,12; *Jerus.* 5M 12,5; 1Kg 9,3; Ps 122,2-4
21 Mal 1,11; Mt 18,20; 1Tm 2,1; 2,8
22 *nicht* 2Kg 17,29-41; *Heil* 1M 49,10; Lk 24,47*; Ag 8,14-17; Rm 9,4.5
23 *nun* Jh 5,25
24 Rm 1,9; 7,6; 12,1; Eph 2,18; Php 3,3; Kol 2,17
25 Jh 1,41; 5M 18,18
26 Jh 9,37; Mt 26,63.64
28 Jh 4,7
29 Jh 4,39
30 Jh 4,40
34 *Will.* Jh 5,30; 6,38; Ps 40,9; *Werk* Jh 5,36; 17,4; 19,30
35 Jh 4,30; Mt 9,37; Ag 8,5-8
36 1Kr 3,8.9; 3,14; 9,10; 1Th 2,19; *Leben* Rm 6,22
38 Ag 8,14-17
39 Jh 4,29
40 Jh 4,9; Lk 9,52-55
42 Jh 6,69; 17,8; *Rett.* 1Jh 4,14
43 Jh 4,3; 2,12
44 Jh 7,5; Lk 4,24; Mt 13,57
45 Jh 2,23; 5M 16,16
46 *Jh 4,46-53: Mt 8,5-13; Lk 7,1-10*
46 Jh 2,1; 2,9
48 Jh 2,18*; 11,40; 20,29; 1Kr 1,22
53 *Haus* Ag 16,15*
54 Jh 2,11

K. 5

1 Jh 2,13*; 3M 23,2; 5M 16,16
2 Ne 3,1; *Teich* Jh 9,7

5 5M 2,14
8 Mk 2,11
9 Jh 9,14
10 *Sabb.* Jer 17,21.22; Jes 58,13
11 Jh 9,11
14 *sün.* Jh 8,11; *Schlim.* Lk 11,26
16 *töt.* Jh 5,18; 7,1; 7,19; 7,25; 7,30; 7,32; 8,37; 8,40; 10,31; 11,53; Mt 12,14*; *Sabb.* Jh 9,16
17 Jh 9,4; 14,10
18 *gleich* Jh 10,30*; 10,33; 19,7; Php 2,6
19 Jh 5,30; 5,36; 8,28.29; 8,38; 9,4; 12,49; 14,9.10
20 Jh 3,35; 15,9; Mt 3,17; *Werke* Jh 1,50; 4,34*; 9,4; 14,12
21 Jh 11,25; 11,43; 17,2; Lk 7,14; 8,54; 1Kr 15,45
22 Jh 5,27; 3,35*; Mt 25,31; Ag 10,42; 17,31; Rm 14,10*
23 Jh 15,23; 17,10; 1Jh 2,23; Off 5,13
24 Jh 3,36*; 6,40; 6,47; 8,51*; 20,31; *Tod* 1Jh 3,14*
25 *nun* Jh 4,23; *leben* Jh 5,21; 5,24; Eph 2,1*; 2,5
26 Jh 1,4*
27 Jh 5,22*; Da 7,13.14
28 Mt 22,29*; Hes 37,12
29 Da 12,2; Ag 24,15; 1Kr 15,23*; Off 20,6; 20,12.13
30 *tun* Jh 5,19*; *Will.* Jh 4,34*
31 Jh 8,13; Off 3,14
32 Jh 5,36.37; 8,18; 1Jh 5,9
33 Jh 1,7; 1,15; 1,19-34
35 Jh 1,8
36 Jh 5,19*; 10,25; 10,38; 14,11; 15,24
37 Jh 5,32; 8,18; 12,28; Mt 3,17; 17,5
38 1Jh 2,14
39 2Tm 3,15; *mir* Jh 5,46; 1,45; Ps 40,8; Lk 24,44*; Off 19,10
40 Jh 1,11; 3,19; Mt 23,37
41 Jh 5,34; 1Th 2,6
42 Jh 8,42; 1Jh 2,15
43 Mt 24,5; 24,11*; Sac 11,15-17; Off 13,11
44 Jh 12,43; 7,18*; Mt 23,5-7
45 Jh 7,19; 5M 31,26.27; Rm 2,12
46 Jh 5,39*; 5M 18,18; Lk 24,27*
47 Lk 16,29; 16,31

K. 6

1 *Jh 6,1-13: Mt 14,13-21; Mk 6,30-44; Lk 9,10-17*
2 Jh 2,23
4 Jh 2,13*
7 4M 11,21
9 2Kg 4,42-44
10 *Gras* Jh 10,9.10; Php 4,19*
11 Jh 6,23; Mt 15,36*
12 Jh 6,39
14 Jh 1,21; 4,19*; 5M 18,15; 18,18; Mt 11,3; *kommt* Jh 6,33; 11,27; 2Jh 1,7
15 Jh 18,36
16 *Jh 6,16-21: Mt 14,22-32; Mk 6,45-51*
22 *Jh 6,22-25: Mk 6,53-56*
27 Jh 6,33; 6,51; 6,58; 4,14*; *besiegelt* Jh 1,33; 5,36.37*; Ag 2,22; Jes 42,1
28 Mt 19,16
29 Jh 6,40; 6,47; 1Jh 3,23; *Werk* 1Th 1,3
30 Jh 2,18*; Mt 12,38*
31 2M 16,15; 4M 11,7; Ne 9,15; 1Kr 10,3*
32 2M 16,4; Off 2,17
33 Jh 6,41; 6,50.51; 6,57.58
34 Jh 4,15
35 Jh 6,48; 6,58; *dürst.* Jh 4,14*; 7,37
36 Jh 6,26; 6,64; 5,40; 15,24
37 *gibt* Jh 6,39; 10,29; 17,6*; 18,9
38 Jh 4,34*
39 *verderb.* Jh 6,12; 10,28; 17,12*; 18,9; Mt 18,14
40 *Leben* Jh 6,47*; 1,4*; 5,24*; *letzt.* Jh 6,39; 6,44; 6,54; 11,24; 12,48
42 Jh 1,45.46; 7,27*; Mt 13,55*; Lk 4,22
44 *ziehe* Jh 6,37; 6,45; 6,65; 12,32
45 Jes 54,13; Jer 31,33.34; Mi 4,2; Heb 8,10*.11
46 Jh 1,18*; 5,37; 7,29
47 Jh 6,40*.6,47; 3,16; 3,36; 20,31
48 Jh 6,33*; 6,35
49 Jh 6,31; 1Kr 10,3-5
50 Jh 6,35; 6,51; 6,58; 11,26
51 Jh 6,33*; 3,13; *in Ew.* Jh 4,14*; *Flei.* Heb 10,5; 10,10
53 Jh 3,36; 1Jh 5,12
54 Jh 6,27; 6,35*; 6,63; *Blut* 3M 17,10-14
55 Jh 6,27; 6,35
56 Jh 14,20; 15,4.5; 17,23; 1Jh 3,24; 4,15.16; Eph 3,17; Kol 1,27; 3,11
57 Jh 6,27
58 Jh 6,48-51
59 Jh 6,24
60 Jh 8,43*
61 Jh 6,41
62 Jh 3,13; Lk 24,51*; *war* Jh 1,15
63 Jh 6,68; 3,34; 1Kr 2,14; 2Kr 3,6
64 Jh 6,36; *wuss.* Jh 2,24.25; 13,11
65 Jh 6,44
68 Jh 6,63; Ag 5,20; 2Tm 1,10
69 Jh 1,41; 1,49; 11,27; Mt 16,16; Mk 8,29
70 *Erwäh.* Jh 13,18; 15,16; Lk 6,13; Ag 1,2; *einer* Jh 13,2; 13,27; Lk 22,3
71 Jh 6,64; 12,4; 13,26; 18,2

K. 7

1 *töt.* Jh 7,19; 7,25; 7,30; 5,16*
2 Jh 2,13*; 3M 23,34; 4M 29,12-38; 5M 16,16
5 Ps 69,9; Mk 3,21
6 Jh 7,8; *Zeit* Jh 2,4*
7 Jh 15,18; *böse* Jh 3,19.20

8 Jh 7,30*
9 Jh 11,56
10 *hinauf* Jh 2,13*
12 Jh 7,43*; Lk 2,34; *Irre* Jh 7,47
13 *Furc.* Jh 9,22*
14 Jh 18,20*
15 Mt 13,54; 13,56; Ag 4,13
16 Jh 3,34*
17 Ps 112,4
18 Jh 5,41; 5,44; 8,50; 8,54; Ga 1,10; *Unger.* Jh 8,46; 1Jh 3,5; Ps 92,16
19 Jh 5,45; *töt.* Jh 7,1*; Mk 3,6
20 Jh 8,48; 8,52; 10,20
22 3M 12,3; Ag 7,8
23 *Sabb.* Mt 12,5; *weil* Jh 5,9; 5,16
24 Jh 8,15
25 Jh 7,1*
26 *öff.* Jh 18,20*; Ps 40,10; *Ober.* Jh 7,48
27 Jh 7,41; 6,42*; 8,14; 9,29
28 *gekom.* Jh 5,43; 8,42; *wahrh.* Jh 3,33; 5,32; 8,26; *wisst* Jh 8,14; 8,19*
29 Jh 8,55; 10,15*; Lk 10,22
30 *fest.* Jh 7,44; 8,20; 10,39; Lk 20,19*; *Std.* Jh 2,4*
31 Jh 8,30; 10,42*; Mt 12,23; *Zeic.* Jh 2,18*; 2,23*
32 Jh 7,30; 7,45; 11,57
33 Jh 12,35; 13,33; 14,19; 16,16
34 Jh 8,21; 13,33; 13,36; Hos 5,6
35 *Zerstr.* Jk 1,1; *Grie.* Jh 12,20
37 3M 23,36; *trin.* Jh 4,10*14*; Jes 55,1; Off 22,17
38 2M 17,6; 4M 20,9-11; 1Kr 10,4; Jes 12,3; 44,3; 58,11; Jer 31,12; Joe 4,18; Hes 47,1-12
39 Jh 14,16; 16,7; Ag 2,33*; *verhrrl.* Jh 12,16; 12,23; 13,32; 17,5; Ag 3,13
40 Jh 4,19*; 5M 18,15; 18,18
41 Jh 1,46*; *Dieser* Jh 6,69*
42 Mt 1,1*; 2,5; Ps 132,11; Mi 5,1
43 Jh 7,12; 9,16; 10,19; Lk 12,51
44 Jh 7,30
45 Jh 7,32*
46 Mt 7,29*
48 Jh 12,42; 1Kr 1,20; 1,26; 2,8
49 Jh 9,34
50 Jh 3,1*
51 5M 1,16.17; 19,18
52 2Kg 14,25

K. 8

2 Jh 18,20*
5 3M 20,10; 5M 22,22
6 Jer 17,13; 2M 31,18; 4M 5,23
7 4M 5,24
8 *wied.* 5M 10,4
9 Rm 2,1; 2,22
10 Jes 41,11.12
11 *verur.* Jh 3,17*; 2M 34,6.7; *sün.* Jh 5,14
12 Jh 1,4-9; 3,19; 9,5; 12,35; 12,46; 1Jh 1,5*; Jes 9,1; 49,6; 60,1
13 Jh 5,31.32
14 Jh 8,23; 7,35; 9,29
15 Jh 7,24*
16 Jh 5,30; *allei.* Jh 8,29; 16,32
17 5M 17,6; Mt 18,16*; 2Kr 13,1
18 Jh 5,32; 5,37
19 Jh 8,55; 14,7; 15,21; 16,3
20 Jh 2,4*
21 Jh 7,34; 13,33
23 Jh 3,31; *Welt* Jh 17,16; 18,36; 1Jh 4,5
24 Jh 8,21; *bin* Jh 8,28; 8,58; 13,19; Jes 43,10; 43,13
26 Jh 8,28; 3,34*; *hörte* Jh 3,32; 15,15
28 Rm 1,4; *erhö.* Jh 3,14; 12,32; *nichts* Jh 5,19*; 12,50
29 Jh 8,16*; *gefällt* Jh 4,34*
30 Jh 7,31; 10,42*
31 Jh 15,4-8; Ag 13,43; 2Jh 1,9
32 Jh 8,36*; Rm 6,14; 6,16; 6,22; Jk 1,25*
33 *Abr.* Mt 3,9; 3M 25,42; *verskl.* 1M 15,13; Ne 9,36.37; Jes 26,13
34 Rm 6,16; Ga 4,25; 2P 2,19
35 Ga 4,30
36 Rm 8,2*; Ga 5,1; 5,13*
37 *töt.* Jh 5,16*; *Wort* Jh 8,43-47
38 Jh 8,26; 8,28*; 3,11; 3,32
39 Rm 4,12; 4,16; Ga 3,7
41 Jes 63,16; 64,7; Mal 1,6
42 Jh 5,23; 5,43; 7,28.29; 15,23; *geliebt* 1Jh 5,1
43 *kön.* Jh 5,44; 6,60; Jer 6,10
44 Mt 13,38; 1Jh 3,10; 3,15
46 Heb 4,15*
47 Jh 10,27; 18,37; 1Jh 4,6; 5,19
48 Jh 7,20*
50 Jh 5,41
51 Jh 6,50; 11,25.26; Off 3,8
53 Jh 4,12
54 Jh 16,14; 17,5
55 Jh 8,19*; 7,29*
56 Heb 11,13; Mt 13,17; *Tag* Lk 17,22; 17,24
58 Jh 1,1; Jh 8,24*; Jes 43,13; Mi 5,1
59 Jh 10,31; 10,39; Lk 4,30

K. 9

1 Jh 8,59
2 Jh 9,34; 2M 20,5M
3 Lk 13,2; *Werke* Jh 11,4
4 Jh 5,17; 5,19; 5,36; *Tag* Jh 11,9; *Nacht* Jh 13,30*
5 Jh 8,12*
6 Mk 8,23; 1M 2,7
7 Jh 5,2; *Siloam* Ne 3,15; Jes 8,6
10 Jh 9,15

11 Jh 5,11
12 Jh 5,12.13
14 Jh 5,9
15 Jh 9,10; Jh 9,26.27
16 *Sabb.* Jh 5,10*; *Wie* Jh 9,33*; *Spalt.* Jh 7,43*
17 Jh 4,19*
22 Jh 9,34; 7,13; 12,42; 16,2; 19,38; 20,19
24 *Ehre* Jos 7,19; *Sünder* Jh 9,16; 7,24; 8,15; 8,46
28 Jh 5,45.46
29 *Mose* 4M 12,8; *woher* Jh 8,14
31 Ps 34,16; 66,18; 145,19; Spr 15,29; 28,9; 1Jh 3,22
33 Jh 9,16; 3,2
34 Jh 9,2
37 *gesehen* Jh 9,25; 4,26
38 Jh 11,27; 20,28
39 *sehen* Jh 12,46; Ag 26,18; *blind* Jh 3,19; 12,35M; Mt 13,13-15; 2Kr 4,4
40 Rm 2,19-21
41 Jh 15,22; 15,24; *Wir* Jes 5,21

K. 10

1 Jer 23,1.2; 23,32; Hes 34,2-5
2 Jh 8,42; Hes 34,23
3 Jh 10,16; 10,27; 9,35-38; *ruft* Jes 43,1
4 Ps 78,52; 80,2; *Stimme* Jh 8,47*
6 Mt 13,13
7 Eph 2,18
8 Jh 10,1*; Hes 22,25-28
9 4M 27,17; Jes 49,10; Hes 34,12-16
10 *Dieb* Mt 23,13-15; *Leben* Jh 6,33; *Überfl.* Jh 1,16; 7,38
11 Heb 13,20*; 1P 5,4*; *gibt* Jh 15,13*
12 Hes 34,2-6; Sac 11,17; Ag 20,29
14 2Tm 2,19; *gek.* Jh 17,3; 1Jh 5,20; Jer 31,34
15 Jh 7,29; 17,25; Mt 11,27; *gebe* Jh 10,11*
16 Jh 11,52; Rm 9,24; *eine* Hes 34,23; 37,24; Eph 2,14
17 Jh 3,35; Jes 53,12; *wied.* Jh 2,19
18 Jh 2,19; 5,26; 19,30; *Gebot* Jh 15,10; Ps 40,6-8
19 Jh 9,16*
20 Jh 7,20*; Mk 3,21
21 Jh 9,16; 9,32; 2M 4,11; Ps 146,8
23 Ag 3,11*
24 Mt 26,63*
25 Jh 10,38; 3,2; 5,36*
26 Jh 10,3; 8,45; 8,47
27 *kenne* Jh 10,14; *folg.* Jh 10,4
28 Jh 5,24*; 6,37*; 6,39; Heb 7,25*
29 Rm 8,38.39; 1Kr 1,8; Php 1,6; 1,10; Kol 1,22.23; Ju 1,24*; 1P 1,5; *gegeb.* Jh 6,37*
30 Jh 1,1; 5,18; 14,9; 20,28*; 1Jh 5,20*
31 Jh 8,59
33 *Läst.* 3M 24,16; Mk 2,7; *Gott* Jh 5,18
34 Ps 82,6; 2M 4,16; 7,1; 22,27
35 Mt 5,17.18
36 *heiligte* Jer 1,5; *Sohn* Jh 1,34*; 5,18*; Lk 1,35
37 Jh 5,36*; 15,24
38 Jh 14,10.11; 17,21
39 Jh 10,31; 7,30; 7,44; 8,59*
40 Jh 1,28
41 Jh 1,34
42 Jh 4,39; 8,30*; 11,45; 12,11; 12,42

K. 11

1 Lk 10,38
2 Jh 12,3
3 Jh 11,5; 11,36
4 Jh 11,40; 12,28; 13,31; 9,3
5 Jh 11,3
8 Jh 10,31*
9 Jh 9,4.5*; Jer 13,16
10 Jh 12,35
11 Mt 9,24; Da 12,2
15 Jh 11,42; 2,11
16 Mt 26,35
17 Jh 11,39
21 Jh 11,32
22 Jh 11,41.42; 9,31*
24 Jh 5,28*.29*; 6,40*
25 *Leb.* Jh 5,21; 5,24*; 5,26*; 14,6; Kol 3,4; 1Jh 1,2; 5,11.12; *sterben* Jh 6,50*; 1Th 4,14
26 Jh 6,50*; 8,51
27 Jh 6,69*; 9,38
31 Jh 11,19
32 Jh 11,21
33 Jh 12,27; 13,21
35 Lk 19,41
36 Jh 11,3
37 Jh 9,6.7
38 Mt 27,60
39 Jh 11,17
40 Jh 11,4; 11,23; 11,26; 1,14; 2,11
41 *hob* Jh 17,1*
42 Jh 11,4; 11,15; 12,30
43 Jh 5,28
45 Jh 2,23; 10,42*; 12,11; 12,17
47 Ps 2,2; Mk 14,1*; *Zeic.* Jh 12,37*; Ag 4,16
48 Jh 12,19; *Stätte* Ag 6,13.14
50 Jh 18,14
51 Mal 2,7; 4M 27,21
52 Jh 1,29; 12,32; Jes 49,6; *eins* Jh 10,16*
53 Jh 5,16*; Mt 26,3.4; 27,1
54 Jh 7,1; *Ephraim* 2S 13,23
55 Jh 2,13*; *rein.* 2Ch 30,17.18; Ag 21,24; 21,26
56 Jh 7,11
57 Jh 7,30*

K. 12

1 *Jh 12,1-8: Mt 26,6-13; Mk 14,3-9*

2 Lk 10,40
3 Jh 11,2; Lk 7,38; *Pfund* Jh 19,39
6 Jh 13,29
8 Jh 13,33; 5M 15,11
9 Jh 11,43.44
10 Lk 16,31
11 Jh 12,18; 11,45
12 *Jh 12,12-16: Mt 21,1-9; Mk 11,1-10; Lk 19,29-38*
12 Jh 11,55.56; *komme* Jh 2,13*
13 3M 23,40; Ps 118,25.26; *König* Jh 18,33; 18,37
15 Sac 9,9; Jes 35,4; 40,9; Zep 3,14-17; 1Kg 1,33-38
16 Jh 2,22; Lk 18,34; *verhrrl.* Jh 7,39*
17 Jh 12,9
19 Jh 11,48; Lk 19,48
20 1Kg 8,41-43; Ag 8,27
21 Jh 1,44
23 Jh 12,28*; 13,32*; *Std.* Jh 12,27; 13,1; 16,32; 17,1
24 1Kr 15,36; Jes 53,10-12; Heb 2,10
25 Mt 10,39*
26 Jh 10,27; Mk 8,34*; Eph 5,1.2; *dort* Jh 14,3*; *ehren* 1S 2,30
27 Jh 13,21; Ps 6,4; Mt 26,38.39
28 *Stim.* Jh 5,37; Mt 3,17; 17,5; *verhrrl.* Jh 11,4; 11,40; 13,31*; 13,32*
29 Ag 23,9
30 Jh 11,42*
31 Jh 14,30; 16,11; 2Kr 4,4*; Kol 2,15*; Lk 10,18*; 1Jh 5,19*
32 Jh 3,14*; *alle* 1Tm 2,4-7
33 Jh 18,32
34 *in Ew.* Ps 89,37; 110,4; Jes 9,6; Da 7,14; Mi 4,7
35 Jh 1,9; 8,12; 9,4.5; 11,10; Jer 13,16; 1Jh 2,11; *Noch* Jh 7,33*
36 Jh 12,46; *Söhne* Lk 16,8; Eph 5,8; 1Th 5,5; *verb.* Jh 11,54
37 Jh 2,18*; 20,30.31
38 Jes 53,1
39 *konn.* Jh 8,43*
40 Jes 6,9.10; Mt 13,14*.15*; Ps 81,13
41 Jes 6,1-5
42 *Synag.* Jh 9,22*
43 Jh 5,44
44 Jh 13,20*; 1P 1,21
45 Jh 14,9.10; 10,30*; Kol 1,15
46 Jh 8,12*
47 *richte* Jh 5,45; *rette* Jh 3,17*
48 Jh 3,18.19; 5M 18,19; Lk 10,16
49 Jh 3,34*; 5,19*; 5M 18,18
50 Jh 6,40; 8,28; 1Jh 5,11-13

K. 13

1 Jh 18,4*; *Std.* Jh 12,23*; *Eig.* Jh 1,11
2 Jh 13,27; Lk 22,3*
3 Jh 3,35*; 17,2; 16,28*
4 *ab* Php 2,6-8; Lk 12,37; 22,27
7 Jh 13,12; 13,15
8 *wasche* 1Jh 1,7; 1,9; 2Kr 7,1
10 *rein* Jh 15,3*; Hes 36,25; Ag 15,9*; Tt 3,5*; Off 1,5*
11 Jh 6,64; 6,70
13 Mt 23,8; 23,10; 1Kr 8,6*
14 Mt 20,26-28*; Rm 12,10; Php 2,2-5; 1Tm 5,10; 1P 5,5M
15 1P 2,21; 1Jh 2,6; 3,16
16 Jh 15,20; Mt 10,24*.25*
17 Lk 11,28; Jk 1,25
18 Ps 41,10; *weiß* Jh 10,14*; *erwäh.* Jh 6,70*; *isst* Mt 26,23
19 Jh 14,29; 16,4; *bin* Jh 8,24*
20 Jh 12,44; Mt 10,40*
21 *Jh 13,21-30: Mt 26,21-25; Mk 14,18-21; Lk 22,21-23*
21 Jh 11,33*
23 *liebte* Jh 19,26; 20,2; 21,7; 21,20; 21,24
26 *Biss.* Jh 13,18; Ps 41,10; 55,13-15
27 Jh 13,2*
29 Jh 12,6
30 Jh 9,4; 11,10; Lk 22,53
31 Jh 12,23; 12,28; 14,13; 17,4
32 Jh 17,5; Ag 3,13; Rm 6,4
33 Jh 7,33*.34*
34 Jh 15,12*; 1Th 4,9; 1P 1,22*; 1Jh 2,8; 3,11; 3,23; 4,21
35 Jh 17,21*; 1Jh 4,20*
36 *Jh 13,36-38: Mt 26,33-35; Mk 14,29-31; Lk 22,31-34*
36 Jh 21,18.19*
38 Jh 18,27

K. 14

1 Jh 14,27
2 Mt 25,34; Heb 11,10; 11,16; 13,14; Off 3,12; 21,3
3 *wied.* Jh 21,22; Ag 1,11; *auch* Jh 17,24*
5 Jh 13,36
6 *Weg* Eph 3,12*; Heb 10,20; *Wht.* Jh 8,32; Off 3,14; 1Jh 5,6; *Leb.* Jh 1,4*; *niem.* Jh 10,9; Ag 4,12
7 Jh 14,9.10; 8,19
9 Jh 1,18; 12,45; Php 2,6; Kol 1,15; 2,9; Heb 1,3
10 Jh 10,30; 10,38; *Worte* Jh 3,34*; *Werke* Jh 5,19*
11 Jh 5,36*
12 *größ.* Mt 21,21; Ag 2,41; *gehe* Jh 14,28; 16,28*
13 Jh 15,7; 15,16; Mt 7,7*; 1Jh 3,22
14 Jh 16,23.24
15 Jh 14,21; 14,23; 15,10; 15,14; 1Jh 2,5; 5,2.3
16 Jh 14,26*; 15,26; 16,7; 1Jh 2,1
17 *Wht.* Jh 16,13; 1Jh 4,6; *empf.* 1Kr 2,14; *in* Rm 8,9*; 1Jh 2,27

18 Jh 14,28; Mt 28,20
19 Jh 16,16; *leben* Jh 11,25*; Eph 2,4-6*
20 *ich* Jh 10,38*; *ihr* Jh 6,56*
21 Jh 14,15*; 14,23; 16,27; 17,23
22 *offenb.* Ag 10,40.41
23 Jh 14,15; 17,26; Eph 3,17; 1Jh 2,24; 3,24
24 Jh 14,10*
26 Jh 16,13*; 1Kr 2,12.13; 1Jh 2,20; 2,27; *schick.* Jh 15,26; 16,7
27 Jh 16,33; 20,21; Php 4,7; Kol 3,15*; Hg 2,9
28 Jh 14,18; *größ.* Jh 10,29; 1Kr 15,28; Jh 5,18*
29 Jh 13,19*
30 Jh 12,31*; Eph 2,2*; *nichts* Heb 4,15*
31 Jh 10,17.18; *tue* Php 2,8*; *geh.* Mt 26,30*

K. 15

1 Ps 80,9; Jer 2,21; *Winz.* Jes 27,3
2 Rm 11,22; *rein* Heb 12,10.11
3 Jh 13,10*; Ag 15,9; 1P 1,22
4 Jh 6,56*; Ag 11,23*; 1Jh 2,6; *könnt* 2Kr 3,5
5 Php 1,11*; *ohne* Php 4,13
6 Hes 15,1-8; Mt 7,19*
7 Jh 14,13*.14*; *wollt* Ps 37,4
8 Mt 5,16; Php 1,11; 1P 2,12; *werd.* Mt 5,45
9 Jh 13,1; 17,26*; Jud 1,21
10 Jh 14,21*; 1Jh 2,5
11 *voll* Jh 16,24; 17,13; 1Jh 1,4
12 Jh 15,17; 13,34*
13 Jh 10,11; Eph 5,2; 1Jh 3,16
14 Jh 14,15; Mt 12,50
15 *Freun.* Lk 12,4; Jk 2,23; 1M 18,17; 2M 33,11
16 *erwäh.* Jh 6,70*; 13,18; *setzte* Mk 3,14; Eph 2,10
17 Jh 15,12*
18 Jh 7,7; 17,14; Heb 12,3; 1Jh 3,1; 3,13
19 Jh 17,14; 1Jh 4,5
20 Jh 13,16*; Hes 3,7
21 Jh 16,3*; Mt 10,22
22 Jh 15,24*
23 Jh 5,23; Lk 10,16*; 1Jh 2,23; 2Jh 1,9
24 Jh 3,2; 7,31; 9,41
25 Ps 35,19; 69,5
26 Jh 14,16*; 14,17; 14,26*; *Zeug.* Ag 5,32; 1Jh 5,6
27 Jh 21,24; Lk 1,2*; 24,48*; Ag 1,8*

K. 16

1 Mt 11,6
2 Jh 9,22*; *Dienst* Ag 26,9.10*
3 Jh 8,19*; 1Tm 1,13
4 Jh 13,19*
5 Jh 16,28; 7,33; 13,36; 14,5
6 Jh 16,22; Mt 9,15
7 Jh 7,39; 14,16*; 14,28; Ag 2,33
8 Ag 24,25
9 Jh 8,24; 15,22; 15,24
10 Ag 5,31; *schaut* Jh 20,29
11 Jh 12,31*
12 1Kr 3,1
13 *führ.* Jh 14,26*; 1Kr 2,16; Eph 3,5; 1Jh 2,27; *Komm.* Eph 1,17.18; 1Tm 4,1
14 1Kr 12,3; 2Kr 3,18; 1Jh 4,2; Off 19,10; *weiterg.* 1Kr 2,12; 1P 1,12; Eph 3,8
15 *alles* Jh 3,35*; 17,10
16 Jh 7,33*; Jh 16,10; Ag 1,3
20 Mk 16,10; Lk 5,35
21 Jes 26,17
22 Jh 16,6; *freu.* Jh 20,20; Lk 24,52*
23 Jh 14,20
24 *bitt.* Jh 14,13*; *völlig* Jh 15,11*
26 Jh 14,13.14
27 Jh 14,21*; *ausging* Jh 17,8*
28 Jh 16,16; 13,1; 13,3; 14,12; 14,28; 20,17
30 *alles* Jh 21,17*
32 *zerstr.* Sac 13,7; Mt 26,31; 26,56; *allein* Jh 8,16; 8,29
33 Jh 14,27*; *überwu.* Rm 8,37; 1Jh 4,4; 5,4

K. 17

1 Jh 17,5; *Aug.* Jh 11,41; Mt 14,19; Mk 7,34; *Std.* Jh 12,23*; Mk 14,41
2 Jh 3,35*; *gegeb.* Jh 17,6*; *Leben* Jh 6,40*
3 2P 1,2.3; 1Jh 5,11.12; 5,20
4 Jh 4,34; 5,36; 19,30
5 Jh 17,1; 7,39*; 8,54*; Ag 3,13*; *ehe* Jh 17,24; 1,1.2; Php 2,6
6 *offenb.* Jh 17,26; 14,9*; Lk 10,22; *gegeb.* Jh 17,2; 17,9; 17,11; 17,24; 6,37*; Heb 2,13; *bew.* Jh 8,51*
8 Jh 3,34*; *glaubt.* Jh 16,27; 16,30.31
9 *sie* Heb 9,24; *Welt* 1Jh 5,19; *dein* 1Kr 3,23
10 Jh 16,15*; *verhrrl.* Jh 17,22*
11 Jh 17,21-23; *bew.* Jud 1,1; 1,24
12 Jh 18,9*; Ag 1,18; 1,20; *damit* Jh 13,18; Ps 109,8-17
13 Jh 15,11*
14 Jh 17,8; 8,23; 15,18.19
15 *wegn.* 1Kr 5,10; *bewah.* 2Th 3,3*
16 Jh 17,14*
17 Jh 15,3; Ps 119,142; 119,151; 119,160
18 Jh 20,21
19 *heilige* Jh 17,17; 10,36; Heb 10,5-10; *Gehei.* 1Kr 1,2*; Heb 2,11
20 Jh 10,16*
21 *eins* Jh 17,11; Ag 4,32.33; Eph 4,3*; 4,13; *damit* Jh 13,35
22 *mir* 1P 1,21; *ihnen* Off 21,11
23 *in mir* Jh 14,20*
24 *bei* Jh 12,26*; 1Th 4,17; 1Jh 3,2; *vor* Jh 17,5
25 *Welt* 1Kr 1,21*
26 *kund* Jh 17,6; 1,18; *Liebe* Jh 15,9*; Rm 5,5

K. 18

1 2S 15,23
2 Lk 21,37
3 *Jh 18,3-11: Mt 26,47-56*; Mk 14,43-50; Lk 22,47-53*
4 Jh 19,28*
6 Ps 27,2
9 Jh 6,39*; 17,12
11 Mt 26,39
12 *banden* Ps 118,27
13 *Jh 18,13-27: Mt 26,57-75; Mk 14,53-72; Lk 22,54-71*
14 Jh 11,49.50
18 Jh 21,9
20 Jh 7,14; 7,26; 7,28; 8,2; Mt 4,23; Lk 19,47; Jes 45,19
22 Ag 23,2-5
24 Mt 26,57
26 Jh 18,10
27 Jh 13,38
28 *Jh 18,28-40: Mt 27,2; 27,11-26; Mk 15,1-15; Lk 23,1-5; 23,13-25*
28 Ag 10,28; 2Ch 30,18
30 *Übelt.* Jh 18,40
31 Jh 19,6.7
32 Jh 12,32.33
35 Jh 19,11; Ag 3,13
36 Jh 6,15; 8,23; Kol 1,13; Da 2,44
37 1Tm 6,13; *aus* 1Jh 3,19; *hört* Jh 8,45; 8,47*
38 Jh 19,4*; Lk 23,4
40 Ag 3,13-15

K. 19

1 *Jh 19,1-3: Mt 27,28.29; Mk 15,17.18*
4 Jh 19,6; 7,18; 8,46; 18,38; Heb 4,15*
6 Jh 18,31
7 Jh 5,18*; 3M 24,16
9 Jh 8,14*; *antw.* Lk 23,9*; Jes 53,7
11 *gegeb.* Jh 3,27; Rm 13,1; *ausli.* Jh 11,50; 18,14; 18,24; 18,28; 18,30; 18,35*
12 Lk 23,2; Ag 17,7
13 Mt 27,19
14 *Rüstt.* Mk 15,42; *Std.* Mk 15,25; 15,33
15 *keinen* Lk 19,14; 1M 49,10; Ps 93,1.2
17 *Jh 19,17-27: Mt 27,32-37; Mk 15,21-26; Lk 23,33.34*
17 3M 16,27; Heb 13,11*.12; *trug* 1M 22,6
18 Jes 53,12
24 Ps 22,19
25 Mt 27,56; Mk 15,40; *Klop.* Lk 24,18
26 *Jüng.* Jh 13,23*
27 1Tm 5,4
28 *Jh 19,28-30: Mt 27,48-50; Mk 15,36.37; Lk 23,36; 23,46*
28 Jh 13,1*; 17,4; *dürst.* Ps 22,16
29 Ps 69,22
30 Jh 4,34*; 17,4; Ps 22,32; *überg.* Jh 10,18
31 5M 21,23
34 Jh 20,20; 20,25
35 Jh 21,24; 1Jh 1,1.2; *glau.* Jh 20,31
36 Ps 34,21; 2M 12,46; 4M 9,12
37 Sac 12,10; Ps 22,17; Off 1,7
38 *Jh 19,38-42: Mt 27,57-61; Mk 15,42-47; Lk 23,50-56*
38 *Furc.* Jh 12,42*
39 Jh 3,1*; 12,7; *Pfund* Jh 12,3
42 *Rüstt.* Jh 19,31*; *Grab* Jes 53,9

K. 20

1 *Jh 20,1-10: Mt 28,1-10; Mk 16,1-8; Lk 24,1-12*
1 Jh 20,19; Ag 20,7*
2 *Jüng.* Jh 13,23*; 18,15
3 Lk 24,12
5 Jh 19,40
7 Jh 11,44; Lk 24,24
9 Lk 24,26; Ps 16,9.10; Jes 53,10-12; Ag 13,34.35; 1Kr 15,4
12 *in Weiß* Lk 24,4; Off 3,4
14 Mk 16,9; *wusste* 21,4; Lk 24,16; 24,31
16 *Rabb.* Mk 10,51
17 *Brüd.* Ps 22,23; Mt 12,49*; *Halte* Mk 3,10*; Jh 20,27; Mt 28,9*.10; *Gott* Eph 1,17
18 Mk 16,10; Lk 24,10
19 Lk 24,36
20 *zeig.* Lk 24,39*; *froh* Jh 16,22
21 Jh 17,18; 2Kr 5,20; Mt 28,19
22 Jh 7,39*; 1M 2,7; Hi 32,8; 33,4; Hes 37,9; Lk 24,49
23 Mt 18,18*; *erlass.* Jk 5,20; 1Kr 9,22; Rm 11,14; *behalt.* Jer 1,15; Hes 22,2; 32,18
24 *Zwill.* Jh 11,16
25 Mk 16,11
27 1Jh 1,1
28 *mein* Ps 35,23; 84,4; 86,12; *Gott* Jh 1,1; 10,30; Php 2,6; 1Tm 3,16; Heb 1,8; 1Jh 5,20*
29 1P 1,8; Heb 11,1
30 Jh 21,24.25
31 Jh 19,35; 1Jh 5,13*; *diese* Jh 2,23*; 12,37

K. 21

1 Mk 16,7*
2 Jh 20,24; 1,45; Mt 4,21
3 *nichts* Lk 5,5
4 Jh 20,14*
6 Lk 5,4-7
7 *Herr* Jh 21,12; 20,18; 20,28
9 Jh 18,18
12 *wuss.* Jh 10,4; 10,14
13 Jh 6,11; Ag 10,41
14 Jh 20,19; 20,26

15 *Simon* Jh 1,42; *mehr* Mk 14,29; *Weide* Lk 22,32
16 *Hirte* 2S 5,2; Ps 78,71.72; Ag 20,28*; 1P 5,2*; 5,4*
17 *dritte* Jh 13,38; *weißt* Jh 2,25; 16,30
18 *gür.* Jh 21,7; Ag 21,11
19 Jh 13,36; 2P 1,14
20 Jh 13,23*
22 *komme* Jh 14,3
24 Jh 19,35; 1Jh 1,1.2
25 Jh 20,30

AG

K. 1

1 Lk 1,3
2 Lk 24,51*; *erwäh.* Ag 6,70*; *Befehl* Mk 16,15*
3 Ag 13,31*; 1Kr 15,4-7; 1Jh 1,1*; *Kgr.* Ag 28,23*.31
4 *Verhei.* Ag 2,33*; 2,39; Lk 24,49*; Jh 14,16*
5 Ag 11,16*; Mt 3,11*; *Geist* Ag 2,1-4*
6 Lk 17,20*; Jer 23,5.6; Da 7,27; *her* Ag 3,21*
7 5M 29,28; Mt 24,36*; 1Th 5,1.2
8 *Kraft* Lk 24,49; Rm 15,19*; *Zeug.* Ag 1,22*; *Jerus.* Ag 5,28; 10,39; Lk 24,47.48; *Samar.* Ag 8,5; 8,14; *Ende* Rm 10,18*; Jes 49,6
9 Lk 24,51*; Ps 68,19; 1P 3,22
10 Lk 24,4; Jh 20,12
11 *komm.* Ag 3,20; Mt 24,30*
12 Lk 24,52; *nahe* Sac 14,4
13 Mt 10,2-4*; *Raum* Lk 22,12
14 Ag 2,46; 4,24; 5,12; 6,4; Lk 18,1*; *Frau.* Lk 8,2*; *Brüd.* Mt 12,46*
15 *Namen* Off 3,4; 11,13
16 Ps 41,10; 55,13-15
17 Lk 22,3
18 Mt 27,5-10; Sac 11,12.13; Ps 69,26; Ps 109,8
21 Jh 15,27*
22 *Zeug.* Ag 1,8; 2,32; 3,15; 4,33; 5,32*; 10,39; 10,41; 13,31; Jh 15,27
23 Ag 15,22
24 *Kenn.* Ag 15,8*; 1Ch 28,9; Ps 44,22; Lk 16,15; Off 2,23*; *erwäh.* Jh 6,70*
25 Ag 1,17
26 Ag 6,3-6; 1Ch 24,5; Spr 16,33

K. 2

1 *Pfi.* 3M 23,15.16; 5M 16,9.10; 16,16
2 Jh 20,22; 3,8
3 Ag 1,8*; 4M 11,25; *Feu.* Lk 12,49
4 Ag 4,8; 4,31; 11,15; 13,52; *Sprach.* Ag 2,11; 19,6*; Mk 16,17; 1Kr 12,10; 12,30; 14,21
5 *gewissenh.* Ag 8,2; 22,12
9 Ag 18,2; 1P 1,1
10 *Prosel.* Ag 13,43; Mt 23,15
11 Ag 10,46
12 Ag 5,24
13 1Kr 14,23
14 *Petr.* Ag 8,14*
15 1Th 5,7
17 *letzt.* 2Tm 3,1; Heb 1,2; Jk 5,3; 2P 3,3; *sagt* Heb 3,7; *ausgie.* Ag 2,33*; 10,45; *weissag.* Ag 19,6; 21,9
20 Mt 24,29*; Off 6,12; *Tag* Joe 2,11; Mal 3,23; 1Th 5,2; 2P 3,10
21 Joe 2,28-32 bzw. Joe 3,1-5; Ag 22,16; Rm 10,9-13; *gerett.* Mt 19,25*
22 Ag 10,38*; Lk 24,19; Jh 3,2*
23 *Ratsc.* Ag 3,18; 4,28; Lk 22,22; *ihr* Ag 2,36; 3,13-15; 4,10; 5,30; 7,52; 1Th 2,15
24 Ag 2,32; 3,15; 3,26; 4,10; 5,30; 10,40; 13,30; 17,18; 17,31; *festg.* Jh 1,4
27 Ag 13,35
28 Ps 16,8-11; *Leb.* Off 1,18; *Anges.* Ps 17,15
29 Ag 13,36; 1Kg 2,10
30 *Proph.* 2S 23,2; *Eid* 2S 7,12-16; Ps 89,4.5; 132,11
31 Ag 13,35
32 Ag 2,24*; *Zeug.* Ag 5,32*
33 *erhö.* Ag 5,31; *Verhei.* Ag 1,4*; *goss* Jes 32,15; 44,3; Hes 11,19; 36,27; 39,29; Joe 3,1; Jh 7,39; Rm 5,5; Tt 3,6
35 Ps 110,1; Mt 22,44*
36 Ag 4,10*; 5,31; *Herrn* Rm 14,9; 14,11; Eph 1,21.22; Php 2,11; Ps 2,6
37 Ag 5,33; *tun* Ag 16,30*; Jh 6,28
38 Lk 24,47*; *getauft* Ag 2,41*; *Gabe* Ag 11,17*
39 Ag 3,25; *ferne* Ag 22,21; Eph 2,17*; *herzur.* Ag 13,47.48; Joe 3,5; Jh 10,16*
40 *Lasst* 2Kr 5,20; 6,17; *krumm.* Lk 9,41*; Php 2,15
41 *getauft* Ag 8,12*; *hinzug.* Ag 2,47*; 4,4
42 *Unterw.* Ag 5,21*; 2Tm 3,14; *Brotbr.* Ag 2,46; 20,11; Lk 24,35*; *Gem.* Ag 2,44*.45; *Gebet.* Ag 1,14*
43 Ag 5,11*.12*; Mk 16,17
44 Ag 4,32*
45 Ag 4,34-37; Jes 58,7; Lk 12,33; 1Jh 3,17
46 Ag 1,14*; 3,1; Lk 24,53; *Speise* Ag 2,42*; 1Ch 29,22
47 *Gunst* Ag 4,21; 4,33; Lk 19,48; *hinzu* Ag 2,41; 5,14; 6,7*; 11,21; 11,24; 14,1; *Gde.* Ag 5,11

K. 3

1 *Gebets* Ag 10,3; 10,9; 10,30; Ps 55,17.18; Da 6,11; 9,21
2 Ag 14,8
4 Ag 14,9
6 Mt 10,8.9; *Nam.* Ag 3,16; 4,7; 4,10; 4,12; 4,17.18; 4,30; 16,18
7 Ag 9,41
8 Jes 35,6; *pries* Lk 18,43

9 Ag 4,16; 4,21
11 Ag 5,12; Jh 10,23
12 Ag 14,15; 2Kr 3,5
13 Ag 5,30; 2M 3,6; 3,15; *verhrrl.* Jes 52,13; Jh 17,5*; *verleu.* Jh 19,15
14 *Hlg.* Off 3,7*; *Gerec.* Ag 7,52; 22,14; Mt 27,19*; Jk 5,6; 1Jh 2,1*; *Mör.* Lk 23,18; 23,25
15 Ag 2,23*.24*; *Anfüh.* Ag 5,31; Heb 2,10; 12,2
16 *Name* Ag 3,6*; 4,10; *Glaube* Mt 21,21*.22; Mk 16,17.18
17 Ag 13,27; 1Kr 2,8; 4M 15,24-31; Lk 23,34; 1Tm 1,13
18 Ag 26,22.23; Lk 24,26*; 24,27; 24,44*; 24,46; Jes 50,6
19 Ag 2,38*; Kol 2,14; *Zeit.* Ag 3,21*
20 2P 3,12
21 Ag 1,7; 1,11; 1Tm 6,15; *Wied.* Ag 1,6; Mt 17,11; Jes 62,7; 65,17-25; Am 9,11; *wovon* Lk 1,70
22 5M 18,15; Ag 7,37
23 5M 18,19
24 Ag 10,43; Lk 24,26*; 24,27*
25 1M 22,18; 26,4; Rm 9,4; Ga 3,8; 3,16*; 3,29
26 *zuerst* Ag 2,39; 13,26; 13,46*; Rm 1,16; 2,9.10; 15,8; *Abwen.* Jes 59,20

K. 4

2 Ag 5,17; *Aufer.* Ag 17,18; 17,32; 23,6; 23,8; Mt 22,23
3 Ag 5,18; Lk 21,12
4 Ag 2,41; 2,47*
5 Ag 5,21
6 Jh 18,13
8 *erfül.* Ag 7,55; Lk 12,11.12
10 Ag 3,6*; 3,12-16; *ihr* Ag 2,22.23*
11 Ps 118,22; Jes 28,16; Eph 2,20; 1P 2,6-8
12 Ag 2,21; Jh 14,6; 1Kr 3,11; Ps 62,7; *gerett.* Mt 19,25*
13 *Ungel.* Mt 11,25; Jh 7,15; 1Kr 1,27; *mit* Mk 3,14
14 *bei* Ag 3,8-11
15 Ps 2,2
16 Jh 11,47
17 Ag 5,28
18 Ag 5,40; Mt 23,13
19 Ag 5,29
20 1Kr 9,16; Jer 20,9; *sahen* 1Jh 1,1-3
22 Ag 3,2; Jh 5,5
24 *mach.* Ag 14,15; 17,24; Ne 9,6; Ps 146,6; Jer 32,17
26 Ps 2,1.2
27 *gesal.* Ag 10,38*; Ps 2,2; 2,6; Jes 61,1; *beide* Lk 23,12
28 Ag 2,23*; Jes 53,10
29 *sieh* Jes 37,17; *Freim.* Ag 4,13; 4,31
30 Ag 5,12*
31 *erfül.* Ag 2,4; 4,8; 11,15; 13,52
32 *ein* Ag 2,44; 5,12; Php 2,2*; 2Ch 30,12
33 Ag 1,22*; 2,24*; *Gna.* Ag 2,47; Lk 2,40
34 Ag 2,45; 5M 15,4; 15,7; 2Kr 8,14
35 Ag 2,45; 6,1
36 *Barn.* Ag 9,27; 11,22; 13,1; 1Kr 9,6; Ga 2,9
37 Ag 4,35; 5,1.2

K. 5

1 Jos 7,11.12
2 Ag 4,35; 4,37; *beiseite* Tt 2,10
3 Jh 13,2*; *Geist* Ag 5,4; 5,9; Eph 4,30
4 5M 23,22-24
5 Ag 5,10.11; 1Kr 11,30; *Furc.* Ag 5,11
9 Mt 4,7
11 *Furc.* Ag 5,5; 2,43; 19,7; *Gde.* Ag 2,47*
12 Ag 5,15.16; 2,43; 6,8; 8,6; 14,3; 19,11; 2Kr 12,12; Heb 2,4; *Salo.* Ag 3,11*
13 *hielt* Ag 2,47; 4,21
14 Ag 2,47*
15 Ag 19,11.12; Mt 14,36
16 Ag 5,12*
17 Ag 4,1.2; 4,6; 13,45; 17,5
18 Ag 4,3; Lk 21,12
19 Ag 12,7-10; Heb 1,14
20 Ag 11,14; Jh 6,68
21 *lehr.* Ag 2,42; 4,2; 4,18; 5,25; 5,28; 5,42
26 Lk 20,6
28 Ag 4,18*; *Blut* Mt 23,35.36; 27,25
29 Ag 4,19; Da 3,16-18
30 *erweckt* Ag 2,24*; *Holz* Ag 10,39; 5M 21,22; 1P 2,24
31 *erhöht* Ag 2,33; *Anfüh.* Ag 2,36; 3,15*; *geben* Ag 3,26; 11,18*; 2Tm 2,25; *Geist* Ag 2,33*; *Vergeb.* Ag 10,43*
32 *Zeug.* Ag 1,22*; Jh 15,26.27*; 1P 5,1; *fügen* Ag 6,7
33 Ag 2,37; 7,54
34 *Gamal.* Ag 22,3
38 Mt 15,13
39 Ag 23,9
40 Mt 10,17*; *nicht* Ag 4,18*
41 Ag 16,25; Mt 5,12; Php 1,29; Heb 10,34; 1P 4,13.14; *Nam.* Ag 15,26*; 2Th 1,5; 1,12
42 Ag 4,20; 4,29; 20,20; 2Tm 4,2

K. 6

1 *Bedie.* Ag 4,35
2 1Tm 4,13; 4,16; 2Tm 2,4; 4,2; 4,5
3 5M 1,12.13; *gut.* Ag 16,2; 22,12; 1Tm 3,7.8; *voll* Ag 6,5*; *Weish.* 2M 31,3
4 Ag 6,2*; 1,14*; 2,42
5 *Glaub.* Ag 11,24*; *Philip.* Ag 8,5; 21,8
6 Ag 8,17; 9,17; 13,3; 19,6; 28,8*; 1Tm 4,14; 5,22; 2Tm 1,6; 4M 27,18; 27,23; 5M 34,9

7 Ag 9,31; 12,24; 13,49; 16,5; 19,20; *Priest.* Jh 12,42; *gehor.* Rm 16,26*
8 Ag 6,5; *Kraft* 1Kr 2,4.5
10 Mt 10,20*; Lk 21,15*
11 1Kg 21,10-13; *Mose* Ag 7,35-39
12 Mt 10,17
13 Ag 25,8; *Stätte* Ag 7,44-49; 21,28; Hes 42,13; *Ges.* Ag 7,38; 7,53
14 *Gebräu.* Ag 18,13; 21,21; *Stätte* Mk 14,58; Lk 13,35; 21,6; 21,24; Da 9,26

K. 7

2 1M 11,31; *Gott* Ps 29,3
3 1M 12,1
4 1M 11,31.32; 12,5; 15,7; Jos 24,3
5 1M 13,15; 15,18; 17,8; *Fuß* 5M 2,5
6 1M 15,13; 2M 12,40; Ga 3,17*
7 1M 15,14; 2M 3,12
8 1M 17,10; 21,4; 25,21; 35,23
9 1M 37,11; Ps 105,17; *mit* 1M 39,2; 39,21; 39,23
10 1M 41,38; Ps 105,21
11 1M 41,57
12 1M 42,2
13 1M 45,1; 45,16
14 1M 46,27; 2M 1,5; 5M 10,22
15 1M 46,6; 49,33; 2M 1,6; 5M 26,5
16 1M 23,16-20; 33,19; 50,13; Jos 24,32
17 1M 47,27; 2M 1,7; Ps 105,24
18 2M 1,8
19 2M 1,22
20 2M 2,2; Heb 11,23
22 *Ägyp.* 2M 4,10; 1Kg 5,10; *Taten* Lk 24,19
23 Heb 11,24.25
24 2M 2,11.12
26 2M 2,13; *Brüd.* 1M 13,8
28 2M 2,14gr
29 2M 2,15; 2,22; 18,3.4
30 2M 3,2; *Dornb.* 5M 33,16
32 2M 3,6
33 Jos 5,15
34 2M 3,5; 3,7.8; 3,10; 2M 2,24.25; Ne 9,9; Ps 106,44
35 2M 2,14; 4M 20,16; Jes 63,8-11
36 Ag 5,12*; 2M 7,3; 7,10; 14,21; 4M 14,33; 5M 6,22; Ne 9,10-21; Ps 78,12; 105,27
37 5M 18,15; Ag 3,22
38 Ag 7,53; Ga 3,19; Heb 2,2; 5M 5,4.5; 5,27-31; 9,10; 33,2; *leb.* 5M 32,46
39 4M 14,3
40 2M 32,1
41 2M 32,4; 5M 9,16; Ps 106,19.20
42 *dahin* Rm 1,24*; *Heer* 5M 4,19; 2Kg 17,16; *Wüste* Hes 20,13-26
43 Am 5,25-27
44 2M 25,40; Heb 8,5
45 Jos 3,14; 18,1; Ne 9,24; Ps 44,2; 78,55
46 1S 7,2; Ps 89,20-38; 132,5
47 1Kg 8,13; 8,20; 2Ch 3,1
48 Ag 17,24; 2Ch 2,4.5; 6,18
49 Mt 5,34*.35; *Stätte* Ps 132,8
50 Jes 66,1.2
51 Jes 48,4; Jer 6,10; 9,25; 5M 10,16; *widers.* Jes 63,10; *Vät.* Mt 23,32
52 2Ch 36,16; Ne 9,26; Mt 5,12*; *Gerec.* Ag 3,14*; *Mör.* Ag 2,23*
53 Ag 7,38*; Ga 3,19; Heb 2,2; *nicht* Jh 7,19
54 Ag 5,33*; Ps 35,16; 37,12
55 *voll* Ag 6,3*; 6,5; *Hrrlk.* Hes 1,28; Jh 12,41*
56 Da 7,13.14; Lk 22,69; *geöf.* Ag 10,11*
57 Ag 19,29*
58 Ag 22,20; *aus* Ag 14,19; 3M 24,14; 4M 15,35.36; *Zeug.* Ag 6,13; 5M 17,7
59 Ps 31,6; Lk 23,46; 2Tm 4,16
60 Lk 6,28; 23,34

K. 8

1 *Saul.* Ag 7,58; 22,20; *zerstr.* Ag 11,19
2 1M 50,10
3 Ag 9,1; 9,21; 22,4; 22,19; 26,10.11; 1Kr 15,9; Ga 1,13; 1,23; Php 3,6; 1Tm 1,13
4 Ag 11,19
5 Ag 6,5; *den* Ag 8,35*; 9,20; 17,3; 1Kr 1,23; 2,2
6 *Acht* Ag 16,14; Heb 2,1
7 Ag 5,16; Mk 16,17
8 Ag 13,48; 13,52
9 Ag 13,6; 5M 18,10
12 *Kgr.* Ag 28,23*; *getauft* Ag 8,36; 2,38; 2,41; 10,47; 16,33; 18,8; Mk 16,16
13 Jh 2,23*
14 *aufgen.* Ag 11,1; 11,22; 1Th 2,13; *Petrus* Mt 16,18.19; Jh 21,15; Ga 2,9
15 Ag 2,38; 10,47; 19,2; Ga 3,2; Eph 1,13
17 Ag 6,6*; *Geist* Ag 19,5.6
18 1Tm 6,5
20 *Silb.* Mt 10,8; 2Kg 5,26; *Gabe* Ag 11,17*
21 *Los* Eph 5,5*; Kol 1,12
22 2Tm 2,25.26; Jes 55,7
23 *Bitter.* Jer 4,18; 5M 29,17; *Fess.* Spr 5,22
24 4M 21,7
25 Jh 4,35; 4,39
26 *öde* Zep 2,4
27 *äthiop.* Ps 68,32; 87,4; *Eun.* Jes 56,3-5; *anzubet.* 2Ch 6,32; Zep 3,10; Jh 12,20
29 *sagte* Ag 10,19; 11,12; 13,2
31 2Kr 3,14
33 Jes 53,7.8gr
35 Lk 24,27; *sagte* Ag 8,5; 5,42; 11,20; 17,18; 1Kr 1,23*
36 Ag 10,47
37 Mk 16,16*; Jh 6,69*

38 *in* Jh 3,23
39 *entrü.* 1Kg 18,12; 2Kg 2,16; Hes 3,14; 11,24; *Freude* Ag 13,52; 16,34
40 *Cäs.* Ag 21,8

K. 9

1 *Ag 9,1-29: 22,3-21; 26,9-20*
1 Ag 8,3*
2 *Weges* Ag 18,25.26; 19,9; 19,23; 22,4; 24,14; 24,22
3 1Kr 15,8*
4 *Saul, S.* 1M 22,11; 46,2; 2M 3,4; 1S 3,10; Lk 10,41; 22,31; *verfol.* Lk 10,16; Jh 15,20; Jes 63,9
5 Ag 5,39
7 5M 4,12; Da 10,7
10 Ag 18,9; 22,17.18; 23,11
11 *Tars.* Ag 21,39*
12 Ag 9,17.18
14 *anruf.* Ag 9,21; 2,21*; 7,59; 1Kr 1,2; 2Tm 2,22
15 Ag 22,14*; *Kön.* Ag 25,23; 27,24; *Völk.* Ga 1,15; 2,7.8
16 Ag 15,26*; 20,19*.20; 20,23; 2Kr 11,23-28; Kol 1,24*; 2Tm 2,9; 3,11
17 Ag 9,12; *legte* Ag 6,6*; *erfül.* Ag 2,4*
18 2Kr 4,6; *getauft* Ag 22,16
20 Ag 9,27; 8,5*; Ga 1,16; *Synag.* Ag 13,14*
21 Ag 8,3*; Ga 1,23; *anrief.* Ag 9,14*
22 *Damask.* Ga 1,17; *Gesal.* Ag 2,36; 5,42; 17,3; 18,5; 18,28
23 *umzubr.* Ag 20,19*
25 2Kr 11,32.33
26 Ag 22,17; Ga 1,18
27 *Barn.* Ag 4,36*; 11,25
28 Ga 1,18
29 Ag 9,22.23*
30 *Tars.* Ag 9,11*; 11,25; Ga 1,21
31 Ag 6,7*; *gebaut* Rm 14,19*; *Zuspr.* Jh 14,16-18; 2Th 2,16.17
32 Jh 21,16; *Hlg.* Ag 9,13; 9,41; 26,10
35 Ag 9,42; 11,21
36 *Werke* 1Tm 2,10; 5,10; *Alm.* Ag 10,2; 10,4; 10,31
38 Ag 10,20
40 1Kg 17,20; 2Kg 4,33; Mk 5,41
41 Mt 9,25*
42 Ag 9,35; Jh 11,45
43 Ag 10,6

K. 10

2 *ehrf.* Ag 10,35*; 16,14; *Almo.* Ag 9,36
3 *neun.* Ag 3,1*
4 *stieg.* Ps 141,2; *Geden.* Heb 6,10
6 Ag 9,43
9 *Ag 10,9-48: 11,5-17*
9 Ag 3,1*
10 Ag 22,17
11 *geöf.* Ag 7,56; Mt 3,16*; Jh 1,51; Off 4,1*; Hes 1,1
14 *aß* 3M 11; 20,25; 5M 14; Hes 4,14
15 Ag 10,28*; Mt 15,11; Rm 14,14; 14,17; 14,20; 1Tm 4,4.5; Tt 1,15
16 *drei.* Mt 26,34; Jh 21,15-17
19 *sagte* Ag 8,29*; Jh 16,13
20 Ag 11,18
22 *Zeug.* Lk 7,4.5
23 *Brüd.* Ag 10,45; 11,12
26 Ag 14,14.15; Off 19,10
28 *unerlaubt* Ag 11,2.3; Jh 18,28; Ga 2,12; *unrein* Ag 10,15; 15,8.9*; Eph 3,6
30 Ag 10,3*; *Gewand* Ag 1,10*
31 Heb 6,10
34 5M 10,17; 1S 16,7; 2Ch 19,7; Rm 2,11; Eph 6,9; Kol 3,25; 1P 1,17
35 Ag 10,2; Jh 10,16; Ps 147,11; *jedem* Ag 15,9
36 Ag 13,26*; *Fried.* Jes 52,7; Eph 2,17; 6,15; *allem* Rm 3,29; 9,24; 10,12
37 *Taufe* Mk 1,4
38 *salbte* Ag 4,27*; Mt 3,16*; 1Jh 2,27; *Teuf.* Lk 4,36; 13,12; 13,16; Heb 2,15; 1Jh 3,8
39 Ag 1,22*; *Holz* Ag 5,30*
40 *erwec.* Ag 2,24*; *sichtb.* Ag 1,3*
41 *nicht* Mt 23,39; Jh 14,19; 14,22; *aßen* Ag 1,4; Lk 24,43; Jh 21,13
42 Mk 16,15*.16; *Richt.* Jh 5,22*; Rm 14,9.10*
43 *Vergeb.* Ag 13,38.39; 26,18; Lk 24,47*; Eph 1,7*; Jes 53,5.6; 53,11; Sac 13,1
44 Ag 11,15
45 *auch* Ag 11,18; 13,48; 14,27; 15,11; *Gabe* Ag 11,17*; *ausgego.* Ag 2,4; 2,33*
46 Ag 2,4*
47 Ag 8,12*; 8,36.37; *wie* Ag 15,8.9
48 *dazubleib.* Jh 4,40

K. 11

1 Ag 8,14
2 Ag 15,5
3 Ag 10,23; 10,28; Ga 2,12
5 *Ag 11,5-17: 10,9-48**
12 Ag 15,7
14 *Haus* Ag 16,15; 16,31; Jh 4,53; 1Kr 1,16; *gerett.* Ag 16,31*; Rm 1,16; 2Tm 3,15
15 Ag 2,1-4; *gleichwie* Ag 10,47
16 Ag 1,5*; Jes 44,3; Joe 3,1.2; 1Kr 12,13
17 *gleiche* 2P 1,1; *Gabe* Ag 2,38; 8,20; 10,45*; 15,8.9
18 *gab* Ag 3,26; 5,31; 13,46-48; 14,27; 15,7-9; 17,30; 2Tm 2,25; 2P 3,9
19 Ag 8,1; 8,4; *nur* Mt 10,6
20 *verkü.* Ag 8,35*
21 *Hand* Lk 1,66; Mk 16,20; *kehr.* Ag 9,35; 15,19

22 Ag 8,14; *Barn.* Ag 4,36*
23 *bleib.* Ag 13,43; 14,22; Kol 1,23*
24 *gut.* Lk 23,50; *voll* Ag 6,3; 6,5; 6,8; 7,55; *hinzug.* Ag 11,21; 2,47*
25 Ag 9,27; 9,30*
26 Ag 13,1; *Chris.* Ag 26,28; 1P 4,16; Jk 2,7
27 Ag 2,17; 13,1; 15,2
28 Ag 21,4; 21,10; *Klau.* Ag 18,2
29 *wie* 1Kr 16,2; *Dien.* Ag 12,25; Rm 15,25.26*; 15,31; 2Kr 8,4; Ga 2,10
30 Ag 12,25

K. 12

2 Mk 10,38.39; Lk 11,49
3 *Juden* Ag 24,27*; *ungesäu.* 2M 12,15; 13,6; 23,15
7 Ag 5,19; 16,26
11 Ps 34,8; 34,23
12 *Markus* Ag 12,25; 13,12; 15,37; 15,39; Kol 4,10; 2Tm 4,11; Phm 1,24; 1P 5,13; Mk 14,51
14 Lk 24,41
15 *Engel* Lk 24,37
17 *Jakob.* Ag 15,13; 21,18; 1Kr 15,7; Ga 1,19; 2,9; 2,12; Jk 1,1; Jud 1,1
18 Ag 5,22-24
23 Hes 28,2; 28,6; 28,9; *verschied* 1S 25,38
24 Ag 6,7*; Kol 1,6
25 Ag 11,30; *Mark.* Ag 12,12*; 13,5

K. 13

1 *Antio.* Ag 11,26; *Lucius* Rm 16,21
2 *Werk* Ag 9,15; 1Tm 1,12; 2,7
3 *gefast.* Ag 14,23*.14,26; *aufgel.* Ag 6,6*
4 *Zyp.* Ag 4,36; 11,19.20
5 *Synag.* Ag 13,14*; *Johannes* Ag 12,12*
6 Ag 8,9
8 2Tm 3,8*
9 Ag 2,4*
10 *Sohn* Jh 8,44*; *gerad.* Hos 14,10; Spr 11,20
11 *Hand* 1S 5,6; Ps 38,3; *blind* Ag 9,8.9; Jh 20,23
12 Ag 19,17; Mt 7,28*
13 *Perge* Ag 14,25; *wich* Ag 15,38*
14 *Synag.* Ag 13,5; 9,20; 14,1; 17,2; 17,10; 17,17; 18,4; 18,19; 19,8
15 *Les.* Ag 13,27; 15,21; *Wort* Heb 13,22
16 *wink.* Ag 12,17; 19,33; 21,40; 26,1
17 5M 4,34; 4,37; 7,7.8; 10,15
18 Ag 7,36; Jes 1,2; 5M 1,31
19 *sieben* 5M 7,1; *Los* 5M 12,10; Jos 14,1.2; Ps 78,55
20 Ri 2,16; 1S 3,20; 7,15
21 1S 8,5; 1S 10,21; 10,24
22 1S 15,23; 1Ch 10,13.14; *fand* Ag 7,46*; Ps 89,21; *allen* 1Kg 15,5; *Will.* Ps 40,9
23 Ag 5,31; 2S 7,12; Ps 132,11; Jes 11,1
24 Ag 19,4; Lk 3,3
25 Jh 1,20; 1,27; Lk 3,16; *Lauf* 2Tm 4,7*
26 Ag 13,46*; 10,36
27 *unwiss.* Ag 3,17*; Jh 16,3*; *erfül.* Lk 24,26*
28 Lk 23,4*; 23,21-23
29 Ag 2,23*; Jes 53,9
30 Ag 2,24*
31 *erschien* Ag 1,3*; *Zeug.* Ag 1,22*; 10,40.41
32 Ag 3,25*; 26,6*; Lk 1,54.55*; 1,68-73; Ga 3,16*
33 Ps 2,7; Rm 1,4
34 Jes 55,3; 2Sa 7,12-16; Ps 89,2-5; 89,29-38; 89,50
35 Ps 16,10; Ag 2,27; 2,31
36 Ag 2,29; 1Kg 2,10
37 Ag 2,24
38 Ag 5,31; 10,43*; Jer 31,34
39 Rm 8,3; 10,4*; Ga 2,16; Hab 2,4; Jes 53,11
41 Hab 1,5; Lk 19,43.44
43 *folg.* Ag 17,4; 17,34; *Gna.* 1P 5,12; *bleib.* Ag 11,23*
45 Ag 5,17*
46 *zuerst* Ag 13,26; 3,26*; *Völk.* Ag 18,6; 28,28; Rm 10,19; 11,11; Mt 21,43; 22,8
47 Jes 49,6; *gebot.* Ag 10,42; *Licht* Ag 26,23; Lk 2,32
48 *Völk.* Ag 2,39; Rm 15,9-12; *Wort* 2Th 3,1; Ps 138,2; *Leben* Ag 13,46; 11,18
49 *-getrag.* Ag 9,15; 2Th 3,1
50 *Verfol.* Ag 13,45; 14,2; 14,5*; 14,19; 17,13; 21,27; 2Tm 3,11
51 Ag 18,6; Lk 9,5; Ne 5,13
52 Ag 2,4*; Rm 15,13; 1Th 1,6

K. 14

1 *Synag.* Ag 13,14*; *Grie.* Ag 18,4; 19,10; 19,17; 20,21; Rm 1,14; 1,16; 1Kr 1,24
2 Ag 13,45; 13,50*
3 *Wort* Ag 20,32; *Zeic.* Ag 5,12*; Mk 16,20*
4 Ag 28,24
5 Ag 13,50*; 17,5; 20,19*; Ps 2,1
6 Mt 10,23; 2Tm 3,11
8 Ag 3,2
9 Mt 9,22; 9,28.29; Mk 9,23
10 Ag 3,6-8; 9,34; Jes 35,6; Hes 2,1
11 Ag 28,6
14 Esr 9,3; Mt 26,65
15 Jk 5,17; *nich.* 1S 12,21; Jer 14,22; *lebend.* 1Th 1,9*; *mach.* Ag 4,24*
16 Ag 17,30; Ps 81,12; Rm 1,28; 1P 4,3
17 Rm 1,19.20; *gab* Ps 65,10-14; 147,8; 145,16; Jer 5,24; Mt 5,45
19 Ag 14,2; 9,16*; 13,45*; 13,50*; 2Kr 11,25; 2Tm 3,11
20 2Kr 1,9.10; 6,9

21 *Jüng.* Mt 28,19
22 *fest.* Ag 15,32; 15,41; 18,23; Rm 1,11*; *bleib.* Ag 11,23*; *Bedrä.* Rm 8,17; 1Th 3,3.4; 2Th 1,4.5; 2Tm 3,12
23 Ag 6,6; Tt 1,5; *übergab.* Ag 14,26; 15,40; 20,32
26 Ag 13,1-3; *Gnade* Ag 5,40*
27 *getan* Ag 15,4; 15,12; 21,19; Rm 15,18; 1Kr 3,9; *Tür* Ag 11,18; 1Kr 16,9; 2Kr 2,12

K. 15

1 Ag 15,24; Ga 2,4; 4,9; 5,2; 5,11.12; 6,12; 6,15; Php 3,2.3; Kol 2,11.12; *Sitte* 3M 12,3
2 Ga 2,1.2
3 *Geleit* Ag 20,38; 21,5; *Völk.* Ag 11,18*
4 Ag 14,27*
5 Ag 15,1*; 21,20
7 Ag 10,34.35; 11,17; Mt 16,19*
8 *Herz.* Ag 1,24*; 1Kg 8,39; *gab* Ag 10,45*; 10,47; 11,17*.18
9 *Untersc.* Ag 10,36*; 11,12; Rm 3,22; 10,12; *rein.* 1Kr 6,11; 1P 1,22
10 Ga 5,1*; Lk 11,46*
11 Rm 3,24; Ga 2,16*; Ga 2,21; Tt 2,11; 3,4-7; Heb 13,9; 1P 1,13
12 Ag 15,4*; *Zeic.* Ag 5,12*; Rm 15,19
13 Ga 2,9; *Jakobus* Ag 12,17*
14 *Volk* Tt 2,14; 1P 2,9; 2M 19,5.6; 5M 14,2; *Namen* Ag 15,17*
16 Jer 12,15
17 Am 9,11.12; *such.* Ag 17,27; Sac 8,22; Jes 11,10; *geru.* Jk 2,7*; 2Ch 7,14gr
18 Jes 46,10; Am 9,11
19 Ag 15,10*
20 Ag 15,29*; 2M 34,15.16; *Unzucht* 3M 18,6-18; *Blut* 1M 9,4; 3M 17,10.11; 5M 12,23; 1S 14,32-34
21 Ag 13,15*
23 Ag 15,41
24 Ag 15,1*; Ga 1,7; 5,12; Tt 1,10
26 *Nam.* Ag 5,41; 9,16; 21,13; 1Kr 15,30*; 3Jh 1,7; Rm 16,4
27 *Silas* Ag 15,34; 15,40-18,5; 1Th 1,1*
28 *u. uns* 1Kr 2,16; 1Th 4,8; Jh 16,13; *Last* Mt 11,30; 23,4; Off 2,24
29 Ag 15,19.20*; 21,25; *Götz.* 1Kr 8; Off 2,14; 2,20; *Unz.* 1Kr 6,18*
30 Ag 16,4
32 Ag 14,22*; *Proph.* Ag 13,1
33 *Fried.* 1Kr 16,11
35 *Wort* Ag 8,4; *Antio.* Ga 2,11-13
36 Spr 27,23; 2Kr 11,28; 1Th 2,18
37 *Mark.* Ag 12,12*
38 Ag 13,13
39 Am 3,3; *Gereizt.* Ag 17,16; 1Kr 13,5; *Zyp.* Ag 4,36; 13,4
40 *Silas* Ag 15,34; *übergeb.*14,23*
41 Ag 15,23; 14,22*; *fest.* Ag 16,4.5

K. 16

1 Ag 20,4; 2Tm 1,5; 3,15
2 Ag 6,3*
3 1Tm 4,14; *beschnitt* 1Kr 9,20; Ga 2,3; *wegen* Ag 21,28
4 Ag 15,23-29
5 Ag 6,7*; *gefest.* Ag 14,22*; 1Th 3,2; *tägl.* Ag 2,47
6 Ag 18,23
7 *Bithyn.* 1P 1,1
8 *Troas* Ag 20,5
9 Ag 18,9; 22,17; 23,11; 27,23; 1Kr 12,1-4
10 *wir* Ag 20,5-15; 21,1-18; 27,1-28,16
13 *Gebet* Ag 13,14*
14 *Thyat.* Off 2,18; *Ehrf.* Ag 18,7; *Herz* Lk 24,45; 2Kr 4,6
15 *Haus* Ag 16,34; 11,14*; 18,8; *bleibt* Mt 10,11
16 *Gewinn* 19,24
17 Ag 19,15; Mk 1,34; Lk 4,34
18 Lk 4,41; Mk 16,17
20 Ag 17,6
21 *Römer* Ag 16,37-39
22 Php 1,30
23 2Kr 6,5; 11,25; 1Th 2,2
24 *Holzb.* Jer 20,2; Hi 13,27
25 Hi 35,10; Jk 5,13
26 Ag 5,19; 12,7
30 Ag 2,37; 22,10
31 Ag 4,12*; 10,43*; 20,21; *Haus* Ag 16,34*; 11,14*; 18,8; 1Kr 7,16
33 Ag 8,12*
34 Ag 16,15*; *frohl.* Ag 8,39
37 Ag 22,25
38 Ag 22,29*
39 Lk 8,37
40 *Brüd.* Ag 16,14.15; *red.* Ag 14,22*

K. 17

1 1Th 2,2; Php 4,16; *Synag.* Ag 13,14*; Lk 4,16;
2 *Schrift.* Ag 28,23
3 *musste* Lk 24,26*; 24,46; *Gesalb.* Ag 9,22*; *Botsch.* Ag 8,5*
4 Ag 17,12; 28,24; 1Th 1,5.6; 2,13
5 Ag 5,17*; 1Th 2,14-16
6 Ag 16,20; 24,5
7 *König* Lk 23,2
9 *Jason* Rm 16,21
10 Ag 17,14; 9,25; *Synag.* Ag 17,1*
11 Jes 8,20; 34,16; Lk 24,27; Jh 5,39
12 Ag 17,4
13 Ag 17,5*; 13,50; 1Th 2,14
14 Ag 17,10*; Mt 10,23
15 Ag 18,5; 1Th 3,1.2

17 *Synag.* Ag 17,1*; *Ehrf.* Ag 17,4; 13,43; 13,50; 18,7
18 1Kr 1,22.23
19 *neue* Ag 28,22; Mk 1,27
21 2Th 3,11
24 *gemach.* Ag 4,24*; *wohnt* Ag 7,48*
25 Ne 9,6; Hi 12,10; Ps 50,9-12; Jes 42,5
26 1M 1,28; *Abgrenz.* 5M 32,8; Ps 74,17
27 Ag 15,17; Rm 1,19.20; Ps 145,18; Jer 23,24
28 Ag 17,25; Kol 1,17; *Geschl.* 1M 1,27; Lk 3,38
29 Ag 19,26; Jes 40,18; Rm 1,23
30 Ag 14,16*; *alle* Lk 24,47*; Tt 2,11; *Zeit* 2Kr 6,2
31 *richt.* Ag 10,42*; Ps 98,9; Jh 5,22*; *Auferst.* Ag 2,24*
32 Ag 4,2; *spott.* 1Kr 1,23; *nochm.* Ag 24,25

K. 18

1 1Kr 2,1
2 *Aquila* Ag 18,18; 18,26; Rm 16,3; 1Kr 16,19; 2Tm 4,19
3 Ag 20,34; 1Kr 4,12; 1Th 2,9; 2Th 3,8
4 *Synag.* Ag 13,14*; *überz.* Ag 26,28; 28,23; 2Kr 5,11
5 Ag 17,14-16; 2Kr 1,19; 1Th 3,6; 1Th-brf; *Geist* Ag 16,6; Rm 8,14
6 Ag 13,45; 13,51*; *rein* Ag 20,26*; *Völk.* Ag 13,46*.47
7 *Ehrf.* Ag 16,14
8 1Kr 1,14; *Haus* Ag 16,15*
9 Ag 23,11
10 *mit* 2M 4,12; 1Kr 2,3.4
11 2Th-brf
13 Ag 16,21
15 Ag 23,29; 25,19; Jh 18,31
17 *Sosth.* 1Kr 1,1
18 *Gelü.* Ag 21,23.24; 4M 6,5; 6,9; 6,13; 6,18
19 Ag 13,14*
20 Ag 19,9.10
21 Ag 19,1; 20,16; *will* 1Kr 4,19; Jk 4,15
22 *hinauf.* Ag 21,8; 21,15; *Antio.* Ag 14,26
23 Ag 16,6; Ga 1,2; *fest.* Ag 14,22*
24 *Apollos* 1Kr 3,5.6; 16,12; Tt 3,13
25 *Weg* Ag 9,2*; *glüh.* Rm 12,11; *Taufe* Ag 19,1-4
26 *Aqu.* Ag 18,2*
27 *Empf.* 3Jh 1,8; Rm 16,1.2; 2Kr 3,1; *Beist.* 1Kr 3,6
28 Ag 9,22*; 17,3

K. 19

1 Ag 18,24
2 *empf.* Ag 8,15*; Rm 8,9; Ga 3,2; *da sei* Jh 7,39
3 Ag 18,25
4 *Buße* Ag 13,24; Lk 3,3; 3,16; Jh 1,29; 1,34
6 Ag 8,17*; *red.* Ag 2,4*; 10,46; 4M 11,25
8 *Synag.* Ag 13,14*; *Kgr.* Ag 28,23*; *überz.* Ag 18,4*
9 *verhär.* Rm 11,7*; *Weg* Ag 9,2*; *entfernte* 2Tm 3,5*
10 Ag 20,31; 1Kr 16,8-10; *alle* Ag 19,26
11 Ag 14,3; Rm 15,18.19; 2Kr 12,12
12 Ag 5,15.16; Mk 6,56
13 Mt 12,27; Lk 9,49
15 Ag 16,17*
17 *Furc.* Ag 5,11*
18 Mt 3,6; 1Jh 1,9
19 Ag 8,9; 5M 18,10-12
20 Ag 6,7*
21 *Maked.* Ag 20,1*.2; *Jerus.* Ag 20,16; 20,22; Rm 15,23-28; *Rom* Ag 23,11; Rm 1,10-13
22 1Kr-brf; *Tim.* 1Kr 4,17; 16,8-10; *Erast.* Rm 16,23*
23 Ag 19,9*; 1Kr 15,32; 2Kr 1,8.9
26 Ag 19,10; 17,29; Ps 115,4-8; Jer 10,3-5
28 Jer 50,38
29 Ag 21,30; *Gaius* Ag 20,4; Rm 16,23; 1Kr 1,14; *Arist.* Ag 20,4; 27,2; Kol 4,10; Phm 1,24
32 Ag 21,34
33 *Alex.* 1Tm 1,20; 2Tm 4,14
34 Ag 19,28
37 2Kr 6,3

K. 20

1 Ag 19,21*; 1Kr 16,5; 2Kr 2,13; 7,5
2 *durchz.* 2Kr-brf?
3 Ag 20,19*; Rm-brf?
4 *Arist.* Ag 19,29*; *Tych.* Eph 6,21; Kol 4,7; 2Tm 4,12; Tt 3,12; *Troph.* Ag 21,29*
6 *sieb.* Ag 21,4; 28,14; *ungesäu.* 2M 12,14.15
7 *Tag* Jh 20,1; 1Kr 16,2; Off 1,10; *Brot* Lk 24,35*
10 Lk 8,52; 1Kg 17,21; 2Kg 4,34
13 *Wir* Ag 16,10*
16 *Pfi.* Ag 19,21; 24,17; Rm 15,25.26; 18,21
18 Ag 18,19; 2Kr 1,12
19 Ag 20,31; 2Kr 2,4; *Prüf.* Ag 20,3; 9,23.24; 9,29; 14,5; 14,19; 23,12-15; 23,30; 25,3; 2Kr 4,8-11; 11,26
20 Ag 20,27
21 Ag 19,10; 14,1*; *Buße* Ag 26,18; 26,20; Mk 1,15
22 Ag 19,21
23 Ag 9,16; 21,4; 21,11
24 Ag 21,13; *Lauf* 2Tm 4,7*; *Freu.* Php 2,17*; *Dienst* 2Kr 5,18*; Eph 3,8; *Gnade* Ag 14,3; Tt 2,11
25 *Anges.* Ag 20,38; Rm 15,23; *Kgr.* Ag 28,23*
26 Ag 18,6; Hes 3,19; 33,4; 33,8; 33,9; 1Th 2,10
27 Ag 20,20; Eph 1,11
28 1Tm 4,16; Heb 12,15; 1P 5,2*; *Aufseh.* Heb 13,17*; *eigene* 2Kr 5,19; Heb 9,12; *erwarb* Off 5,9*
29 Mt 7,15*; 2P 2,1.2; 1Jh 2,19

30 Ga 4,17
31 *wacht* 1Kr 16,13; 1P 5,8; *Jahre* Ag 19,10*
32 *überg.*14,23*; 5M 33,3; *Gna.* Ag 20,24; 14,3; Lk 4,22; *Kraft* 1Th 2,13*; 1Kr 1,18*; Jk 1,21; *Erbe* Ag 26,18
33 Ag 3,6; Mt 10,8.9; 1Kr 9,12; 9,18; 1S 12,3
34 Ag 18,3*
35 *Schwac.* Rm 15,1*; *geb.* Eph 4,28*
36 Ag 21,5
38 Ag 20,25

K. 21

1 *losgeris.* Lk 22,41
4 *sieb.* Ag 20,6*; *Geist* Ag 21,11.12; 11,28; 20,22.23
5 Ag 20,36
8 *Evang.* Ag 8,40; 2Tm 4,5*; *Sieben* Ag 6,5
9 Joe 3,1
10 *Agabus* Ag 11,28
11 *binden* Ag 21,33; 20,23*; Jh 21,18
12 Mt 16,22
13 Ag 20,24; *Nam.* Ag 15,26*
14 *Wille* Lk 11,2; 22,42
18 *Jakob.* Ag 12,17*
19 Ag 15,4*
20 Ag 16,3; *Eif.* Ag 22,3; Rm 10,2; Ga 1,14
21 Ag 25,8; 6,11-14; Ga 5,3
23 *Gelübde* Ag 18,18*
24 4M 6,13-18
25 Ag 15,20*; 15,29*
26 Ag 24,18; 1Kr 9,20; 4M 6,14; 6,21
27 *sieben* 4M 6,9; *legten* Ag 26,21
28 Ag 24,5.6; *Stätte* Ag 6,13*; Hes 44,7
29 *Troph.* Ag 20,4; 2Tm 4,20
30 Ag 19,29; 26,21
31 *töten* Ag 20,19*
32 Ag 23,27; 24,7
33 V11; 20,23
36 Ag 22,22; Lk 23,18
38 Ag 5,36.37
39 *Tars.* Ag 9,11; 9,30; 22,3; 22,25-29
40 *wink.* Ag 13,16*

K. 22

1 Ag 7,2
2 Ag 21,40
3 *Ag 22,3-21: 9,1-29*; 26,9-20*
3 *Tars.* Ag 21,39*; *Gamal.* Ag 5,34; *erz.* Ag 23,6; Php 3,5; *Eif.* Ag 21,20*
4 Ag 8,1; 8,3*; Ga 1,13; Php 3,6; 1Tm 1,13
5 Ag 9,3
7 Ag 9,4*
8 *Naz.* Mt 2,23*
12 Ag 9,10-17
14 *bestim.* Ag 26,16; Ga 1,12; 1,15.16; *Gerec.* Ag 3,14*; *seh.* Ag 22,18; 1Kr 9,1*
15 Ag 4,20; 23,11
16 *abwasc.* Ag 15,9; Jh 13,10*; *angeru.* Ag 2,21*; 9,14*
17 Ga 1,16; 1,18; 2Kr 12,2
18 *sah* Ag 22,14*; 1Kr 9,1; 15,8
19 Ag 8,3*
20 Ag 7,58; 8,1
21 Ag 9,15; 13,46.47; 18,6; 26,17; Rm 1,5; 11,13; Ga 1,16; 2,7.8; Eph 3,7.8; 1Tm 2,7*
22 Ag 21,36; 25,24
23 *Kleider* Ag 7,58
24 Ag 21,34
25 Ag 16,37; 23,27
29 Ag 16,38

K. 23

1 *Gewis.* Ag 24,16; 2Kr 1,12; 2Tm 1,3; Heb 13,18
2 Jh 18,22
3 *Wand* Hes 13,10-15; Mt 23,27; *rich.* 5M 25,1.2; Jh 7,51; 2M 22,27
6 *Phar.* Ag 26,5; Php 3,5; *Hoffn.* Ag 24,15; 24,21; 26,6-8; 28,20
8 Lk 20,27
9 *nichts* Ag 23,29*; *Engel* Jh 12,29; *kämpf.* Ag 5,39
11 Ag 27,23.24; Php 1,13
12 Ag 20,19*; Jh 16,2
15 Ag 25,3
20 Ag 23,12
26 *mächt.* Ag 24,3; 26,25; Lk 1,3
27 Ag 21,33; 24,7; *Römer* Ag 22,25-29
28 Ag 22,30
29 Ag 23,9; 18,15; 25,25; 26,31; 28,17.18
30 Ag 23,16-22; *Ankläg.* Ag 24,8
31 Ag 23,23
34 Ag 21,39

K. 24

1 *Ananias* Ag 23,2; 25,2; 25,15
3 Ag 23,26*
5 *Aufruhr* Ag 17,6*; *Sonderr.* Ag 24,14; 28,22
6 Ag 21,27-35
7 Ag 23,10
8 Ag 23,30; 25,16
11 Ag 21,27; 22,30; 23,12; 23,32; 24,1
12 Ag 25,8
14 *Sonderr.* Ag 24,5*; *allem* Ag 26,22; 26,27; 28,22.23; Lk 24,27*
15 *Hoffn.* Ag 23,6*; *Auferst.* Jh 5,29*; Da 12,2
16 Ag 23,1*
17 *Almo.* Rm 15,25.26; 1Kr 16,1-4; Ag 11,29*.30
18 Ag 21,26.27; 26,21
19 Ag 23,30
20 *Unrecht* Ag 25,10; 23,29*

21 Ag 23,6; 28,20
22 *Lysias* Ag 23,26; *Weg* Ag 9,2*
25 Jh 16,8; *Gerkt.* Spr 16,12; Jer 22,3; Mi 6,8; *Selbstbeh.* 1P 4,3; *Geric.* Ag 17,31; Prd 12,14
26 *Geld* 5M 16,19
27 Ag 25,9; 12,3; *wollte* 2M 23,2

K. 25

2 Ag 24,1
3 Ag 20,19*; 23,14.15
5 Ag 25,18
7 Ag 24,5; 24,13
8 Ag 24,12
9 Ag 24,27*
10 Ag 23,29*
11 *Kaiser* Ag 25,25; 26,32; 28,19
12 Ag 23,11
14 Ag 24,27
15 Ag 25,3
17 Ag 25,6
19 Ag 18,15; 23,29; *lebe* Ag 26,22.23
21 *Kaiser* Ag 25,11*
22 Ag 9,15; Mt 10,18
24 Ag 22,22
25 Ag 25,12; 23,29*

K. 26

1 *Hand* Ag 21,40*
4 Ga 1,13
5 Ag 22,3*
6 Ag 13,32*; 28,20; 1M 22,18; 49,10; 5M 18,15; Rm 4,13*
7 *Zwölf.* Jk 1,1; *Dienst* Lk 2,37; *Hoffn.* Ag 23,6*
8 Ag 4,2*
9 *Ag 26,9-20: 9,1-29; 22,3-21*
10 Ag 8,1; 8,3*; 9,14
11 Ag 22,19
12 Ag 9,2
13 Mt 17,2; Lk 2,9
14 *Hart* Spr 13,5; 26,3
16 Ag 22,14*; Hes 2,1; 2,3
17 *sende* Ag 22,21*
18 Jes 32,3; 42,7; 42,16; 2Kr 4,4; 4,6; Kol 1,12*.13*; 1P 2,9; *Verg.* Ag 10,43*; *Erbe* Ag 20,32
19 Ga 1,16
20 *Buße* Ag 17,30; 20,21; Mt 3,8
21 Ag 21,30.31
22 *Hilfe* 2Tm 3,11; *Proph.* Ag 24,14; 28,23; Lk 24,27*; 24,44*; 24,46*
23 Ag 9,22*; *Erster.* 1Kr 15,3; 15,20*; *Licht* Ag 13,47*; Jes 42,6
24 *Sinnen* 1Kr 1,23; 2,14
26 Jh 18,20
27 *Proph.* Ag 26,22*
28 *Christ* Ag 11,26*
29 *wünsc.* Rm 10,1; *Fess.* Ag 28,20*
31 Ag 23,29*; 25,25
32 Ag 28,18.19

K. 27

1 Ag 25,25; *wir* Ag 16,10*
2 *Arist.* Ag 19,29*
3 *erlau.* Ag 24,23; 28,16
9 *Fasten* 3M 16,29; 23,27
10 2Kr 11,25.26
15 Ag 27,27
17 Ag 27,29; 27,41
18 Jon 1,5
21 *Speise* Ag 27,33-35
22 Ag 27,32; 27,34-36; 27,44
23 *dessen* Rm 8,9; 1Kr 3,23; 6,20; *diene* Ag 24,14; Rm 1,9; 2Tm 1,3
24 *Fürc.* Ag 18,9; Ps 46,2-4; *Kaiser* Ag 23,11; Mt 10,18; *alle* Ag 27,44
26 Ag 28,1
27 *vierz.* Ag 27,33
31 Ag 27,22-24
33 Ag 27,21; 27,27
34 *Haar* Lk 12,7; 21,18*
35 Lk 22,19; 1Tm 4,4
37 *Seelen* Ag 2,41; 7,14; Rm 13,1; 1P 3,20
44 Ag 27,22; 27,24

K. 28

1 Ag 27,26; 27,44
2 *Kälte* 2Kr 11,27
5 Mk 16,18; Lk 10,19
6 Ag 14,11
8 *legte* Ag 6,6*; Mk 5,23*; 6,5; 7,32; 16,18; Lk 4,40
9 Ag 19,12
14 *sieb.* Ag 20,6*
15 *Brüd.* Ag 21,5
16 *erl.* Ag 27,3*
17 *nichts* Ag 23,1; 24,12; 25,8; 25,10; *d. Römer* Ag 21,33
18 Ag 23,29*; 26,31.32
19 *Kaiser* Ag 25,11*
20 *Hoffn.* Ag 23,6*; *Kette* Eph 6,20; 2Tm 1,16; Ag 26,29; Php 1,13; Kol 4,18; 2Tm 2,9
22 *Sonderr.* Ag 24,5; 24,14; *widerspr.* Lk 2,34
23 Ag 23,11; 26,22*; *Kgr.* Ag 28,31; 1,3; 8,12; 19,8; 20,25; *überzeu.* Ag 18,4*
24 Ag 17,4.5; 19,8.9
26 Jer 5,21; Hes 12,2
27 Jes 6,9.10; 2Kr 3,14; Mt 13,14*.15*
28 Ag 13,46*.47*; Ps 67,3; Jes 49,6; Lk 3,6*
29 Lk 12,51
30 Ag 28,16*; 2Tm 1,17

31 Eph 6,19.20; Php 1,14; Kol 4,3.4; *Kgr.* Ag 28,23*; *ungehindert* 2Tm 2,9

Rm

K. 1

1 Ag 20,3; *Knecht* Ga 1,10; *abges.* Ag 9,15*; Ga 1,15
2 Lk 1,70; Tt 1,2
3 Rm 9,5*; Mt 1,1*; 2Tm 2,8
4 Ag 13,33; Psa 2,7; Heb 1,5.6; *Kraft* Eph 1,19.20; *Geist* 1P 3,18
5 Rm 15,15-18; Ga 2,8.9; *Gehor.* Rm 16,26*; *Völk.* Ag 22,21*
6 Rm 8,28*; 8,30; 2Tm 1,9
7 Ag 28,14.15
8 Rm 16,19; 1Th 1,8
9 *Dien.* Php 3,3; 2Tm 1,3; *gedenke* Eph 1,16
10 Rm 15,23; 15,32; Ag 19,21; *Will.* Ag 18,21*
11 *fest.* Rm 16,25; Ag 14,22*; 1Th 3,2; 3,10; 3,13; 2Kr 1,21
12 Rm 15,24; 15,32
13 Ag 19,21; *verhin.* Rm 15,22; *Fruc.* Kol 1,6; 1Kr 3,5.6; 2Tm 2,6
14 1Kr 9,16
16 *schäme* Lk 9,26; 2Tm 1,8; 1,12; Ps 119,46; *Kraft* 1Kr 1,18; 1,24; 1Th 2,13; Jk 1,21; *zuerst* Ag 3,26*
17 Hab 2,4; Rm 3,21.22; 9,30; 10,3.4*; Ga 3,11; Php 3,9
18 2Th 2,12; Lk 11,52
19 Ag 14,17; 17,27
20 Hi 12,7-9; Ps 19,2; Jes 40,26; *keine* Rm 2,1
21 Da 5,23; *eitlen* 2Kg 17,15; *verfin.* 2Kr 4,4; Eph 4,17.18
22 1Kr 1,20
23 Ps 106,20; Jes 40,18; 44,13; Hes 8,10; Ag 17,29
24 *dahin* Rm 1,26; 1,28; Ps 81,13; Ag 7,42; 2Th 2,11; *verun.* 1Kr 6,18
25 *Lüge* Jer 10,14; *gelobt* Rm 9,5
26 Eph 5,12; 1Th 4,4.5
27 1M 19,5; 3M 18,22; 20,13; Ri 19,22; 1Tm 1,10*
28 Eph 4,19
29 Mt 15,19; Ga 5,19-21
30 2Tm 3,2-5; *Elt.* 5M 21,18-21; 27,16
31 *unverst.* Rm 3,11; *ohne* 2Tm 3,3
32 *Tod.* Rm 6,21; *Wohlgef.* 2Th 2,12

K. 2

1 Rm 1,20; *rich.* Mt 7,1*.2; Lk 18,11; 2S 12,5; 12,7
2 Ps 96,13; Off 19,2
3 Jk 4,12
4 Rm 3,25.26; 9,22; 2P 3,9; 3,15
5 *häuf.* 5M 32,34.35; *Tag* Off 6,17*; 15,7; Hi 21,30; Ps 110,5
6 Spr 24,12; Ps 62,13; Mt 16,27; Off 22,12
7 Spr 21,21; Jh 6,29
8 2Th 1,8
9 Lk 12,47.48; 2Th 1,6; *zuerst* Rm 1,16*
10 Jh 12,26*; 1P 1,7; Ps 37,37; Jes 32,17
11 Ag 10,34*
12 Rm 3,9; 3,19; Lk 12,48; 2Th 1,8; Off 20,15
13 Jk 1,22-25; 2,21.22; Mt 7,21*; 1Jh 3,7
14 Rm 2,27; Ag 10,35
15 Rm 1,32; *Gewis.* Ag 23,1*
16 *rich.* Prd 12,14; Lk 8,17; Ag 10,42*
17 *Ges.* Jh 5,45; *Gottes* Mi 3,11
18 *Will.* Lk 12,47; *Vorzüg.* Php 1,10
19 Mt 15,14*
20 Mt 23,7; *Form* 2Tm 3,5; Tt 1,16
21 Mt 23,3.4
22 Mal 3,8
23 Rm 9,4; Jh 7,19; Ga 6,13; Mt 15,6M
24 Jes 52,5; Hes 36,20; 2P 2,2*; 2S 12,14
25 Ga 5,3; Jk 2,10; *Unbesc.* Jer 9,24.25
26 Ag 10,35; 15,9; Jes 56,6.7; *Gerechte* Rm 8,4
27 Mt 12,41
28 Rm 9,6; Jh 8,37-39; Ag 7,51; Ga 6,15
29 *Herz.* 5M 10,16; 30,6; Php 3,3; Kol 2,11; *Geschr.* Rm 7,6*; *Lob* 1Kr 4,5

K. 3

1 Rm 2,25
2 Rm 9,4; 5M 4,7.8; Ps 147,19.20
3 Rm 9,6; 10,16; 11,1; 11,11; 11,29; 2Tm 2,13
4 Ps 51,6gr; *Lügn.* Ps 116,11; *gerec.* 5M 32,4
8 Rm 6,1
9 Rm 3,22.23; 1,20; 2,1; 5,12; 11,32
10 Ps 14,1-3; Mk 10,18; Ps 143,2; Prd 7,20
11 Jer 4,22
12 Ps 14,1-3; 53,2-4; Jes 53,6
13 Ps 5,10; Ps 140,4; Jer 9,2-4; Ps 14,3gr
14 Ps 10,7
15 Spr 1,16
17 Jes 59,7.8; Ps 120,7; Spr 1,16; Jes 57,21; Lk 1,79
18 Ps 36,2
19 *Ges.* Rm 2,12; *gesto.* Hi 5,16; 9,3; *gesamte* Rm 3,9
20 Ga 2,16; *Erken.* Rm 4,15*; 7,7; 7,13
21 Rm 1,17*; 2Kr 5,21; *bezeu.* Ag 26,22*; 10,43*
22 Ag 13,39*; Php 3,9*; *Untersc.* Rm 10,12
23 *alle* Rm 3,9*.10*; 1Kg 8,46; *Hrrlk.* Rm 5,2; 8,30; 2Th 2,14
24 Rm 4,16; 5,17; 11,6; Eph 2,8; Tt 3,5-7; *geschenk.* Off 22,17*
25 *Sühn.* Heb 9,5*; 3M 16,15; 1Jh 2,2*; *Blut* Rm 5,9; Eph 1,7*
26 Rm 5,1; 10,4; Ag 13,39; 2Kr 5,21

27 Rm 4,2; 4,5; 4,16; 1Kr 1,29; 1,31; Eph 2,9; *Glau.* Rm 1,17
28 Rm 3,20.21; Ga 2,16
29 Rm 9,24-26; 10,12; Jes 54,5
30 Rm 4,11.12; 10,9-13; Ga 3,8
31 Rm 8,4; 13,8; Ga 5,23; Heb 10,16; Mt 5,17*

K. 4

2 Rm 3,27*
3 1M 15,6gr; Ga 3,6
4 Rm 11,6
5 Hab 2,4; Php 3,9; *Ehrf.* Rm 4,5; Ps 32,1
8 Ps 32,1.2; 2Kr 5,19; Jes 53,11
9 Rm 4,3
10 1M 15,5.6
11 Rm 3,30; 1M 17,4; 17,10.11
12 Rm 2,28.29; Mt 3,9; Jh 8,39
13 1M 17,4-8; 18,18; 22,16-18; Ps 2,8; Ag 3,25*; *sond.* Ga 3,22
14 Ga 3,18
15 Rm 3,20; 5,13; 5,20; 7,8; 1Kr 15,56; Ga 3,19
16 Ga 3,7; 3,22; 3,29
17 1M 17,5; *leb.* Heb 11,19; *ruft* Jes 48,13
18 1M 15,5
19 1M 17,17; Heb 11,11.12
20 Heb 6,15
21 Jer 32,17; 32,27; Lk 1,37
22 Rm 4,3
24 Rm 10,9
25 Jes 53,5.6; 2Kr 5,21; *erwec.* Rm 8,32-34; 1Kr 15,17

K. 5

1 Rm 3,24; 3,28; *Frie.* Jes 32,17; 53,5; Eph 2,14; 2,17; Kol 1,20
2 *Zutr.* Eph 3,12*; *steh.* 1P 5,12; *Hoffn.* Rm 8,18; 8,30; Ga 5,5
3 Jk 1,2-4; 1P 1,6.7
4 2Kr 4,17; Jk 1,12
5 *Hoffn.* Ps 25,3; Jes 49,23; *Liebe* Jh 17,26; 1Jh 4,19; *ausgego.* Ag 2,33*
6 *Ehrf.* Rm 4,5; 1P 3,18
8 1Jh 4,10
9 Rm 3,25.26; *Zorn* Rm 1,18; 2,5; 2,8; 1Th 1,10
10 *Fein.* Rm 8,7*; *versö.* 2Kr 5,18.19; Kol 1,20-22; *Leben* Heb 7,25
11 Rm 5,2.3; Jes 45,25; 1Kr 1,31
12 1M 2,17; *einen* Eph 2,17.18; *alle* Rm 3,9*
13 Rm 4,15*
14 1Kr 15,21.22; 15,45
15 Jes 53,11.12
17 Rm 5,12; *Gerec.* Rm 3,22; 6,23
19 *Gehor.* Php 2,8; Heb 5,8; *gerec.* Jes 53,11; 2Kr 5,21
20 *Ges.* Rm 4,15*; *überr.* 1Tm 1,14
21 Rm 6,23

K. 6

1 Rm 3,8
2 Ga 6,14; Kol 2,20; 3,3; 3,5; 1P 2,24
3 Ga 3,27
4 Kol 2,12; *Neuh.* Rm 7,6; Kol 3,9.10
5 *Tod.* 2Kr 5,14; *auch* 1Kr 6,17
6 *mitgekr.* Ga 2,19; 5,24; 6,14; *leisten* Jh 8,34
7 Rm 6,18; 6,22*; 7,4
8 2Tm 2,11; 1Th 4,14; 4,17
9 Off 1,18
10 Heb 9,26; 1P 3,18
11 Ga 2,19; 1P 2,24
12 Ps 119,133; *Lüsten* Rm 13,14; 1P 4,2
13 Rm 6,19; 12,1; *Waff.* Rm 13,12; 2Kr 6,7
14 Rm 5,21; 7,6; 8,2; Jh 1,17; Ga 5,18
15 1Kr 9,20.21; Ga 6,2
16 Jh 8,34*
17 *wart* Tt 3,3
18 *frei* Rm 6,7; 6,22*; Jh 8,36*
19 Rm 1,13; 1P 4,3
20 Rm 1,16*
21 *Fruc.* Rm 7,5; *schämt* Hes 16,61; *Tod* Rm 1,32; 8,6; 8,13; Jk 1,15
22 *frei* Rm 8,2*; 1Kr 7,22; 1P 2,16; *Hlgg.* 1Th 4,3; *Leben* Rm 2,7; Tt 3,7
23 Rm 6,21; Hes 18,20; Ga 6,7.8; *Gndgb.* Rm 5,21; 1Jh 5,11.12

K. 7

2 1Kr 7,39
3 Mt 5,32*
4 Rm 6,6; 6,22; Ga 2,19; *um* 2Kr 5,15; 11,2
5 *im* Rm 8,8; Ga 5,24; *Fruc.* Rm 6,21*
6 Rm 6,4; Php 3,3; *Geschr.* Rm 2,29; 2Kr 3,6
7 2M 20,17; *kann.* Rm 3,20; *gelü.* Rm 13,9; 5M 5,21
8 Rm 4,15*
10 *Leben* 3M 18,5; *Tode* 5M 27,26
11 Rm 5,12; Jk 1,15
12 Ne 9,13; Ps 19,8; 119,172; 1Tm 1,8
13 Rm 5,20; 1Kr 15,56
14 *flei.* Rm 7,18*; 8,7; 1Kr 3,1-3; *verkauft* Rm 7,23.24
15 Ga 5,17
16 *edel* Rm 7,12*
17 Rm 7,20
18 Rm 7,15*; 1M 6,3; 6,5; 8,21
22 *Freu.* Ps 119,16.47; *inn.* Eph 3,16*
23 *Krieg* Ga 5,17; *Gefang.* Rm 7,14; *Ges.* Rm 8,2
24 *elend.* Off 3,17; *Leibe* Rm 6,6; 8,13; Php 3,21
25 *danke* 1Kr 15,57; *also* Rm 7,22.23

K. 8

1 Rm 8,33.34.38.39; 5,16; Jh 5,24; *die nicht* Rm 8,13
2 Rm 8,6.7; 8,12; 8,18*.8,22; 2Kr 3,17; Jk 1,25
3 Rm 3,20; 7,10; Ag 13,38.39*; Ga 3,21; *Ähnl.* Php 2,7*; *für* Jes 53,10; 2Kr 5,21; Ga 3,13
4 *erfül.* Hes 36,27; Rm 3,31*; *wand.* Ga 5,16; 5,18; 5,25
5 Rm 8,8.9; Jh 3,6; 1Kr 15,48; *sinn.* Php 3,19; Kol 3,2
6 Rm 6,21; Ga 6,8; Eph 4,22-24; Jk 1,15
7 Jk 4,4; Kol 1,21; *vermag* Rm 7,18
8 Rm 8,5; Jh 3,5.6; Heb 11,6
9 *im Geist* Rm 7,6*; *in euch* 1Kr 3,16; 2Tm 1,14
10 Ga 2,20; *tot* Rm 7,24; 2Kr 4,11; *Gerec.* Php 3,9
11 Rm 6,4; 1Kr 6,14*; 1Th 4,14*; *wegen* Eph 1,14; 2Kr 1,22
12 Rm 6,7; 6,18; *nach* Rm 8,1; 8,4; 8,13; 2Kr 10,2.3
13 *sterb.* Rm 6,16; 6,23; 8,6*; Ga 5,21; 6,8; Eph 4,22; *tötet* Kol 3,5; Ga 5,24
14 Ga 5,18; *Söh.* Rm 8,15; Ga 3,26; 4,1-7
15 1Kr 2,12; 2Tm 1,7*; *Knec.* Heb 2,15; *Vater* Rm 8,23; Ga 4,5.6; Eph 1,5
16 2Kr 1,22*; 1Jh 5,10
17 Ga 4,7*; Eph 3,6; *mit-* Mt 19,28*; Jh 12,26; Ag 14,22*; 2Tm 2,12; 1P 5,1*
18 2Kr 4,17
19 Kol 3,4; 1Jh 3,2
20 1M 3,17.18; Prd 1,2
21 Rm 8,19; Off 22,3
23 Rm 8,15*; 2Kr 1,22*; *seuf.* 2Kr 5,2; 5,4; *Erlö.* Eph 1,14*; Php 3,21
24 2Kr 4,18; 5,7; Heb 11,1
25 Ga 5,5
26 *verwen.* Rm 8,34*
27 *Herz.* 1Ch 28,9; 1Kr 2,10
28 *lieb.* 1Kr 2,9*; *Guten* Heb 12,11; Jk 1,2.3; *Vors.* Rm 1,6; 2Tm 1,9; Eph 1,11; 3,11
29 *kannte* 1P 1,2; Am 3,2; *bestim.* Eph 1,5; 1,11; *Ebenb.* 2Kr 3,18*; Kol 1,15*; *Brüd.* Heb 2,11
30 Rm 3,22; 3,26*; *verhrrl.* Rm 8,21; 3,23; Eph 2,6; Heb 2,10; Jh 17,22*
31 Ps 118,6
32 1M 22,16; *alles* Lk 15,31; 1Kr 2,12; 3,21.22
33 Lk 18,7
34 Rm 5,8; 4,25; Heb 7,25*
35 Eph 3,19; 1Tm 1,14; *Verfol.* 2Kr 4,8-11
36 Ps 44,23; 1Kr 15,30*.31*
37 1Kr 15,57; 2Kr 2,14; 1Jh 4,4; 5,4
38 *Erstr.* Eph 6,12; Kol 2,15; *Gegw.* 1Kr 3,22
39 *Liebe* Jh 16,27; 17,26; 1Jh 4,9.10

K. 9

1 Ag 23,1*; 2Kr 11,31
3 Rm 10,1*; 2M 32,32
4 *Sohn.* 2M 4,22; Hos 11,1; *Hrrlk.* 2M 40,34; Ps 78,61; *Ges.* Rm 3,2*; *Verhei.* Rm 15,8
5 *Christ.* Rm 1,3; Heb 7,14; *Gott* Jh 20,28*; 1Jh 5,20; Tt 2,13*
6 Rm 3,3; 2,28
7 1M 21,12; Jh 8,39
8 Rm 4,12; Ga 3,29; 4,23; 4,28; 1M 18,10.14
11 Rm 11,5; 11,28; Eph 1,11*
12 1M 25,23
13 Mal 1,2.3; *hasste* 1M 29,31; 5M 21,15
15 2M 33,19; Rm 11,29-32; 5M 30,1-3; Jes 27,11; 49,13; 55,7; Hes 5,11; 8,17.18; 1Tm 1,13
16 Eph 2,4
17 2M 9,16; Ne 9,9.10
18 Rm 9,15*; *verhär.* 2M 4,21; 9,12; 10,20; 10,27; 11,10; 14,4; *will* Rm 11,29-32
19 Da 4,35
20 Hi 33,13; 36,23; Jes 45,9.10
21 Jer 18,3-6; 2Tm 2,20
22 Rm 2,4.5
23 *zu* Rm 8,29; Kol 1,12; 2Th 2,14*; 1P 1,4.5
24 Rm 3,29*; *rief* Rm 1,6*; 1Kr 1,24; 2Th 2,14*
25 Hos 2,25
26 Hos 2,1; *Söh.* Ga 3,26
27 *Überr.* Rm 11,5; Jes 6,13; Zep 3,12.13; *gerett.* Rm 11,26
28 Jes 10,22.23
29 Jes 1,9; *Sodom* Jer 50,40
30 *streb.* Rm 10,20; *Gerec.* Rm 1,17*
31 Rm 10,2; 11,7
32 Rm 10,3; *Stolp.* Lk 2,34; 1Kr 1,23
33 Jes 28,16; *Stein* Jes 8,14; *zuschan.* Rm 10,11

K. 10

1 Rm 9,3; 11,14*
2 Ag 22,3
3 Rm 1,17*
4 Rm 3,22; Mt 5,17*; Ag 13,39*; 1Kr 1,30*; Ga 3,24.25
5 3M 18,5; Hes 20,11; 5M 30,12-14
9 Rm 10,12.13; 1Kr 12,3; *glau.* Rm 4,17; 4,24; 10,11
11 Jes 28,16; Rm 9,33
12 Ag 15,9*; Ga 3,28*; *Herr* Rm 10,9; 10,13; Ag 10,36
13 Joe 3,5 bzw. Joe 2,32; *gerett.* Mt 19,25*
14 *glau.* Heb 11,6
15 Jes 52,7; Nah 2,1; Eph 6,15
16 Jes 53,1
17 Jh 17,8; 17,20; Jk 1,18; 1P 1,23; *Wort* Ga 3,2; 3,5
18 Ps 19,5; Kol 1,6; 1,23
19 5M 32,21; *Eif.* Rm 11,11; 11,14; *Nichtvolk* 1P 2,10

20 Jes 65,1; Rm 9,30
21 Jes 65,2; Spr 1,24

K. 11

1 *Verstieß* 1S 12,22; Ps 94,14; Jer 31,37; *Isr.* Php 3,5
2 *kann.* Rm 8,29*; Am 3,2
3 1Kg 19,10.14; Ne 9,26; 1Kg 19,18
5 Rm 9,27
6 Rm 3,24; 3,28; 4,4; Ga 2,16*; 3,18
7 Rm 9,31; *verhär.* Rm 11,25; 2Kr 3,14; 4,4
8 Jes 29,10; 5M 29,3; Mt 13,14*; Ps 69,23
10 Ps 69,23.24
11 5M 32,21; Rm 11,30.31; Ag 13,46*; *Eif.* Rm 10,19
12 Rm 11,15; 11,25.26; *mehr* Jes 2,2.3; Jer 4,1.2; Sac 2,15.16
13 Rm 1,5*; 15,16
14 Rm 11,11*; 10,1; 1Kr 9,20; 9,22
15 *Leben* Jes 26,19; 49,20.21; 66,8; Sac 12,10
16 *Erstl.* 3M 23,17; 23,20; 4M 15,17-21; Jer 2,3; Jk 1,18; *Wurzel* Jes 11,10; 53,2; 53,11.12; *hlg.* 1Kr 7,14
17 Jer 11,16; Eph 2,11-13; 2,19; 3,6
18 Jh 4,22; 1Kr 4,7
20 *Unglau.* Mt 21,43; *steh.* 1Kr 15,1.2*; 2Kr 1,24; Heb 6,12; *fürc.* 1Kr 10,12
22 *bleibst* Kol 1,23*; Jh 15,2; Heb 10,38
23 Hos 3,5; Sac 12,10; Mt 23,39; 2Kr 3,16
24 Rm 11,26; 11,31
25 *Verhä.* Rm 11,7*.8; *Fülle* Off 7,9
26 Rm 11,23*.24; 9,27; Ps 14,7; Hos 3,5; Sac 12,10
27 Jes 59,20.21; Jes 27,9; Jer 31,33.34
28 1Th 2,15; *Erwäh.* Rm 9,11; 11,2; Jes 41,8.9; 3M 26,42; 5M 7,8; 10,15
29 Rm 3,3; 4M 23,9; Hos 13,14; Mal 3,6
30 *Barm.* Rm 9,15; 15,9
31 Rm 10,3; 10,16; 10,21
32 Rm 3,9; 3,23; Ga 3,22; *Barm.* Rm 9,15.18
33 Ps 92,6; 147,5; Eph 3,10; Hi 9,10; 11,7-9
34 Jes 40,13; 1Kr 2,16; Jer 23,18
35 Hi 41,3; Hi 35,7
36 Eph 4,6; Kol 1,16; Off 4,11; *Ihm* Rm 16,27*

K. 12

1 Rm 6,13; 6,19; *Opfer* 1P 2,5; Heb 13,15.16
2 *formt* 1P 1,14; 1Jh 2,15.16; *Erneu.* 2Kr 4,16; Eph 4,23; Kol 3,10*; *Wille* Eph 5,10; 5,17
3 *Gna.* Rm 1,5*; 1Kr 3,10; 12,11; Eph 3,7; 4,7; *sond.* 1Kr 4,6; Ga 6,3
4 1Kr 12,27.28
5 Eph 4,4; 4,16*; 4,25
6 1Kr 12,4
7 1P 4,11; *Lehren* Eph 4,11
8 1Tm 4,13; *Mitt.* 2Kr 8,2; *Vorsteh.* 1Th 5,12; 1Tm 5,17; *Freu.* 2Kr 9,7
9 *ungeheu.* 2Kr 6,6; 1Jh 3,18; *Böse* Am 5,15; 1Th 5,22*
10 1Jh 3,16.17; Heb 13,1*; *Ehr.* Php 2,3
11 Ga 6,9.10; Ag 18,25
12 1P 1,8; *Ausd.* Jk 5,11; *beharr.* Lk 18,1*
13 1Jh 3,17; *Gast.* Heb 13,2
14 Mt 5,44; 1Kr 4,12; 1P 3,9
15 1Kr 12,26
16 *ders.* Rm 15,5*; Php 2,3; *hohen* Ps 131,1; 1Tm 6,17; *klug* Spr 3,7; 26,12; Jes 5,21
17 Mt 5,39*; 1Th 5,15*; *edel* 2Kr 8,21
18 Rm 14,19; Ps 34,15; Mk 9,50; Heb 12,14
19 5M 32,35; 3M 19,18; 1S 24,13; 25,33; Spr 20,22; 24,29; Heb 10,30
20 Spr 25,21.22gr; Mt 5,44*
21 1P 2,15

K. 13

1 Spr 8,15; Da 4,29; Tt 3,1*
3 1P 2,14
4 1M 9,5.6; Spr 20,8
5 Prd 8,2
7 Mt 22,21; *Ehre* 1P 2,17
8 1Jh 4,11; Mt 7,12
9 2M 20,13-17; 3M 19,18; *Nächs.* Mt 5,43*; Ga 5,14
10 Mt 22,40
11 *erwac.* Eph 5,14; 1Th 5,6
12 1Jh 2,8; Eph 5,8; 5,11; *Waff.* 1Th 5,8*
13 1Th 4,12; Lk 21,34; Ga 5,21
14 Eph 4,24; *Flei.* Ga 5,16*

K. 14

1 Rm 15,1; 15,7; 1Kr 8,9; 1Th 5,14
2 1Kr 10,25-27
3 Kol 2,16
4 Mt 7,1*; Jk 4,12; *Herrn* 1Kr 4,4
5 Kol 2,16.17; Ga 4,9.10
6 1Kr 10,31
7 2Kr 5,15
8 Rm 6,11; Php 1,20; 1Th 5,10; *des* 1Kr 3,23
9 Ag 10,42
10 *verac.* Spr 14,21; *Richt.* Rm 2,16; 2Kr 5,10*; 2Tm 4,1*.8
11 Jes 45,23; *wahr* Jes 49,18; *mir* Php 2,10.11
12 Ga 6,5; Mt 12,36
13 Jk 4,11; 1Kr 8,9; 8,13; 10,33
14 Ag 10,15*; 1Kr 10,25
15 1Kr 8,1; 8,11-13
16 1Kr 10,29.30
17 1Kr 8,8; Kol 2,16; Heb 13,9; *sond.* Ga 5,22*
19 Rm 12,18*; *Erbarm.* Rm 15,2; 1Kr 14,12; 14,26; Eph 4,12; 4,16; 1Th 5,11; Jud 1,20

20 *rein* Rm 14,14*
21 1Kr 8,13
22 1Kr 10,25-27
23 1Kr 8,7

K. 15

1 Rm 14,1*; 1Kr 9,19; 9,22
2 Rm 14,19*; 1Kr 10,24; 10,33
3 Ps 69,10; Ps 69,21
4 1Kr 10,11; *Hoffn.* Rm 15,13; Heb 3,6
5 Rm 15,4; 12,16; 1Kr 1,10; Php 2,2*
6 Zep 3,9
7 Rm 14,1; Phm 1,17
8 *Beschn.* Ag 13,46; Rm 9,4.5; *bestät.* Ag 3,25.26*
Ps 18,50
10 5M 32,43
11 Ps 117,1
12 Jes 11,10gr; *Wurzel* Off 5,5* *hoff.* Jes 51,5; 60,9
13 Rm 14,17; Ga 5,5; 5,22
14 1Kr 1,5; *ermah.* Kol 3,16
15 *erinn.* 2P 1,12; *Gna.* Rm 1,5
16 Rm 11,13*; Jes 66,19.20; Php 2,17
18 *Gehor.* Rm 16,26*
19 Ag 19,11; 2Kr 12,12; 1Kr 2,4.5; 1Th 1,5; Heb 2,4; *Illyrien* Ag 20,2
20 2Kr 10,15.16
21 Jes 52,15gr
22 Rm 1,13
23 Rm 1,10*.11
24 Ag 19,21; *gesätt.* Rm 1,12
25 Ag 20,16; 20,22; 24,17; 11,29*
26 1Kr 16,1; 16,3; 2Kr 8,1-4; 9,12
27 Rm 11,17; 1Kr 9,11*
28 Rm 15,24
29 Rm 1,11.12
30 *ring.* 2Kr 1,11; Kol 4,3*; 4,12
31 Ag 21,13; 2Th 3,1.2
32 *Freu.* Ag 20,24; *Will.* Rm 1,10*; 1,12
33 Rm 16,20; 1Kr 14,33; Php 4,9; 1Th 5,23; Heb 13,20

K. 16

1 *Kench.* Ag 18,18
2 *aufneh.* Php 2,29; 3Jh 1,8
3 *Aquila* Ag 18,2*
4 *Nack.* Php 2,30; 1Jh 3,16; Ag 15,26* *Gden.* 1Kr 16,19
5 *Erstl.* 1Kr 16,15; *Gde.* 1Kr 16,19; Kol 4,15; Phm 1,2
7 *Mitgefa.* Kol 4,10; Phm 1,23
11 *Verwan.* Rm 16,21; 9,3
13 *Rufus* Mk 15,21
16 1Kr 16,20; 2Kr 13,12; 1Th 5,26; 1P 5,14
17 1Tm 6,3-5; 2Tm 3,5; Tt 3,10; *Zwie.* Ga 5,20; *Lehre* Rm 6,17
18 *Bauch* Php 3,19; 2Tm 3,4; Jud 1,12; *Worte* Kol 2,4; 2P 2,3; 2,14; 2,18
19 Rm 1,8; *unverm.* Mt 10,16; Php 2,15; Jer 4,22
20 1M 3,15; *Frie.* Rm 15,33*
21 Ag 16,1*; 1Kr 16,10*; *und* Ag 13,1; 17,5; 20,4
23 Ag 19,22*; 19,29*; 2Tm 4,20
24 Rm 16,20
25 *fest.* Rm 1,11*; *Geheim.* 1Kr 2,7; Eph 1,9; 3,3-6; 3,9; Kol 1,26.27; 2,2; 4,3
26 *nun* 2Tm 1,10; *Gehors.* Rm 1,5; 15,18; Ag 6,7; Ga 3,2; 2Kr 10,5; 1P 1,2*
27 Rm 11,36; 1Tm 1,17; Jud 1,25

1 Kr

K. 1

1 Ag 19,22
2 *Geheil.* 1Kr 6,11; Jh 17,19; Heb 10,10; *geruf.* 1Kr 1,9; Rm 1,7; 2Tm 1,9; *anruf.* Ag 9,14*
5 2Kr 8,7
7 *wart.* Php 3,20; 1Th 1,10; Tt 2,13; Heb 9,28
8 Rm 1,11*; Php 1,6; 1,10; Kol 1,22.23; Jud 1,24; *Tag* 2Th 2,2*
9 *Treu* 1Kr 10,13; 2Kr 1,18; 1Th 5,24; 2Th 3,3; *Gem.* 1Jh 1,3
10 Rm 15,5*; 2Kr 13,11; Eph 4,3*.4; 4,13
11 1Kr 3,3; 11,18
12 1Kr 3,4; 3,22; *Apollos* Ag 18,24*; *Kephas* 1Kr 9,5; 15,5; Jh 1,42; *Chri.* 1Kr 3,23; 2Kr 10,7
13 Eph 4,5; Rm 6,5; *Pl.* 1Kr 3,5
14 Ag 18,8; *Gaius* Ag 19,29*
16 *Steph.* 1Kr 16,15
17 Ga 1,16*; *Redew.* 1Kr 2,1; 2,4; 2,13
18 1Kr 2,2; *Verderb.* Rm 2,12; 2Kr 2,15; 4,3; 2Th 2,10; *Tor.* 1Kr 1,23; 2,14; *gerett.* Ag 2,47; *Kraft* 1Kr 1,24*
19 Jes 29,14; Jer 8,9
20 1Kr 3,19; Jes 19,12; 44,25
21 *kannte* Jh 17,25; 1Jh 3,1
22 Mt 12,38; Jh 2,18*
23 1Kr 2,2; 2,14; Ga 3,1; *Ärg.* Jes 8,14; Ga 5,11
24 Rm 9,24; *Kraft* 1Kr 1,18; 2,4.5; Rm 1,16; 2Tm 3,15; Jk 1,21; *Weish.* 1Kr 1,30; Kol 2,3
25 2Kr 13,4
26 Mt 11,25; Jh 7,48
27 Jk 2,5
29 Rm 3,27*
30 1Kr 1,24; *Grkt.* Jer 23,6; Rm 10,4; 2Kr 5,21; *Hlgg.* 1Kr 1,2*; *Erlö.* Eph 1,7*
31 Jer 9,23; Jes 45,25; Ga 6,14

K. 2

1 1Kr 2,4; 2,13; 1,17; *kam* Ag 18,1; *Rede* 2Kr 11,6
2 1Kr 1,23; Ga 3,1
3 Ag 18,9.10; 2Kr 10,10

4 1Kr 2,1*; *Kraft* 1Kr 1,24*; 4,20; Rm 15,19*
5 2Kr 4,7
6 *Reife* 1Kr 14,20; Php 3,15; Heb 5,14
7 Rm 16,25*; *Hrrlk.* Rm 9,23*
8 *gekan.* Jh 7,48; *Herrn* Jk 2,1; *gekreu.* Ag 3,17*
9 Jes 64,3.4; *lieb.* 1Kr 8,3; Rm 8,28; Jk 1,12; 2,5
10 Mt 11,25*; Da 2,22; Hi 11,7
11 Rm 11,34
12 Rm 8,15.16; Jh 16,13*.14; 1Jh 5,20
13 1Kr 2,1*; Jh 14,26; Jes 50,4
14 Jh 14,17; *Tor.* 1Kr 1,18*; *nimmt* 1Kr 3,1*
15 *Geistl.* Ga 6,1; *alles* Spr 28,5; 1Jh 2,20; 2,27
16 Jes 40,13; Rm 11,34; *Denks.* 1Jh 5,20

K. 3

1 *flei.* Rm 8,5-8; *unmün.* Eph 4,14
2 Heb 5,12-14; Jh 16,12
3 1Kr 1,10.11*; Ga 5,19-21; Jk 3,13-16
4 1Kr 1,12
5 1Kr 4,1; 9,19; 2Kr 4,5; 6,4
6 Ag 18,4; 18,11; 18,24; 18,27
7 Ga 6,3
8 1Kr 4,5.6
9 2Kr 1,24; 6,1; *Ack.* Mt 13,3; *Bau* Eph 2,21*.22
10 *Gna.* 1Kr 15,10; Rm 12,3; 15,15*; 1Kr 3,10; Eph 3,7; *Grund* 1Kr 4,15; Heb 6,1
11 Jes 28,16; Eph 2,20
12 Off 21,18; 1Ch 29,2; Mal 3,19
13 1Kr 3,8; 4,5; *Feu.* Mal 3,2; Heb 12,29; Off 2,18
14 Da 12,3; Mt 25,21; Jh 4,36; 2Jh 1,8
15 1P 4,18; *gerett.* Am 4,11; Sac 3,2
16 1Kr 6,15; 2Kr 6,16; Eph 2,21; *Geist* Rm 8,9*
17 Hes 5,11; 2Kr 11,15*; Ga 5,10; 2P 2,1-3
18 Ga 6,3; *weise* Spr 26,12; Jes 5,21; *Tör.* 1Kr 1,20; 4,10
19 Hi 5,13
20 Ps 94,11
22 1Kr 3,4; 1,12; 4,6; 2Kr 4,5; Lk 15,31
23 1Kr 6,19; Rm 14,7*.8; Ga 5,24*; *Gottes* 1Kr 11,3*

K. 4

1 1Kr 3,5*; Ag 26,16; *Verwal.* Kol 1,25.26; Tt 1,7; 1P 4,10
2 Lk 12,42; 2Tm 2,2
3 1Kr 9,3
4 Rm 14,4
5 Mt 7,1*; Ps 90,8; Rm 2,16; *Lob* 1Kr 3,8
6 *aufgebl.* 1Kr 4,8; 5,2; 8,1; 13,4; 2Kr 12,20
7 Jh 3,27
8 *bereich.* Off 3,17; *herrsc.* 2Tm 2,12*
9 1Kr 15,31; Rm 8,36; 2Kr 6,9; *Schau.* Heb 10,33
10 1Kr 3,18; *Schwac.* 1Kr 2,3*; 13,9; *Ehre* Lk 6,26
11 2Kr 11,23-27; Ag 23,2
12 *arb.* 1Kr 9,6; Ag 18,3*; *segn.* Rm 12,14*
13 Klg 3,45; Lk 6,22
14 2Kr 12,14
15 1Kr 9,1.2; Ga 4,19
16 1Kr 11,1*
17 Ag 19,22; Php 2,19; 2,22; *jed.* 1Kr 7,17; 14,33; 16,1
18 *aufgebl.* 1Kr 4,6*
19 1Kr 11,34; 16,5; *will* Ag 18,21*; Rm 15,32
20 1Kr 2,4*; Rm 14,17; 1Th 1,5
21 2Kr 13,10

K. 5

1 3M 18,8-10; 5M 27,20
2 1Kr 4,18.19; 2Kr 7,11; *entfernt* 1Kr 5,5*; 5,13; 5M 17,7; 17,12; 22,21.22; 22,24
3 *abwes.* Kol 2,5
4 Mt 18,20
5 1Tm 1,20; *Verder.* 1Kr 5,2; 11,30.31; Ag 5,5; 5,10 *damit* 1Kr 11,32; *Tage* 2Th 2,2*
6 Mt 16,6; Ga 5,9
7 *Sauer.* 2M 12,19; 13,7; *Passa* Jh 1,29*
8 Lk 12,1
9 2Th 3,14
10 Jh 17,15; Php 2,15
11 1Kr 6,9*; Rm 16,17*; Mt 18,17*
12 *außerh.* Mk 4,11; Kol 4,5; 1Th 4,12; 1Tm 3,7; Off 22,15
13 1Kr 5,2*; 5M 17,7

K. 6

1 Mt 18,15-17
2 1Kr 4,8; Mt 19,28*; Off 2,26*.27*; 20,4*
5 Jk 3,13-18; *Beschä.* 1Kr 15,34
7 Spr 20,3; 20,22; 19,11; Mt 5,39-41; Rm 12,17*.18
8 Ga 6,10
9 Spr 22,8; *irre.* Jk 1,16*; *Homos.* Rm 1,27*
10 Eph 5,5*
11 Tt 3,3-7; *abgewasc.* Jh 13,10*; *gehei.* 1Kr 1,2*; *gerec.* Rm 3,24*
12 1Kr 10,23; 7,22; Jk 2,12; 1P 2,16
13 *Bauch* Mt 15,17; *Leib* Rm 6,12; 12,1; 1Th 4,3-5
14 Rm 8,11; 2Kr 4,14
15 1Kr 12,27*
16 1M 2,24gr; Mt 19,5.6
17 5M 10,20; Ga 2,20; Jh 17,22
18 Spr 6,24-32; 2Tm 2,22; *Leib* Rm 1,24
19 1Kr 3,16*; Jh 2,21; *Geist.* 1Th 4,8; *gehö.* 1Kr 3,23*
20 *erkauft* 1Kr 7,23; Off 5,9*; *verhrrl.* 1Kr 10,31; Php 1,20; 1P 4,16

K. 7

1 1Kr 7,8; 7,26; 7,35; 7,38; 7,40; Mt 19,10-12; *Punkte* 1Kr 12,1*; *berüh.* 1M 20,6
2 1Kr 7,9; Spr 5,18; 18,22; 19,14; 1Tm 4,3
3 2M 21,10; 5M 24,5; Eph 5,29; 5,33; 1P 3,7
5 2M 19,15; *fast.* Mt 17,21*
6 2Kr 8,8
7 1Kr 9,5; Mt 19,11.12
8 1Kr 7,1*
9 1Tm 5,14
10 1Kr 7,12; 7,25; 7,40; Mt 5,32*; Mal 2,16
11 Mt 19,9*
12 *ich* 1Kr 7,25; 7,40
14 *hlg.* 1Tm 4,5; Rm 11,16
15 *Frie.* 1Kr 14,33; Rm 12,18*
16 Ag 16,31; 1P 3,1
17 1Kr 7,20; 7,24
18 Ga 5,2
19 Ga 5,6*; Rm 2,25-28
22 *Frei.* Jh 8,32; 8,36*; Rm 6,18; Phm 1,16; *Knecht* Ps 116,16; Rm 6,22; 1P 2,16
23 *erkauft* 1Kr 6,20*; Ga 1,10
24 1Kr 7,17
25 1Tm 1,12.13; 1,16; 2Kr 4,1; *Urteil* 1Kr 7,40
26 1Kr 7,1*; 10,11; Jer 16,2-4; Mt 24,19
27 1Kr 7,12; 7,14; 1Kr 7,20
28 1Kr 7,36
29 *Zeit* Rm 13,11.12; 1P 4,7; 1Jh 2,18; *gilt* Lk 14,26
30 *kaufen* Hes 7,12
31 *vergeht* Ps 102,27; Jes 51,6; 1Jh 2,17*
32 *Sor.* Mt 13,22; *gefallen* 2Kr 5,9; 1Th 4,1
33 1Kr 7,3*; 1Th 5,8
34 1Tm 5,5; Rm 16,12
36 1Kr 7,28
38 *wohl* 1Kr 7,2*; *besser* 1Kr 7,1*
39 Rm 7,2.3; *nur* 2Kr 6,14-18
40 1Kr 7,1*; *meine* 1Kr 7,25

K. 8

1 *Götz.* Ag 15,29; *betri.* 1Kr 12,1*; *Kenntn.* 1Kr 8,4; Rm 14,14; *baut* 1Kr 10,23; 13,4; Eph 4,16
2 Ga 6,3; Spr 26,12
3 *lieb.* 1Kr 2,9*; *gekannt* Ga 4,9*
4 1Kr 10,19; *Gott* 5M 4,35; 4,39; Jes 44,6; 45,5
5 Ps 136,2.3; Ga 4,8; Eph 1,21*
6 1Kr 12,5.6; Eph 4,5.6*; *Gott* Jh 17,3; 1Tm 2,5; Rm 3,30; 11,36*; *Herr* Jh 13,13; Php 2,11; *wir* Eph 2,10
7 1Kr 10,28; Rm 14,23
8 Rm 14,17*
9 1Kr 10,32; Rm 14,13; 14,20.21; Ga 5,13
11 Rm 14,15; 15,1.2
13 1Kr 9,22; Rm 14,21

K. 9

1 *frei* 1Kr 9,19; *ges.* 1Kr 15,8*; Ag 22,14; 22,18; *Werk* 1Kr 4,15
2 2Kr 3,2.3
3 *beurt.* 1Kr 4,3
4 2Th 3,8.9; 1Tm 5,17.18*
5 Mt 8,14
6 Ag 4,36*; 18,3*
7 *Fruc.* Spr 27,18; 2Tm 2,6
9 5M 25,4; 1Tm 5,18
10 *geschr.* Rm 15,4*
11 Rm 15,27; Ga 6,6
12 1Kr 9,4*; Ag 18,3*; 2Kr 11,7-9; 12,13.14
13 4M 18,8; 18,31; 5M 18,1-3
14 1Kr 9,4*
15 1Kr 9,12*; *Rühm.* 2Kr 11,10
16 Jer 20,9; Ag 4,20
17 *Lohn* 1Kr 3,8*; *betraut* 1Kr 4,1; Ga 2,7; Kol 1,25*; 1Th 2,4; 1Tm 1,11
18 1Kr 9,12*; Ag 20,33*; 2Kr 7,2*
19 1Kr 9,1*; *allen* Mt 20,27; *gewinne* Spr 11,30; 1P 3,1
20 Ag 16,3; 21,20-26
21 *Chri.* Ga 6,2; Ga 5,25
22 *Schwac.* 1Kr 8,13; Rm 15,1; 2Kr 11,29; *rette* 1Kr 10,33; Rm 11,14
24 Ga 5,7; Php 3,14; Heb 12,1
25 2Tm 2,4.5; 2,12; 4,7.8*
27 Rm 8,13; 13,14

K. 10

1 2M 13,21; 14,22
2 2M 14,31
3 5M 8,3; Ne 9,20; Ps 78,24.25
4 2M 17,6; Ps 78,15.16
5 4M 14,16; 14,29; Ps 78,31; 106,26; Heb 3,17
6 4M 11,4; 11,34; Ps 106,14; *Vorb.* Rm 15,4
7 2M 32,6; 1Jh 5,21
8 4M 25,1; 25,9
9 4M 21,5.6
10 4M 14,36.37; 17,6; 17,11; 17,14; *Vertilg.* 2M 12,23
11 *Ermahn.* Rm 15,4; *Enden* 1Kr 7,29*; 10,11; Heb 1,2; 9,26; 1P 1,20
12 Spr 28,14; Rm 11,20
13 *treu* 1Kr 1,9*; *Ausg.* Jer 29,11; 2P 2,9
14 1Kr 10,7*; 10,20; 2Kr 6,17
15 *beurt.*11,13; 14,20
16 1Kr 11,24*.25*; *Teilh.* 1Kr 10,20; 1,9
17 1Kr 12,12; 12,27*; Eph 4,4
18 1Kr 9,13; *ess.* 3M 6,9; 7,6; 7,15; 10,14
19 1Kr 8,4
20 *Däm.* 3M 17,7; 5M 32,17; Ps 106,37; Off 9,20
21 5M 32,37.38; Mt 6,24; 2Kr 6,15.16; *Tisch* Mal 1,7; 1,12; Jes 65,11

22 2M 20,5; 5M 32,21; Ps 78,58; *stärk.* Hi 9,4
23 1Kr 6,12; 8,9; *baut* Rm 14,19*
24 1Kr 10,33*; 13,5*
25 1Tm 4,4; Rm 14,22
26 Ps 24,1; 5M 10,14; Ps 50,12
27 *esst* Lk 10,7.8
28 Ps 24,1; 1Kr 8,7; 8,10-13
29 Rm 14,13; 14,21
30 Rm 14,16; 1Tm 4,3.4
31 Rm 14,6; Kol 3,17; 3,23
32 1Kr 8,9*; 8,13; 2Kr 6,3
33 1Kr 10,24; 9,19-22; Rm 15,2

K. 11

1 1Kr 4,16; Eph 5,1.2; Php 3,17*; 1Th 1,6
2 1Th 4,1.2; 2Th 2,15
3 *Chri.* Kol 1,18; 2,10; *Mann* 1M 3,16; Eph 5,23; *Gott* 1Kr 3,23; 15,28
4 1Kr 11,7; 2S 15,30; 19,5
5 *weiss.* Ag 2,17; 21,9; *kahl.* 5M 21,11-13
6 1M 24,65; 4M 5,18; *schändl.* 1Kr 14,35
7 *Ebenb.*1M 1,27; 5,1; Ps 8,7
8 1M 2,22
9 1M 2,18
10 *Boten* 1Kr 4,9; Eph 3,10; 1Tm 5,21
11 1Kr 11,12
13 *Urteilt* 1Kr 10,15; *Geziemt* 1Kr 11,5
14 *Natur* Rm 2,14; *Haar* Hes 44,20
15 *langes* Off 9,8
16 *solche* 1Kr 11,5; 11,13
18 1Kr 1,11.12
19 1Jh 2,19
22 Jk 2,5.6
23 1Kr 15,3; Ga 1,12
24 Mt 26,26
25 Lk 22,19.20*
26 *bis* Mt 26,29; Ag 1,11*
27 1Kr 11,21.22
28 2Kr 13,5; Ga 6,4; Ps 139,23.24
29 1Kr 10,16.17
30 Ps 32,3-5
31 Spr 28,13
32 1P 4,17; *gezü.* Heb 12,5-7; 12,10; Off 3,19*; Ps 94,12
33 1Kr 11,21
34 1Kr 11,22; *anordn.* 1Kr 7,17; 4,19*

K. 12

1 *Geistl.* 1Kr 14,1; *betrff.* 1Kr 7,1; 7,25; 8,1; 12,1; 16,1; 16,12; *Unkennt.* 1Kr 10,1
2 *Götz.* Ga 4,8; Ps 115,5; Hab 2,18.19
3 1Jh 4,2.3; *Herr* Jh 20,28; Rm 10,9
4 1Kr 12,28; Rm 12,3; 12,6; Eph 4,4; 4,7; 4,11; 4,16
5 *Herr* 1Kr 8,6
6 1Kr 12,11; *all.* Eph 1,23; 4,6*
7 1Kr 14,26; Eph 4,12
8 *Kenntn.* 1Kr 1,5; 14,6
9 *Glau.* 1Kr 13,2; Mt 17,20; Jk 5,15
10 2Kr 12,12*; *Geister* 1Jh 4,1*
11 1Kr 12,4*
12 Rm 12,4*; 12,5*
13 *getauft* Ag 1,5*; Tt 3,5; *seien* Ga 3,28*; *geträ.* Jh 7,37*; 7,39*
18 1Kr 12,11*
19 1Kr 12,14
23 1M 3,21
25 1Kr 1,10*; 1Th 5,12-14
26 Rm 12,15; Heb 13,3; 2Kr 11,29
27 Rm 12,5; Eph 5,30
28 Eph 4,11; Ag 13,1; Rm 12,6-8
31 1Kr 14,1; 14,12; 14,39

K. 13

1 *Liebe* Ga 5,6; 5,22
2 *Weiss.* Mt 7,22; *Kenn.* 1Kr 8,1; *Glau.* 1Kr 12,9*; Mt 21,21
3 *austeile* Mt 6,2; *Liebe* Ga 5,13; 1Jh 4,8
4 *gedul.* Eph 4,2; *freun.* Lk 6,35; Kol 3,12; *nei.* Ga 5,26; *aufgebl.* 1Kr 4,6; 8,1
5 *Ihre* 1Kr 10,24; 10,33; Php 2,4; 2,21; *gerei.* Eph 4,31; *Böse* Rm 12,21
6 Ps 119,136; 2Jh 1,4
7 *deckt* 1Kr 9,12; 1P 4,8*; *hofft* Rm 4,18; 2Tm 2,25; *erdul.* Heb 12,2.3; Jk 1,12
8 1Kr 13,13
10 *Vollend.* 1Kr 13,12*; Off 22,4.5; Eph 4,13; Php 3,12
12 *Spie.* 2Kr 3,18; *Anges.* 4M 12,8; Mt 5,8; 1Jh 3,2; Off 22,4; 2Kr 5,7
13 1Th 1,3; 5,8

K. 14

1 1Kr 14,12; *weiss.* 1Kr 14,39; 12,31
2 1Kr 14,14-16; 14,28; Ag 10,46; *Geheim.* 1Kr 14,9; 14,16
4 *Gde.* 1Kr 14,5; 14,12
5 *weiss.* 4M 11,29; *größ.* 1Kr 12,28; 12,31
6 1Kr 12,8; *nützt* 1Kr 14,14*
8 4M 10,9
9 1Kr 14,19; *Luft* 1Kr 14,14
12 *eif.* 1Kr 14,1*; *Erbau.* 1Kr 14,3-5; 14,26; 12,7; Rm 14,19*
14 *ohne* 1Kr 14,6; 14,9; 14,16
15 *Geist* 1Kr 14,2; 14,19; *lobs.* Eph 5,19*
16 *Amen* Ps 106,48; *weiß* 1Kr 14,2
17 1Kr 14,4; 14,14
20 *Kleink.* Eph 4,14
21 Jes 28,11.12
22 Mk 16,17; Ag 2,6-11

23 Ag 2,13
24 *beurt.* 1Kr 2,15
25 Jh 16,8; *offenb.* Heb 4,12; *dass* Jes 45,14
26 1Kr 14,6; *zusammenk.* 1Kr 14,23; 11,18; 11,20; *Erbau.* 1Kr 14,12*
29 1Th 5,19-21
30 *geoffenb.* 1Kr 14,6; 14,26
33 1Kr 14,40; Rm 15,33*
34 1Tm 2,11.12; 1P 3,1; 3,4; *Ges.* 1M 3,16; 4M 30,1-17
37 1Jh 4,6
38 1Tm 6,3.4
39 1Kr 14,1*; 1Th 5,20
40 1Kr 14,33; 16,40; Kol 2,5

K. 15

1 Ga 1,11; *steht* Rm 11,20; 2Kr 1,24
2 *gerett.* 1Kr 1,21; *wenn* Kol 1,23*; *vergebens* 1Kr 15,14; 15,17; 2Kr 6,1
3 *überli.* 1Kr 11,23
4 *begra.* Jes 53,9; *erwec.* Ps 16,10; Mt 12,40*; Lk 24,46
5 Lk 24,34; *Zwö.* Mk 16,14*; Ag 10,40.41
6 Mt 28,10
7 Ag 1,3
8 1Kr 9,1*
9 *Geric.* Eph 3,8; 1Tm 1,15; *verfol.* Ag 8,3*
10 Ga 1,15; Eph 3,7.8; 1Tm 1,12-14; *arb.* 2Kr 11,5; 11,23; 3,5
12 Ag 23,8; 2Tm 2,18
13 1Kr 6,14
14 1Kr 15,17; Rm 4,25
15 Ag 2,24*
17 1Kr 15,2*
18 1Th 4,13.14
19 1Kr 4,9; 4,13
20 1Kr 15,23; Ag 26,23; Rm 8,11; 8,29; Kol 1,18; Off 1,5
21 Rm 5,12; 5,18
23 1Kr 15,20*; *nach* Rm 8,11; 1Th 4,16*
24 *Kgr.* Mt 28,18; Eph 1,20.21
25 Ps 2,9; 110,1; Mt 22,44*
26 Off 20,14; 21,4*
27 Ps 8,7; Heb 2,8*
28 Eph 1,10; Php 3,21; *Sohn* 1Kr 11,3*; *Gott* 1Kr 12,6; Eph 4,6*; 1,23*
29 1Kr 15,30-32; 1P 4,6
30 2Kr 1,9; 4,10.11; 11,26.27
31 1Kr 4,9; Rm 8,36
32 Ag 19,23; 2Kr 1,8*; *ess.* Jes 22,13
33 Spr 13,20; Jk 1,16*
34 Hos 4,1; 1Th 4,5; 5,8; *Beschä.* 1Kr 6,5
36 Jh 12,24
38 1M 11,11.12
42 Da 12,2.3; Mt 13,43; *Unverwes.* Lk 20,34-36
43 Php 3,21; Kol 3,4
44 Jh 20,19
45 1M 2,7; *letz.* Hi 19,25; Heb 2,5-9; *leb.* Jh 5,21; 5,26; 6,33; 6,63
46 Rm 8,11
47 Jh 13,31
48 1M 5,3
49 Rm 8,29*; Php 3,21
50 Jh 3,5.6
51 Php 3,21
52 Mt 24,27*; 24,31*; 1Kr 15,52*; 1Th 4,15-17
53 2Kr 5,2-4
54 Jes 25,8; Lk 20,36
55 Hos 13,14; Php 1,21
56 Rm 4,15; 6,23; 7,8; 7,11; 7,13
57 Rm 7,25; 8,37; 1Jh 5,4
58 *fest* Kol 1,23; 2P 3,17; *Arb.* Heb 6,11; *vergebl.* 2Ch 15,7; Jes 65,23; Ga 6,9

K. 16

1 *Samml.* Rm 15,26*; 2Kr 8u9; *betri.* 1Kr 12,1*
2 Ag 20,7*; *Gedei.* Ag 11,29; 2Kr 8,11
3 2Kr 8,6; 8,18.19
4 Rm 15,25
5 Ag 19,21; 2Kr 1,16
7 Ag 20,2.3; *erl.* 1Kr 4,19
8 1Kr 15,32; Ag 19,10; 19,22
9 *Tür* 2Kr 2,12; Kol 4,3; *Gegn.* Ag 19,23; 2Kr 1,8
10 1Kr 4,17; Ag 19,22; Php 2,19-22; 1Th 3,2
11 1Tm 4,12
12 *Apoll.* Ag 18,24*
13 *wachs.* Ag 20,31*; *fest* 2Th 2,15*; *stark* Eph 3,16; 6,10; 2Tm 2,1
14 1Kr 14,40; 1P 4,8*
15 *Steph.* 1Kr 1,16; *Erstl.* Rm 16,5; *Dienst* Heb 6,10
16 1Th 5,12*; Php 2,29
17 Php 2,30
18 *erfrisc.* 2Kr 7,13; Phm 1,1,7; 1,20; *Erkennt* 1Th 5,13
19 *Gden.* Ag 19,10; *Aquila* Ag 18,2*; *Gde.* Rm 16,5*
20 Rm 16,16*
21 2Th 3,17*
22 *liebt* Jh 14,24; Eph 6,24; *verflu.* Ga 1,8.9
23 2Kr 13,13
24 1Kr 4,14; 2Kr 11,11; 12,15

2 Kr

K. 1

1 Ag 20,2; *Timo.* 1Kr 4,17*; *Achaia* 2Kr 9,2; 11,10
3 Eph 1,3; 1P 1,3; *Erbarm.* Ps 119,156; *Trost.*] Jes 51,12; Rm 15,5
4 2Kr 7,6

5 2Kr 4,10*; 1Kr 4,11
6 2Kr 4,15; 6,4; *Rett.* 2Tm 2,10
8 2Kr 4,7-12; Ag 19,23; 1Kr 15,32
9 *Gott* 2Kr 4,7; *erwec.* Rm 4,17*
10 *befrei.* 2Tm 3,11*; 4,18
11 *Fleh.* Rm 15,30; Php 1,19; *gedankt* 2Kr 9,11*
12 Ag 23,1*; *Einfalt* 2Kr 11,3; 2,17; *nicht* 1Kr 2,1*
14 *Ruhm* 2Kr 5,12; 7,4*; Php 2,16; *Tage* 2Th 2,2*
15 2Kr 13,1; 1Kr 4,19*
16 1Kr 16,5.6
17 *Flei.* 2Kr 10,2; *Ja* Mt 5,37*
18 2Kr 1,23; *treu* 1Kr 1,9*
19 2Kr 4,5*; *verkü.* Ag 18,5; *Silv.* 1Th 1,1*
20 Ag 13,32.33; Rm 15,8; *Amen* Off 3,14
21 *fest.* Rm 1,11*; 1Kr 1,8; Kol 2,7; *salb.* 1Jh 2,20; 2,27*
22 2Kr 5,5; Eph 1,13.14; Rm 8,11; 8,15*.16; 8,23
23 *Zeug.* 2Kr 11,31
24 *Herr.* 2Kr 4,5; 1P 5,3; *steht* Rm 11,20

K. 2

1 2Kr 12,20-21; 1Kr 4,21
4 2Kr 7,8.9; 11,2; 11,11; 12,15; Spr 27,6
6 2Kr 7,11
7 Ga 6,1; Kol 3,13*; 1Th 5,14
8 1Kr 13,7
9 2Kr 2,3; 7,12; 7,15; 10,6
11 Lk 22,31*; Eph 4,27
12 Ag 20,1; 2Kr 2,6; *Tür* 1Kr 16,9*
13 *Maked.* 2Kr 7,5.6; Ag 20,1*.2*; *Titus* 2Kr 7,13; Tt 1,4*
14 1Kr 15,57*
15 1Kr 1,18*
16 Lk 2,34; *taug.* 2Kr 3,5.6
17 2Kr 4,2; *Lauterk.* 2Kr 1,12*; *Vor* 2Kr 12,19

K. 3

1 2Kr 5,12; 10,12; Ag 18,27*
2 1Kr 9,2
3 *bedie.* 1Kr 3,5; 3,9; *Geist* 1Kr 2,4; *Taf.* 2M 24,12; 32,15; *Herz.* Jer 31,33; Hes 11,19; 36,26
5 2Kr 2,16; 1Kr 2,13; 15,10
6 *Dien.* 2Kr 4,1*; 1Kr 11,25*; *nicht* Rm 7,6*; *töt.* Rm 7,10*.11; *leb.* Jh 6,63; Rm 8,2; Ga 3,21; Eph 2,5
7 *eingrav.* 5M 10,3.4; *Hrrlk.* 2M 34,30
9 *Verurt.* Ga 3,10*; *Gerec.* Rm 1,17*
10 Hg 2,9; Jh 1,14
11 *Schwin.* Heb 7,18; 8,13; *Blei.* Heb 7,24
13 2M 34,29-35
14 *verhär.* Jes 6,10; Rm 11,7*; *Schlei.* 2Kr 4,3.4; Jes 25,7
15 *geles.* Ag 15,21
16 2M 34,34; Rm 11,23*; 11,26.27 Hos 3,5; Sac 12,10; *Schlei.* 2Kr 4,3.4; 2Kr 3,14; Jes 25,7
17 *Geist* 2Kr 3,6; 1Kr 15,45; *Frei.* Jh 8,36*; Rm 8,15; 7,6*
18 *entschl.* 2Kr 3,13*; 4,6; *Bild* 2Kr 4,4*; Rm 8,29*; 1Jh 3,2; Kol 3,10*

K. 4

1 *Desw.* 2Kr 4,16; 2,16; 3,6; 3,12; 5,17-20; Eph 3,7*; *Barm.* 1Kr 7,25*
2 2Kr 2,17; 1Th 2,3-5
3 *Verderb.* 1Kr 1,18*; *verschl.* 2Kr 3,14; Jes 25,7
4 *Gott* Eph 2,2*; *verbl.* 2Kr 3,14*; Jh 12,40*; *Ebenb.* 2Kr 3,18*; Jh 14,9*
5 2Kr 1,24; 1Kr 1,23*; 3,5*; *Herrn* Ag 2,36*
6 *Licht* 1M 1,3; Eph 5,8*; *Kenntn.* 2Kr 4,4*
7 *ird.* 2Kr 4,10; 5,1; Klg 4,2; Ri 7,16; *Kraft* 2Kr 3,5; 12,9.10; 1Kr 2,5
8 *Bedrä.* 2Kr 1,4; 1,8; 6,4; 7,5
9 1Kr 4,11-13; Ps 49,6; 36,13
10 1Kr 15,31; Ga 6,17; *Leben* 2Kr 4,7
11 2Kr 6,9; Rm 8,36*
12 2Kr 13,9
13 Ps 116,10gr; 2Kr 3,12; 4,1.2
14 *erwec.* 1Kr 6,14; *darst.* Eph 5,27*
15 *eur.* 2Kr 1,6*; 1,11*
16 *erm.* 2Kr 4,1*; Eph 4,23; *inn.* Eph 3,16; *erneu.* Kol 3,10*; Jes 40,31
17 Rm 8,18; *schnell* 1P 1,6
18 Heb 11,1; Ps; 119,37; *ewig* 1P 1,4

K. 5

1 *Zelt* 2P 1,13.14; Hi 4,19; *abgebr.* 2Kr 4,16
2 Rm 8,23; 1Kr 15,47-49
4 1Kr 15,51-54; Jes 25,8
5 2Kr 1,21.22*
6 *Frem.* Ps 119,19; Heb 11,13*
7 2Kr 4,18; Rm 8,24; Heb 11,1; 1P 1,8*
8 Php 1,23
9 *wohlgef.* Rm 14,8; 14,18; Heb 12,28
10 Mt 16,27*; Ag 10,42*; Eph 6,8*; *oder* Prd 12,14
11 *überzeu.* Ag 18,4*; *Gewi.* 2Kr 4,2
12 2Kr 3,1; 6,4; 10,12; 10,18; *rüh.* 2Kr 1,14*; 11,12-15
14 *alle* Rm 6,2-6; 1Tm 2,6*; Heb 2,9*
15 Rm 14,7.8
17 Ga 2,20*; 6,15; Eph 2,10; Off 21,5
18 *Gott* Rm 11,36; 1Kr 1,30; *versö.* Rm 5,10*; *Dien.* 2Kr 3,6*; Ag 20,24
19 *war* Jh 10,38*; *Rech.* Rm 4,8; *Versö.* Kol 1,19.20
20 Lk 10,16*; *Botsch.* Eph 6,20
21 *kannte* Jh 8,46*; Ga 3,13; *Sündopf.* Rm 8,3; *Gerec.* Rm 10,4*

K. 6

1 *Mitwirk.* 2Kr 1,24; 5,20; 1Kr 3,9; *Gna.* 1Kr 15,2; Heb 12,15
2 Jes 49,8gr; Heb 3,7; Jes 61,2
3 1Kr 10,32*.33
4 2Kr 12,10; 2Tm 3,10.11; *Dien.* 1Kr 4,1
5 2Kr 11,23-27; *Gefän.* Ag 16,23; *Aufr.* Ag 17,5; 19,23; *Müh.* 1Th 2,9*; 1Kr 4,11
6 *Reinh.* 1Tm 4,12; *Kenntn.* 2Kr 11,6; *Geduld* 2Tm 2,24; *Liebe* 2Kr 2,4*; Rm 12,9
7 *Wht.* 2Kr 2,17*; 2Tm 2,15; *Kraft* 1Kr 2,4*; *Waff.* 2Kr 10,4*
8 1Kr 4,10-13
9 *Sterb.* 2Kr 1,8-10; 4,10*.11*; 1Kr 4,9; *Gezü.* Ps 118,18
10 *Freu.* 2Kr 7,4; *Besitz.* 2Kr 8,9*; Rm 8,32; Jk 2,5*
12 2Kr 7,3; 12,15
14 5M 7,2.3; 22,10; Ps 106,35; Eph 5,7; 5,11; 1M 1,4
15 1Kg 18,21; 1Kr 10,20.21; *Oder* Esr 4,3
16 3M 26,11.12; Hes 37,27; 1Kr 3,16*; *wohn.* Jh 14,23; *Volk* Off 21,3*
17 Jes 52,11; Hes 20,34gr; Jer 51,45; Off 18,4*; *gewähr.* Hes 20,40.41
18 2S 7,14; Jes 56,5; 2S 7,8gr; Jes 56,5; Jer 31,9; *Töch.* Jes 43,6

K. 7

1 *Verhei.* 2P 1,4; *rein.* 1Jh 3,3*; *vervollk.* Eph 4,13; 1Th 3,13; Php 2,12*
2 *gebt* 2Kr 6,12.13; *niem.*1S 12,3-5; Ag 20,33
3 2Kr 3,2; 6,11; Php 1,7
4 *Rühm.* 2Kr 7,14*; 7,16; *Trost* 2Kr 1,4.5
5 2Kr 2,13*; *Kämpfe* 2Kr 4,8*
6 2Kr 1,3.4; 2,13; Jes 49,13; 57,15
7 2Kr 7,13; 1Th 3,6.7
8 *Brief* 2Kr 2,3.4
10 *Betrüb.* Ps 119,67; *Tod* 2S 17,23; Mt 27,3-5
11 2Kr 2,5-11
12 2Kr 2,9
13 2Kr 7,4; 7,7; *erfrisc.* 1Kr 16,18*
14 2Kr 1,14*; 8,24; 9,2-4
15 *Furc.* Php 2,12*
16 Ga 5,10; 2Th 3,4; Phm 1,21

K. 8

1 *Gna.* 2Kr 8,4-7; 8,19; 9,12; Rm 15,26
2 Rm 12,8
3 2Kr 9,7
4 Ag 11,29*
5 2Kr 5,15
6 2Kr 8,16.17
7 *reich* 1Kr 1,5
8 *Liebe* 1Jh 3,17.18
9 *arm* Php 2,6-8; *reich* 2Kr 6,10*; Jh 10,10; 17,22; Eph 1,3
10 2Kr 9,2; Php 2,13
11 1Kr 16,2
12 Mk 12,43; Spr 3,28
13 Ag 2,45*
15 2M 16,18
17 2Kr 8,6; 7,15
18 *Bruder* 2Kr 8,22; 9,3; 12,18
21 2Kr 5,9; Ag 24,16; Rm 12,17
22 2Kr 8,18
23 *Hrrlk.* 2Th 1,10-12
24 2Kr 1,14*; 7,14*; 2Th 1,4

K. 9

1 2Kr 8,4; Ag 24,17; Rm 15,26
2 2Kr 8,10.11
3 2Kr 8,18; 8,22; 8,24*
6 Spr 11,24.25; 19,17; Lk 6,38
7 *Herz.* 5M 15,10; 15,14; *fröh.* Spr 22,8gr; Rm 12,8
8 Spr 28,27; Php 4,18.19; *Werk* 2Tm 3,17*; Ps 112,9
10 Jes 55,10; *Gerec.* Jes 32,17; Hos 10,12
11 *Dank* 2Kr 1,11; 4,15
12 *Auffüll.* 2Kr 8,13.14
13 1P 4,11
15 Jh 4,10*

K. 10

1 2Kr 8,8; *Sanft.* Mt 11,29; *kühn* 2Kr 10,10.11*
2 *kühn* 2Kr 10,11*; *Flei.* 2Kr 1,17
3 *im* Ga 2,20*; *nach* Rm 8,12*.13
4 *Waff.* 1Th 5,8*; *kräf.* 2Kr 13,3.4; 1Kr 2,4*; *Abreiß.* Jer 1,10; 23,29; Spr 21,22
5 *stürz.* 1Kr 1,19; *Gehors.* 2Kr 16,26*
6 2Kr 2,9
7 *auch* 2Kr 11,22.23; 13,5.6
8 *Autor.* 2Kr 13,10; 12,19*; Jer 24,6; *beschä.* 2Kr 11,16; 12,6
10 *schwach* 2Kr 10,1; 11,21; 1Kr 2,3; *Rede* 2Kr 11,6
11 2Kr 12,20; 13,2; 13,10; 1Kr 4,21
12 *selbst* 2Kr 3,1*; *verstän.* Spr 3,7; 26,12; Rm 12,3*
13 *Maßl.* 2Kr 10,15.16*; Eph 4,7; 1Kr 3,5
15 *wächst* 2Th 1,3
16 Rm 15,20; 15,23
17 Jer 9,23; 1Kr 1,31

K. 11

1 2Kr 12,11
2 *eif.* Sac 8,2; *verlobte* Jh 3,29; *darzust.* Kol 1,28*; Off 19,7

3 1M 3,13
4 Ga 1,6-9
5 2Kr 11,13; 11,23; 12,11
6 *Rede* 2Kr 10,10; 1Kr 2,1*; *Kenntn.* Eph 3,4
7 1Kr 9,12*
8 Php 4,10; 4,14-16
9 2Kr 11,8*; 12,13.14; 1Th 2,9
10 *Rühm.* 1Kr 9,15
11 *liebe* 2Kr 12,15; 1Kr 16,24; *weiß* 2Kr 11,31
13 *falsc.* 2Kr 11,5*; 2,17; Ga 2,4*; Off 2,2; *trüg.* Php 3,2; Tt 1,10*
14 *Lichts* Jes 14,12
15 *Ende* 1Kr 3,17*; Php 3,19; *Werk.* Rm 2,6
16 2Kr 11,1; 12,6; *rühme* 2Kr 10,8
18 Php 3,4
19 1Kr 4,10
20 *verskl.* Ga 2,4; 1Kr 7,23
21 2Kr 10,10
22 Rm 11,1; Php 3,5
23 1Kr 15,10; 6,4.5*; Ag 9,16*; *Tod.* 2Kr 1,8-10; 1Kr 15,30*.31*
24 5M 25,3
25 *gepei.* Ag 16,22.23; *gestein.* Ag 14,19
26 *Volk* 1Th 2,14.15; Ag 20,19*; *Völkern* Ag 19,23; *Stadt* 2Kr 11,32*; Ag 17,5; *Brüd.* Ga 2,4
27 2Kr 6,5*; 1Kr 4,11.12
28 Ag 15,36; 20,18-21; 20,31; Ps 69,10
29 1Kr 9,22; Ga 6,2
30 2Kr 12,5-10
31 Rm 9,1; 9,5
32 Ag 9,24.25
33 Mt 10,23

K. 12

2 Ag 22,17.18
4 *Parad.* Lk 23,43*; *unaus.* 2Kr 9,15
5 2Kr 12,9; 11,30
6 2Kr 10,8
7 *Dorn* Ga 4,13-15; 1M 32,25; Hes 28,24; *Satans* Hi 2,7; Lk 13,16
9 Ri 7,2; *Kraft* Jes 40,29
10 *kräftig* 2Kr 4,10.11; Php 4,13
11 2Kr 11,5*
12 2Kr 6,4; Ag 5,12*; Rm 15,19*; 1Kr 9,2
13 2Kr 11,7; 11,9; 1Kr 9,12
14 2Kr 13,1; *Eure* Ag 20,33.34; Php 4,17
15 Php 2,17; 2Tm 2,10; *liebe* 2Kr 6,12; 7,3; 11,11
17 *übervort.* 2Kr 7,2
18 2Kr 8,6; 8,18*
19 *Vor* 2Kr 2,17; *gebaut* 2Kr 13,10; 10,8; Rm 14,19*
20 2Kr 10,2; 10,11*; *Aufgebl.* 1Kr 4,6; 4,18
21 2Kr 2,1-3; *zuvor* 2Kr 13,2

K. 13

1 *dritte* 2Kr 12,14; *Zeug.* 5M 19,15; Mt 18,16
2 2Kr 12,21; *schon.* 2Kr 1,23; 10,2; 10,11
4 *Schwac.* Php 2,7.8; 1Kr 2,3*; *leben* 2Kr 4,7; 4,10; Eph 1,19.20
5 Ga 6,4; Heb 3,12.13; *Verwerf.* 1Kr 9,27; 2Tm 3,8
8 2Kr 4,2; 1Kr 13,6
9 2Kr 4,12; 1Kr 4,10; *Zurec.* 2Kr 13,11; 1Kr 1,10; Ga 6,1; 1Th 3,10
10 *Strenge* 2Kr 12,20; *Autor.* 2Kr 10,8*; *Bau.* 2Kr 12,19*
11 *bedac.* 1Kr 1,10*; *Frie.* 2Tm 2,22; Heb 12,14*; Jk 3,17.18; *Gott* Rm 15,33*
12 1Kr 16,20*
13 *Liebe* Jud 1,21; *Gem.* Php 2,1; Jh 14,16.17

GA

K. 1

1 Ag 15,35; *sond.* Ga 1,11.12; *erwec.* Ag 2,24*; Heb 13,20
2 *Galat.* Ag 14,21
4 *gab* Ga 2,20*; 1Tm 2,6; Tt 2,14; *Weltz.* Ga 6,14; Rm 12,2; 2P 1,4; 1Jh 5,19*
5 Rm 16,27*; Eph 3,21
6 Ga 3,1; 5,4; 5,7.8; 2Kr 11,4
7 *verwirr.* Ga 5,10; 5,12; Ag 15,1; 15,24
8 *Bote* 2Kr 11,13.14; *verflu.* 1Kr 16,22
10 *Men.* 1Th 2,4; *Knec.* Rm 1,1
11 1Kr 15,1; 15,3; 1Th 2,13
12 Ga 1,1; 1Kr 11,23*; Eph 3,3
13 Ag 8,3*
14 Ag 22,3*
15 Rm 1,1*; *Mutt.* Jes 49,1; Jer 1,5; 1Kr 15,10
16 *offenb.* 2Kr 4,6; *Völk.* Ga 2,7; Ag 22,14*; 22,21*
17 Ag 9,19-25
18 Ag 9,26-28; 22,17
19 *Jakob.* Ag 12,17*
20 Rm 9,1*
21 Ag 9,30
23 Ag 9,21

K. 2

1 Ag 15,2; Tt 1,4*; *Barn.* Ag 4,36*
2 *Anges.* Ga 2,6; 2,9; *umsonst* Ga 4,11*
3 Ga 6,12; 1Kr 9,21; Ag 16,3
4 *falsc.* Ag 15,1; 15,24; 2Kr 11,13; 11,26; 2P 2,1; *Freih.* Ga 3,23-26; 5,1*; *Verskl.* Ga 5,1*
5 *Wht.* Ga 2,14; 4,16; 5,2-6
6 *Äuß.* Ga 2,2; Ag 10,34*; *Anges.* Ga 2,2; 2,9; *keine* Ag 15,11; 15,19; 15,28
7 *Unbesc.* Ga 1,16*; *betraut* 1Tm 1,11*
8 Rm 15,15-19*; Eph 3,2; 3,7.8

9 *Gna.* Rm 1,5*; *Pfeiler* Ga 2,2; Jer 1,18; *Gem.* Ag 15,25
10 Ag 11,29.30*
11 *Antio.* Ag 15,35
12 *gegess.* Mk 2,16; Ag 10,28*; *fürc.* Spr 29,25
14 *gerad.* Ga 2,5*; Heb 12,13; *vor* 1Tm 5,20; *jüd.* Ga 2,3; 6,12; Ag 15,10; 15,19; 15,28
15 *Sün.* Eph 2,11.12; Mt 9,11
16 Rm 3,20; 3,28; Eph 2,8*.9*; *auch* Ag 13,39*; 15,11*; Php 3,9
17 *Sün.* Rm 3,9; 3,23; *Dien.* Rm 6,1.2
18 *niederr.* Eph 2,14-16; *wieder* Ga 4,9-11; 5,11
19 *durch* Rm 7,7-11; *starb* Rm 7,4; 7,6; Kol 2,20; *lebe* Rm 6,10-13; 7,6; 2Kr 5,15; *gekreu.* Ga 5,24*
20 *Chri.* Kol 3,3.4*; *Flei.* 2Kr 10,3; Php 1,22; 1P 4,2; *hingab* Ga 1,4*; Jh 10,15*; Eph 5,2; 5,25
21 Ga 3,18*; 3,21; *umsonst* Ga 5,2

K. 3

1 Ga 5,7; 2Kr 11,3; Eph 1,13; Ag 11,17*; *Gekreu.* 1Kr 2,2*
2 Ga 3,14; Rm 8,16*; *Geist* Eph 1,13*; *Gesetzesw.* Ga 2,16*; *Hören* Rm 10,16.17
3 Ga 4,9
5 Ga 4,6; *Kraftt.* Ag 14,3; 14,10; Heb 2,4
6 1M 15,6gr; Rm 4,3
7 Ga 3,26; 3,29; Rm 4,11.12; 4,16
8 1M 12,3; 1M 18,18; 22,18
10 5M 27,26gr; Jer 11,3; 5M 28,58.59; 2Kr 3,9
11 Hab 2,4; Rm 1,17; Heb 10,38
12 3M 18,5; Ga 3,21; Rm 10,5
13 5M 21,23; Ga 4,5; 2Kr 5,21*
14 Rm 4,13-16; *Verhei.* Ga 3,2; Ag 2,33*
16 1M 12,7; 13,15; 17,8; 22,18; 24,7; Lk 1,55*; Rm 4,13; *einen* Ga 3,28.29
17 *430 J.* 1M 15,13; 15,16; 2M 12,40; Ag 7,6; *Verhei.* Lk 1,73
18 Rm 4,14; 11,6M
19 Rm 5,20*; *Boten* Ag 7,38*; 7,53; *Mittl.* 3M 26,46; 5M 5,4.5
21 Ga 3,12; 2,21; Rm 7,10; 8,3; Heb 8,7
22 *Sün.* Rm 11,32*; *Verhei.* Ga 3,14*
23 Ga 4,3-5; 5,18
24 *Beaufs.* Ga 4,2.3; *auf* Rm 3,20-22; 10,4*; Kol 2,17; *gerec.* Ga 2,16
25 Ga 4,1-6; Rm 6,14*; 7,4; 7,6
26 Ga 4,5-7; Rm 8,14
27 Rm 6,3.4; Kol 3,10; *zogt* Jes 61,10
28 Rm 10,12; 1Kr 12,13; Kol 3,11; *einer* Ga 3,16
29 *des Chr.* Ga 5,24; *Same* Ga 3,7; 3,16; Rm 9,7.8; *Erben* Ga 4,7*; Eph 3,6

K. 4

3 Kol 2,8; 2,20; Heb 9,10; *unterwo.* Ga 2,4; 4,9; 4,25; 5,1
4 Mk 1,15; *Ges.* Lk 2,21-23; 2,27
5 Ga 3,13; 1Kr 6,20*; 1P 1,18; *Sohn.* Ga 3,26
6 Rm 8,15*.16; Eph 2,18; *Abba* Mk 14,36
7 Ga 3,29; Ag 26,18*; Rm 8,17*; Tt 3,7; Off 21,7
8 *kannt.* Eph 2,12; 1Th 4,5*; 1Jh 3,1; *Gött.* Jer 2,11; 16,20; 2Ch 13,9; 1Kr 8,4
9 Jh 17,3; *gekannt* Jh 10,14; 1Kr 8,3; 13,12; 2Tm 2,19*
10 Kol 2,16; 2,20
11 Ga 2,2; Php 2,16; 1Th 3,5
12 1Kr 11,1*
13 1Kr 2,3; Ag 16,6; *wegen* Ga 4,15; 2Kr 12,7-9
14 *Boten* 1S 29,9; *wie* Mt 10,40*
16 *Wht.* Ga 5,7; Jh 8,45
17 Ga 1,7; 6,12.13; Ag 20,30; Php 2,21
18 *eif.* Tt 2,14; *Anwes.* Php 2,12
19 *Kindl.* 1Kr 4,14.15; *gestalt.* Rm 8,29*
20 Ga 4,11
21 Ga 4,9
22 1M 16,15; 21,2
23 Rm 9,7-9; 1M 17,19
24 *Verskl.* Ga 5,1*
25 5M 33,2; Ps 68,9; 68,18; Heb 12,18
26 Heb 12,22; Off 3,12; 21,2; 21,10; *Mutt.* Ps 87,5.6
27 Jes 54,1
28 Ga 4,23; 3,29; Rm 4,16
29 1M 21,9; *nun* Ga 5,11; 6,12; Jh 15,19
30 1M 21,10; Jh 8,35
31 Ga 3,29

K. 5

1 *Freih.* Ga 5,13; Jh 8,36*; *steht* 1Kr 16,13; *Verskl.* Ga 2,4; 4,3; 4,9; 4,25; Ag 15,10; 15,19; Rm 8,15*
2 Ag 15,1; 15,5; 15,24; *nützen* Ga 5,4; 2,21
3 Rm 2,25; Jk 2,10
4 *weggetan* Ga 1,6; Heb 10,38.39; *Ges.* Ga 2,21; Rm 7,6; *Gna.* Rm 11,6
5 Rm 5,2; 8,23-25; Php 3,9
6 Ga 6,15*; 1Kr 7,19*; *Liebe* Jk 2,14; 2,18; 1Jh 3,23
7 *lieft* Heb 12,1; *Wer* Ga 3,1
8 Ga 1,6; *ruft* 1Th 2,12*
9 1Kr 5,6
10 *verwirrt* Ga 1,7; *Urteil* 1Kr 3,17*
11 *verfol.* Ga 4,29; 6,12; 6,17; *Ärg.* 1Kr 1,23
12 Ga 5,10; 5M 23,2; Php 3,2
13 Ga 5,1*; 1P 2,16; 1Kr 8,9; *Liebe* Rm 14,15; 15,1-2
14 3M 19,18; Rm 13,8*.9*.10
15 Ga 5,26; 2Kr 11,20; Ps 14,4*; Jes 9,19.20
16 Ga 5,25*; *Lust* Ga 5,24; Rm 13,13; Eph 2,3; 1P 2,11; 1Jh 2,16
17 Rm 8,5-7; 8,13; *dass* Rm 7,15
18 Ga 5,16*; Rm 8,2; 8,14; *unter* Ga 3,23; Rm 6,14

19 Rm 1,29*; Kol 3,5; 1P 4,3; Off 21,8
20 1Kr 3,3; Off 9,21; *Zau.* 5M 18,10.11
21 *Trunk.* Rm 13,13; *erb.* Eph 5,5*
22 Eph 5,9; Php 1,11; Rm 14,17; Kol 3,12; 1Tm 6,11*; 2P 1,5-7
23 1Tm 1,9
24 *des Chr.* Ga 3,29; 1Kr 3,23; 15,23; *gekreu.* Ga 2,19; 6,14; Rm 6,6; 6,12; 8,12.13*
25 *ausr.* Ga 5,16; 6,16; Rm 8,4.5; 8,13
26 Php 2,3

K. 6

1 Jk 5,19; *Geistl.* 1Kr 3,1; *achte* 1Kr 10,12
2 *Tragt* Rm 15,1-3; *Ges.* Jh 13,34*; 1Kr 9,21; Jk 1,25
3 1Kr 3,18; 4,7
4 2Kr 1,12
5 Rm 14,12; Kol 4,17; Jh 21,22
6 1Kr 9,14; 1Tm 5,18; Rm 15,27; 5M 12,19
7 *ernt.* Hi 4,8; 15,31; Spr 22,8
8 *Verd.* 2P 2,12; *Leb.* Lk 18,30; Rm 2,7; 6,22; 8,13
9 1Kr 15,58*; 2Th 3,13; Heb 13,16; *ernt.* 2Kr 9,6
10 *Gele.* Jh 9,4; Eph 5,16; *Glau.* 1Jh 3,17
11 1Kr 16,21*
12 Ga 2,3*; *verfol.* Ga 5,11*; *Kreuz* Php 3,18
13 *befolg.* Ag 15,10; Rm 2,23
14 Php 3,3; 3,7-10; 1Kr 1,31; 2,2; *gekreu.* Ga 5,24*
15 Ga 5,6*; Kol 3,11; *neue* 2Kr 5,17*
16 *ausric.* Ga 5,25; Php 3,16; *Isr.* Ps 125,5; 128,6; Rm 9,6; 11,1.2
17 2Kr 4,10; 11,23
18 Phm 1,25*

EPH

K. 1

1 *Ephes.* Ag 18,19; 19,1; *Treu.* Kol 1,2
3 *Gelobt* 2Kr 1,3*; *himml.* Eph 1,20; 2,6; 3,10; 6,12; *Seg.* Jh 1,16; Ga 3,9; 3,14; 2P 1,3
4 *erwäh.* 1P 1,1.2; Off 13,8; 17,8; Lk 23,35; *hlg.* Eph 5,27*
5 Eph 1,11; Rm 8,15*; 8,29*; Jk 1,18
6 Eph 2,7; *Gelie.* Mt 3,17*
7 Kol 1,14; Rm 3,24*.25; 1Kr 1,30; Off 5,9*; *Verg.* Eph 4,32; Ag 10,43*; Heb 9,22
9 *Geheim.* Eph 3,3-6; 3,9; Rm 16,25*; *vornahm* Eph 3,11
10 *unter* Eph 1,22; Kol 1,20; 1Kr 15,28
11 *Erbe* Eph 1,14*; 3,6; Rm 8,17*; *bestim.* Eph 1,5*; *Vors.* Rm 8,28*; 9,11; 2Tm 1,9*
12 Eph 1,6; *Voraus* Kol 1,5; *gehofft* 1Tm 1,1
13 *Wort* Kol 1,5; Jk 1,18; *gehört* Eph 4,21; Ga 3,2; 3,5; Ag 10,43.44; *versie.* Eph 4,30; 2Kr 1,22*; *Verhei.* Ga 3,14*
14 Eph 1,18*; 2Kr 5,5*; *Angeld* 2Kr 1,22; *Erlö.* Eph 4,30; Rm 8,23*
15 Kol 1,4; Phm 1,5; 1Th 1,3*
16 Kol 1,3
17 *Gott* Jh 20,17; *Weish.* Eph 3,18.19; Kol 1,9.10
18 *Aug.* Ps 119,18; 2Kr 4,6; *Hoffn.* Eph 4,1; 4,4; Kol 1,5*; *Erb.* Eph 1,11*; 1P 1,4*; 5M 32,8.9
19 Eph 3,16; 3,20; Kol 1,11; Php 3,10
20 *weckte* Ag 2,24*; Rm 6,4; 2Kr 13,4; *setz.* Ps 110,1
21 Eph 3,10; 6,12; *Nam.* Php 2,9; 1P 3,22
22 Heb 2,8*; Ps 8,7; *Haupt* Eph 1,10; 4,15; Kol 2,10
23 *Leib* Eph 4,12; 4,16; Kol 1,18; 1,24; *Fülle* Eph 4,10; Kol 1,19; 2,10; 3,11

K. 2

1 Eph 2,5; 4,18; Mt 8,22; Lk 15,24; Jh 5,24.25; Kol 2,13; 1Jh 3,14
2 Eph 6,12*; Ga 1,4*; Jh 12,31*; *Ungehor.* Eph 5,6*
3 Kol 3,6.7; *Lüst.* Tt 3,3; 1P 1,14; 4,3
4 Tt 3,4.5; 1Tm 1,13.14; 1P 1,3; *Liebe* Rm 5,8
5 *Leben* Kol 2,13; Jh 5,21; *Gna.* Eph 2,8; Ag 15,11*
6 Kol 2,12*.13; *himml.* Eph 1,3; 1,20
7 Eph 1,7; Ps 103,8-11
8 Eph 2,5*; Rm 3,24*; Ga 2,16*; *Gabe* Jh 4,10*; Ag 5,31; 11,18
9 Rm 3,20*; 3,27*; 2Tm 1,9
10 *erschaff.* Eph 4,24; 2Kr 5,17*; *Werk.* 2Kr 9,8*; Tt 2,14*
11 *einst* Eph 5,8; *Unbe.* Kol 2,13
12 *Fremde* Eph 4,18; Rm 9,4.5; *Hoffn.* 1Th 4,13; *Gott* Ga 4,8
13 Kol 1,21; 1P 2,10; *nahe* Ps 148,14; Jes 57,19
14 Mi 5,4; Kol 1,20; 1,22
15 Kol 2,14; *einem* Eph 4,4*; Jh 10,16; Ga 3,28*; *neu.* 2Kr 5,17
16 Rm 5,10*
17 Jes 57,19; Ag 10,36*
18 Rm 5,2; Eph 3,12*; Heb 7,25; 10,19; 1P 3,18; Ga 4,6; *durch ihn* Rm 5,12
19 Eph 2,12*; 3,6; Heb 3,6; 12,22; Ga 6,10
20 Eph 3,5*; Off 21,14; Mt 16,18*; 1Kr 3,10.11; *Eck.* Jes 28,16; Ps 118,22
21 *zusam.* Eph 4,16*; *Temp.* 1Kr 3,16*; 3,17
22 2Kr 6,16; 1Tm 3,15; 1P 2,5

K. 3

1 Eph 4,1; 6,20*; Php 1,13
2 Ga 2,8*; 1Kr 4,1*; 9,17*
3 Ga 1,12*
4 Eph 1,9*; Kol 2,2; 4,3
5 Rm 16,25*.26

6 Eph 2,19; 1,18*; Rm 11,17; Ga 3,28.29
7 Rm 1,5*; 12,3; 1Kr 3,10; Kol 1,25; 1,29
8 *Gerin.* 1Kr 15,9*; *Völk.* Ag 22,21*
9 *Geheim.* Eph 1,9; 1Kr 2,7*; Kol 1,26; *schuf* Kol 1,16*
10 1P 1,12; 1Kr 11,10; *Weish.* Rm 11,33*
11 Eph 1,11*
12 Eph 2,18*; Rm 5,2
13 2Kr 1,6; Kol 1,24; 1Th 3,3
14 Eph 3,2
16 *Kraft* Eph 3,20*; 6,10; Kol 1,11; *inner.* Rm 7,22; 2Kr 4,16*
17 *wohne* Jh 14,23*; *gewurz.* Kol 2,7
18 Hi 11,7-9
19 *kenn.* Php 3,8; *Fülle* Kol 2,2; 2,9.10
20 *wirkt* Eph 1,19; Kol 1,29
21 Rm 16,27*

K. 4

1 Eph 3,1; *würdig* Php 1,27; Kol 1,10; 1Th 2,12; 4,1
2 Mt 11,29; Kol 3,12.13
3 Jh 17,23; 1Kr 1,10; 12,25; Php 1,27; 2,2; Kol 3,14.15
4 *ein* Eph 2,14-18; 1Kr 12,12*.13; *Hoffn.* Eph 1,18
5 1Kr 8,6*; *Glau.* Tt 1,4*; *Taufe* Ga 3,27
6 1Kr 15,28*; Rm 11,36*
7 Rm 12,3*; 12,6
8 Ps 68,19; Kol 2,15; Ag 2,33*; *gefan.* Ri 5,12
9 Jh 3,13; *nied.* Ps 139,15gr
10 Heb 4,14; 7,26; *fülle* Eph 1,23*
11 1Kr 12,28*; *Evang.* Ag 21,8*; *Hirt.* Ag 20,28
12 2Tm 3,17; Heb 13,21; *Bau.* Rm 14,19*
13 1Kr 1,10*; *Erken.* Php 3,8; 3,10; *erwachs.* Kol 1,28
14 *Unmü.* 1Kr 3,1; 14,20; Heb 5,13*; *umherg.* Heb 13,9; Jk 1,6
15 Kol 1,10*; *Haupt* Eph 5,23; Kol 1,18
16 Eph 2,21; Kol 2,19; *baut* 1Kr 8,1; 12,25
17 Jer 2,5; 1P 4,3
18 *verfin.* Rm 1,21*; *entfr.* Eph 2,12; Kol 1,21; *Unwiss.* 1P 1,14
19 Rm 1,28.29
21 1Jh 5,20
22 Eph 4,25; Kol 3,5-9; *Lüste* Heb 3,13; 2P 1,4; Ga 6,8
23 Rm 12,2; 2Kr 4,16; Kol 3,10*
24 *neuen* Rm 6,4; 13,14; *geschaff.* Eph 2,10*; Kol 3,10; *Gerec.* Lk 1,75
25 Kol 3,9; *Wht.* Sac 8,16; *Glie.* Rm 12,5*
26 Eph 4,31; Ps 4,5; 37,8; Spr 15,1; Jk 1,19; *Sonne* 5M 24,15
27 Jk 4,7; 2Kr 2,11
28 1Th 4,11; 1Kr 4,12; *damit* Tt 3,14*; Ag 20,34.35
29 Eph 5,3.4; Mt 15,11*; Kol 4,6; *Gnade* Prd 10,12
30 Jes 63,10; Ag 7,51; *versie.* Eph 1,13.14*
31 Ga 5,20; Kol 3,8; Jk 3,14; 1P 2,1
32 Eph 4,2*; Mt 6,14

K. 5

1 1Kr 11,1; 1Th 1,6; Mt 5,45*; *gelie.* Kol 3,12
2 *Liebe* Jh 13,34*; *wie* Eph 5,25*; *Opf.* Ps 40,7; 3M 1,9
3 Kol 3,5
4 Eph 4,29; Mt 12,36; *Dank.* Eph 5,20*
5 1Kr 6,9.10; Ga 5,21; Off 21,8; 21,27; 22,15
6 Jer 29,8; *Zorn* Rm 1,18; Kol 3,6
7 2Kr 6,14
8 Eph 4,18; *Licht* Mt 5,14; Jh 12,36*; Php 2,15
9 Ga 5,22*
10 Rm 12,2; *angenehm* 2Kr 5,9*
11 Eph 5,7*
12 Eph 5,3; Lk 12,2
13 Jh 3,20.21
14 Rm 13,11*; Off 3,2; Ps 57,9; Jh 8,12*
15 Spr 14,8
16 Kol 4,5; *böse* Eph 6,13; Ga 1,4*; Am 5,13
17 1Kr 14,20; *Wille* Eph 5,10; Rm 12,2; Kol 1,9
18 *Wein* Spr 23,31; Lk 21,34*; *Geist* Ag 2,4*; 11,24*
19 Kol 3,16; 1Kr 14,26; Jes 51,3
20 Eph 5,4; Kol 3,17; 1Th 5,18
21 1P 5,5; Rm 12,10*; Ga 5,13
22 Eph 5,24; Kol 3,18; 1Kr 14,34*; Tt 2,5
23 1Kr 11,3; *Chri.* Eph 1,22*
24 Eph 5,33*
25 Kol 3,19; *hingab* Ga 1,4*
26 Jh 13,10*; Hes 16,9; 36,25
27 Eph 1,4; 1Kr 1,8; Kol 1,18; 1,22; Jud 1,24.25; 2Kr 4,14; 11,2
29 *nährt* Jes 40,11; Hes 34,14.15
30 1M 2,23; 1Kr 12,27
31 1M 2,24
32 Off 19,7
33 1P 3,6*.7

K. 6

1 Spr 6,20; 23,22; Kol 3,20
3 2M 20,12gr; 5M 4,40
4 Kol 3,21; Spr 22,6; *Herrn* Spr 3,11; 6,23
5 1P 2,18; Tt 2,9.10; 1Tm 6,1
6 Kol 3,22
7 Kol 3,23
8 2Kr 5,10; Kol 3,24
9 3M 25,43; 25,53; Kol 4,1*; *Anseh.* Ag 10,34*
10 Eph 3,16*; 1Kr 16,13*
11 2Kr 2,11; *Waff.* Rm 13,12*; 13,14; 2Kr 6,7; *list.* Eph 4,14

12 Eph 4,27; *Erst.* Eph 1,21*; Rm 8,38; Kol 1,13; 1,16; 2,15; *Weltbeh.* Eph 2,2*; Lk 22,35
13 *Tage* Ps 41,2; *widerst.* Jk 4,7; 1P 5,8.9; *steh.* Heb 11,27
14 Jes 11,5; Lk 12,35*; *Brust.* 1Th 5,8*
15 Eph 2,17*; 1P 3,15; Jes 52,7; 1Kr 9,16
16 Heb 11,34; 1P 5,9; 2S 22,31; Ps 18,3; 18,36; 91,4; 119,114
17 1Th 5,8*; Heb 4,12; Jes 49,2; Off 1,16*
18 Lk 18,1*; Jud 1,20; Jes 62,6.7; *wachs.* Mt 26,41*
19 Kol 4,3*; 2Th 3,1 *Geheim.* Rm 16,25*
20 2Kr 5,20; *Kette* Eph 3,1; Ag 28,20*; 2Tm 1,16; *freim.* Kol 4,4*
21 *Tych.* Ag 20,4*
22 *euch* 2Tm 4,12; Kol 4,8
23 Eph 1,2
24 *lieben* 1Kr 16,22; 1P 1,8*

PHP

K. 1

1 *Timo.* Ag 16,1.2; *Aufseh.* Ag 20,28*; 1Tm 3,1; 3,8
5 Php 4,14-18; 1Kr 9,23
6 *gut.* Eph 2,10; *Ziel* Php 1,7; 2,12.13; 1P 1,5; 1,9; 1Th 5,23.24; 1Kr 1,8*; *Tag* 2Th 2,2*
7 *Herz.* 2Kr 7,3*; *Teilh.* Php 1,29; Heb 3,1; 2P 1,1
8 Rm 1,9-11; Ga 2,20; 1Th 2,8
9 1Th 3,12; *Erken.* Kol 1,9; 2P 1,5
10 Rm 12,2; *unvers.* 1Th 3,13; 5,23
11 Heb 12,11; Jk 3,17.18; Ga 5,22*; Jh 15,8
12 2Tm 2,9
13 Ag 28,20*; Eph 4,1*; *Prätor.* Php 4,22
14 Eph 3,13; 2Tm 1,8
16 *Streits.* Php 2,3; Jk 3,16
17 Php 1,7; 1Tm 2,7
18 Mk 9,38-40; Lk 9,49.50
19 Rm 8,28; *Fleh.* 2Kr 1,11; *Geist.* Mk 13,11*
20 1P 4,16; *Frei.* Eph 6,19.20; *Leib* 2Kr 4,10; Rm 14,7-9
21 Php 3,8; *Gewinn* Php 1,23*
22 Jh 15,16
23 Lk 23,43; Jh 14,3*; 2Kr 5,8.9
24 Php 1,22; Ag 20,29.30
25 *bleiben* Php 2,24; Phm 1,22; *Fortsc.* Rm 1,11; *Freu.* 2Kr 1,24
27 Eph 4,1*; *in einem* Php 2,2*; Ag 4,32; *fest* Php 4,1*; *zus.* Php 4,3; Jud 1,3
28 Mt 10,28; Heb 13,6; Jes 51,7; 51,12; *Verderb.* 2Th 1,6-9
29 *Leiden* Php 2,17; Ag 5,41*; 2Tm 1,8
30 Ag 16,19-40; 1Th 2,2; *Ringen* Kol 2,2

K. 2

2 Php 2,5*; 3,16; 4,2; Rm 12,16; 15,5; 1Kr 1,10; Eph 4,3*; 1P 3,8
3 Rm 12,10; *leer.* Ga 5,26; Jk 3,14; 1P 5,5
4 Php 2,21; 1Kr 10,24; 10,33; 13,5
5 Jh 13,15; Rm 15,5; 1P 2,21; 1Jh 2,6
6 Jh 1,1; 17,5; *gleich* Jh 5,18
7 2Kr 8,9; *Knec.* Jes 42,1; 53,3; 53,11; Mk 10,45; *gleich* Heb 2,14*; 2,17*; 4,15
8 *gehors.* Ps 40,7-9; Jh 10,18; Heb 5,8*; 12,2
9 Jes 52,13; Ag 2,33*; Heb 2,9; *Namen* Heb 1,4*; Off 3,12
10 Jes 45,23; Off 5,12.13
11 Jh 5,23; Ag 2,36*
12 *Furc.* 1P 1,17*; Ps 2,11; *Rett.* Rm 13,11; 2Tm 2,10; 1P 1,5; 1,9; *zuwege* Php 2,14-16; 2P 1,10
13 Jh 3,27; 1Th 2,13*; 1P 1,5; Heb 13,21
14 *Murr.* 1Kr 10,10; Jk 5,9; 1P 4,9; *Bedenk.* 1Tm 2,8
15 *untad.* Php 1,10*; 2P 3,14; Rm 16,19*; *verkeh.* Ag 2,40*; *Lich.* Eph 5,8*; 1P 2,12
16 *Rühm.* 1Th 2,19; *Tag* 2Th 2,2*; *vergeb.* Ga 2,2; 4,11*
17 *Trank.* 4M 15,5-13; 2Tm 4,6; *freue* Kol 1,24
18 Php 3,1; 4,4
20 1Kr 16,10.11
21 Php 2,4*; 2Tm 4,10; 4,16
22 1Kr 4,17
24 Php 1,25*
25 *Epaph.* Php 4,18; Kol 1,7*
29 1Kr 16,16*
30 Rm 16,4*; *Mangel* Php 4,10; 4,18; 1Kr 16,17

K. 3

1 Php 2,18*; Ps 32,11; 2Kr 13,11; *sicher* 2P 1,10; 1,12
2 *Hunde* Off 22,15*; *Arb.* 2Kr 11,13*; *Zerschn.* Ga 5,1-3
3 Rm 2,28.29; Kol 2,11; *Geist* Jh 4,23; Rm 1,9; *rüh.* 1Kr 1,31*
4 2Kr 11,18-22
5 3M 12,3; *Phar.* Ag 23,6; 26,5
6 *Verfol.* Ag 8,3*; *untad.* Lk 1,6*
7 Mt 13,46
8 Jh 17,3; Jer 9,23
9 *Gerec.* Rm 1,17*; Ga 2,16*
10 *Aufer.* Eph 1,19.20; *Leid.* 2Kr 4,10*; Rm 8,17*
11 Lk 20,35; Rm 8,23
12 1Tm 6,12
13 Lk 9,62*
14 1Kr 9,24-27; *Ruf.* Heb 3,1*; 2P 1,10.11
15 *reif* 1Kr 2,6*; *auch* Php 1,6.7
16 Ga 6,16; *Gesinn.* Php 2,2*
17 Php 4,9; 1Kr 11,1*; 1Tm 4,12; Heb 13,7; 1P 5,3
18 *Feinde* Lk 14,27; Ga 6,12

19 2Kr 11,15*; *Bauch* Rm 16,18*; *Schan.* Hos 4,7; *ird.* Kol 3,2; Rm 8,5
20 Eph 2,6; Kol 3,1-3; Heb 11,16; 12,22; *erwar.* 1Kr 1,7*
21 Rm 8,23*; 1Kr 15,42-52; 15,27; 2Kr 5,1

K. 4

1 *Krone* 1Th 2,19*.20; *fest* Php 1,27; Ag 11,23*; 2Th 2,15*
2 Php 2,2*; 3,16
3 *kämpf.* Php 1,27; *Buch* Lk 10,20*; Off 3,5*
4 Php 3,1*; 1Th 5,16
5 *Milde* Jk 3,17; Tt 3,2; *nahe* Jk 5,8.9; Ps 145,18
6 1P 5,7*; Ps 55,23; *Dank.* Kol 4,2*
7 Jh 14,27*; Rm 15,13; *überst.* Eph 3,19.20
8 *wahr* 1Kr 13,6.7; Eph 5,9; *ehrw.* 2Kr 6,3; 8,21; Tt 2,7; *rein* Jk 3,17; 1P 3,2; *liebl.* Spr 31,26; *Lobensw.* 2P 1,5; *überl.* Ps 19,15
9 Php 3,17*; 2Tm 3,10; *Gott* Rm 15,33*
10 Php 4,15*
11 1Tm 6,6; 6,8
12 1Kr 4,11; 2Kr 6,10
13 Jh 15,5; 2Kr 3,5; 12,9.10; Kol 1,11
14 Rm 12,13
15 2Kr 11,8.9
16 Php 4,10; 1Th 2,9
17 Ag 20,33; 2Kr 12,14; *Fruc.* Mt 10,42; Tt 3,14
18 Php 2,25; *Duft* 3M 2,2; Eph 5,2; *Opf.* Php 2,17; Heb 13,16
19 Ps 23,1; 37,25; Rm 8,32*; 2Kr 9,8.9
20 Rm 16,27*
21 *jeden* Rm 16,3-16
22 Php 1,13

KOL

K. 1

2 Eph 1,1.2
3 Eph 1,16
4 Eph 1,15
5 Kol 1,27; Heb 6,18; 1P 1,3*.4; *Wht.* Eph 1,13
6 Kol 1,23; Rm 10,18; 1Tm 3,16; *Fruc.* Mk 4,8
7 Kol 4,12; Phm 1,23; Php 2,25
9 Eph 1,8; 1,15-17; 2Tm 2,7
10 Eph 4,1*; *Werk* Eph 2,10; Tt 2,14*; *Erkenn.* 2P 3,18*
11 Eph 3,16*; *Ausd.* Jk 1,2-4
12 Eph 1,18*; 1P 1,4*
13 Ag 26,18*; Lk 22,53; Ga 1,4; Eph 2,2*; *Liebe* Eph 1,6*
14 Eph 1,7*
15 *Ebenb.* 2Kr 4,4*; Heb 1,3*; *unsic.* 1Tm 1,17*; *Erstgeb.* Kol 1,18*; Ps 89,28; Heb 1,6; Off 1,5; 1,18; 3,14
16 Jh 1,3*; *Erstg.* Eph 1,21*; *für* Eph 1,10
17 *vor* Mi 5,1; Eph 1,22; *besteht* Heb 1,3
18 *Haupt* Kol 2,19; Eph 4,15*; *Erstgeb.* Kol 1,15; 1Kr 15,20*
19 Kol 2,9; Jh 3,34
20 Eph 1,10; Eph 2,13-18
21 *entfr.* Eph 2,12; 4,18
22 *versö.* Rm 5,10*; *darzust.* Eph 1,4; 5,27*
23 *wenn* Ag 11,23*; 1Kr 15,2; Jh 15,6; Heb 3,6*; *Hoffn.* Kol 1,5*.6
24 Php 2,17; Eph 3,13; *Gde* Eph 1,23
25 Eph 3,2; 3,7.8; *auszuric.* Ag 20,27; Rm 15,19
26 Rm 16,25*.26*; Tt 1,2.3*
27 *Reicht.* Eph 3,8.9; *Chri.* Kol 3,11; Eph 3,17; *Hoffn.* 1Tm 1,1
28 *mahn.* Ag 20,20; *darstell.* Kol 1,22*; *vollend.* Kol 4,12*
29 1Kr 15,10; 1Th 2,2; *wirkt* Eph 3,7; 3,20

K. 2

1 Rm 15,30*; *Laodik.* Kol 4,13; 4,15; Off 3,14
2 2Th 2,17; *zusam.* Eph 4,16; *Geheim.* Kol 1,26*.27
3 Kol 1,19; 1Kr 1,24*
4 Rm 16,18*; Eph 4,14
5 1Kr 5,3.4; *Ord.* 1Kr 14,40
6 Ga 5,25; 1Jh 2,28
7 *gewurz.* 2Kr 1,21; Eph 3,17; *Dank.* Kol 4,2*
8 Kol 2,4*; Rm 16,17; Heb 13,9; *element.* Kol 2,20*; *Chri.* Kol 2,17; Eph 4,20
9 Kol 1,19; Jh 1,14; 1Tm 3,16
10 Rm 8,32; *Haupt* Eph 1,21-23*; 4,15*
11 *beschn.* Rm 2,29*; Jer 4,4; *Entfern.* Rm 6,6; Ga 5,24
12 *begrab.* Rm 6,4; *erwec.* Kol 3,1; Ga 2,20; Eph 2,6; *Wirk.* Eph 1,19.20
13 *tot* Eph 2,1*; 2,4.5; 2,11; *vergab* Kol 1,14*
14 Ga 3,13; Eph 2,14.15
15 Mt 12,29*; Heb 2,14*
16 Rm 14,1-12; 14,17*; 1Tm 4,3; 3M 11; *Fest* Ga 4,9-11; 3M 23
17 Heb 9,10.11; 10,1*
18 *Sieg* 1Kr 9,24; Ga 5,3.4; *Niedrigk.* Kol 2,23
19 Eph 4,16*
20 Ga 2,19*; Rm 7,4; *element.* Kol 2,8; Ga 4,3; 4,9; *auferle.* Heb 13,9
22 Kol 2,8; *men.* Jes 29,13
23 1Tm 4,3

K. 3

1 Kol 2,12*; *sucht* Kol 3,2*; 3,12-17; *sitz.* Ps 110,1
2 Rm 8,5; Mt 6,20; 6,33; Php 3,19.20; *Erde* Kol 3,5-9; 1Jh 2,15
3 Rm 6,2-11; Ga 2,19*.20*
4 *Leben* 1Jh 5,12*; *geoff.* 2Th 1,10; 1Jh 2,28; 3,2*
5 *Tötet* Rm 8,13*; 1P 4,1.2; *Unz.* Eph 5,3-5

6 *Zorn* Eph 5,6*
7 Eph 2,2
8 Eph 4,22; 4,29; 4,31; 5,4
9 Eph 4,25; 4,22
10 Eph 4,23.24; 2Kr 3,18*; 4,16; Rm 12,2
11 Ga 3,28*; *alles* Eph 1,23
12 *Erwäh.* Eph 1,4*; 5,1; *herzl.* 1P 3,8; Eph 4,2; 4,32
13 Eph 4,2; 4,32; 1P 4,8
14 1Kr 16,14; Rm 13,8; 13,10; *Band* Eph 4,3
15 2Th 3,16; Php 4,7; 4,9; *einem* Eph 4,4*; *dankb.* Kol 2,7; 4,2; Eph 5,20*
16 Ps 119,11; Jh 15,7; *Chr.* 1Th 1,8; *mahnt* Kol 1,28; Rm 15,14; *Lob.* Eph 5,19*; *Gna.* Kol 4,6
17 1Kr 10,31; *Dankt* Kol 3,15*
18 Eph 5,22
19 Eph 5,25; 5,28; 5,33; 1P 3,7
20 Eph 6,1-3
21 Eph 6,4*
22 Eph 6,5*.6
23 Kol 3,17; Eph 6,7; 2Ch 31,21; *als* Rm 14,6-8
24 Eph 6,8*
25 2Kr 5,10; *kein* Ag 10,34*

K. 4

1 Eph 6,9*; 5M 24,14.15; 1Kr 7,22
2 Lk 18,1*; *Dank.* Kol 2,7; 3,17; Php 4,6
3 Rm 15,30; Eph 6,19; *Tür* 1Kr 16,9*; *Geheim.* Kol 1,26*.27
4 Kol 4,6; 2Kr 4,1.2; Eph 6,20
5 Eph 5,15.16; *außerh.* 1Kr 5,12*
6 Eph 4,29; *Gna.* Kol 3,16; *Salz* Mt 5,13*; 3M 2,13; 2Kg 2,20.21; *antw.* 1P 3,15.16
7 Eph 6,21*
8 Eph 6,22; *aufric.* Kol 2,2
9 *Onesim.* Phm 1,10
10 *Arist.* Ag 19,29*; *Markus* Ag 12,12*
11 *Kgr.* Kol 1,13
12 *Epaph.* Kol 1,7*; *ringt* Kol 4,3*; 2,1; *Reife* Kol 1,28.29; 1Kr 2,6*; Eph 4,13; Jk 1,4; *Will.* Heb 13,21
13 *Laodik.* Kol 2,1*
14 *Lukas* Phm 1,24; 2Tm 4,11
15 *Gde.* Rm 16,5*
16 *lest* 1Th 5,27
17 Phm 1,2; *ausric.* 2Tm 4,5
18 Ga 6,11*; *Fess.* Ag 28,20*

1 Th

K. 1

1 Ag 18,5; *Silv.* Ag 15,27*; 2Kr 1,19; 1P 5,12
3 *Werk* Jh 6,29; 2Th 1,11; *Liebe* 2Th 1,3; *Hoffn.* Kol 1,23
4 *Erwäh.* Mt 20,16; Kol 3,12*; 2Th 2,13
5 1Kr 2,4.5; *Geist* Rm 15,19*; 1P 1,12
6 *Nachahm.* 1Kr 11,1*; 2Th 3,7; 3,9; *Bedrän.* 1Th 2,14*; 3,3*; 2Th 1,4; *Freude* Ag 13,52
8 Rm 1,8
9 *Eing.* 1Th 1,5; 2,13; *Götz.* 1Kr 12,2; Ga 4,8; *lebend.* Ag 14,15; Heb 9,14
10 *erwart.* 1Kr 1,7*; *Befrei.* 1Th 5,9; Rm 5,9; *Zorn* Mt 3,7*; Off 11,18

K. 2

1 1Th 1,9*
2 Ag 16,20-24; 17,1-9
3 2Kr 2,17; 4,2-5
4 1Tm 1,11.12; *gefall.* Ga 1,10; *prüft* 1Ch 29,17; Spr 17,3; Jer 11,20
5 *einschm.* Hi 32,21; 2P 2,3; *Habs.* Ag 20,33; 1P 5,2
6 *Ehre* Jh 5,41; 5,44; 12,43
7 *Mutter* 4M 11,12; 5M 1,31
8 1Th 2,17
9 1Th 3,10; Ag 18,3*; 2Kr 11,9
10 2Kr 1,12
11 Ag 20,31
12 *würdig* Eph 4,1*; *Hrrlk.* 2Th 2,14*; 1P 5,10; *ruft* 1Th 5,24; Ga 5,8
13 Ag 17,4; 17,11; *nicht* Ga 1,11.12; *wirkt* Rm 1,16*; 16,25; Kol 1,6*; Heb 4,12
14 1Th 1,6*; Ag 17,5; 17,13; 2Th 1,4; Heb 10,32
15 *töteten* Ag 2,23*; *Proph.* Lk 11,49; *Gegn.* Rm 11,28
16 *hind.* Ag 13,50*; 17,5; *Fülle* Mt 23,32*.33; *Zorn* Da 9,26; Lk 21,23.24
17 1Th 2,9; 3,10
18 Rm 15,22
19 Php 2,16; 4,1; 3Jh 1,4*; *Ankunft* 1Th 3,13
20 1Th 3,9; 2Th 1,4

K. 3

1 1Th 3,5; 2,17
2 Ag 17,14.15; *Timo.* 1Kr 16,10; *fest.* Rm 1,11*
3 *ges.* Ag 14,22; Rm 8,17; 2Th 1,4.5; 2Tm 3,12
4 1Th 2,14
5 2Jh 1,8; *verg.* Ga 4,11*
6 Ag 18,5; *Glau.* 1Th 1,3*; *auch* 1Th 2,17
7 2Kr 7,6.7
8 3Jh 1,4; *fest.* 2Th 2,15
9 1Th 1,2; 2,19.20
10 1Th 2,17
12 1Th 4,9.10; 2Th 1,3
13 1Th 5,23*; 1Kr 1,8*; *Ankunft* 2Th 1,10; 1Jh 2,28; *mit* Mk 8,38; 2Th 1,7; Jud 1,14*; Sac 14,5

K. 4

1 *empf.* 1Th 2,13; *wandeln* 1Th 2,12*
3 *Hlgg.* 1Th 5,23; Heb 12,14; 1P 1,15.16

4 *Gefäß* Rm 6,19; 1Kr 6,19; 2Tm 2,20.21; 1P 3,7; *gewin.* Rm 8,13; Ga 5,22
5 1P 4,3; *kennen* Ps 79,6; Ga 4,8; Eph 4,17-19; 2Th 1,8; Tt 1,16
6 1Kr 6,7.8; 3M 19,11; *Räc.* Nah 1,2
7 3M 11,44; 2Th 2,13; 2Tm 1,9; 1P 1,1.2
8 Lk 10,16; *Geist* Hes 36,27
9 *gelehrt* Jh 6,45; Jer 31,33.34; *lieben* Jh 13,34*
10 1Th 3,12
11 Eph 4,28*; 2Th 3,12
12 2Kr 8,21; 1P 2,12; *außerh.* 1Kr 5,12*
13 *Entschla.* 1Kr 15,51; *Hoffn.* Eph 2,12
14 Rm 8,11*; 1Kr 15,12; 15,20-22; 2Kr 4,14; *mit* Off 14,4M
15 1Kr 15,51.52; *Ankunft* 1Th 3,13*
16 *Pos.* Mt 24,31*; *niederf.* Ag 1,11; 2Th 1,7; *aufer.* 1Kr 15,23; Off 20,5.6
17 *zusam.* 1Th 5,10; Jh 12,26; 14,3*; 2Th 2,1
18 1Th 4,13; 5,11

K. 5

1 *Zeit.* Mt 24,36*; Ag 1,7
2 *Tag* Ag 2,20*; *Dieb* Mt 24,42.43; 2P 3,10; Off 16,15
3 *Frie.* Jer 8,11.12; *Verderb.* Lk 17,26-30; 21,34.35; Da 9,27; *Wehen* Jer 4,31; 6,24; Jes 13,8
4 *Dunk.* Jh 8,12*; Kol 1,13*; 1P 2,9
5 Eph 5,8*
6 *schlaf.* Rm 13,11*; *ander.* 1Th 4,13; *wach.* Mt 24,42*; *nüc.* 1P 4,7*
7 Ag 2,15
8 Rm 13,12; Eph 6,14-17; Jes 59,17
9 *Zorn* 1Th 1,10; *Besitz* 2Th 2,13; 2Tm 2,10
10 *ob* Rm 14,7-9; *schl.* 1Th 4,14; *mit* Kol 3,4
11 1Th 4,18; Rm 14,19*; Heb 3,13*
12 Rm 12,8*; 1Kr 16,16; 16,18; Heb 13,17
13 *Frie.* Mk 9,50*; Heb 12,14*
14 2Th 3,11; 3,15; *Tröstet* Jes 35,3.4; *Nehmt* Ag 20,35*
15 Mt 5,39*; Spr 17,13; 20,22; *Gut.* Mt 5,44; Ga 6,10; 1P 3,9; 3Jh 1,11
16 Php 4,4*
17 Lk 18,1*; Ps 105,4; Jes 62,6.7
18 Eph 5,20*; Kol 2,7*
19 4M 11,26-29; 1Kr 14,30; Eph 4,30
20 1Kr 14,1; 14,39
21 1Kr 14,29; Php 1,10*; 1Jh 4,1*
22 Hi 1,1; Spr 3,7; Jes 33,15; Rm 12,9*; 1P 3,11
23 *Gott* Rm 15,33*; *heilige* 1Th 3,13; 4,3*; Php 1,6; *Wesen* Heb 4,12; *Ankunft* 1Th 3,13*
24 *Treu* 1Kr 1,9*; 5M 7,9; 32,4; *Ruf.* 1Th 2,12*; *tun* Eph 3,20; Php 1,6*
25 Kol 4,3*
26 Rm 16,16*
27 Kol 4,16

2 Th

K. 1

1 Ag 18,11; 1Th 1,1*
3 2Th 2,13; 1Th 3,12
4 *rühm.* 2Kr 8,24*; 1Th 2,19*; *Bedrän.* 1Th 1,6*
5 Php 1,28; *leid.* Ag 14,22*; 1Th 2,12
6 Rm 12,19*; Off 6,10; 18,6; 18,20
7 *Ruhe* Off 14,13; *Enthü.* Mt 16,27*; 1P 1,7; *Boten* 1Th 3,13*
8 *Feu.* Ps 97,3; Jes 66,15.16; Heb 10,27; *kenn.* Ps 79,6; 1Th 4,5*; *gehorc.* Rm 2,8
9 Mt 25,41*; 10,28; Mk 9,44*; Heb 10,29; Jud 1,7; *Stärke* Jes 2,10; 2,19; 2,21gr
10 *verhrrl.* Ps 88,8gr; Jes 2,17; Kol 3,4
11 *Ruf.* 2Th 2,14; 1Th 2,12*; *wür.* Eph 4,1; Lk 21,36; *erfül.* Php 1,6*; Heb 13,21; *Werk* 1Th 1,3
12 Jh 17,10; Php 1,20; 1P 4,14

K. 2

1 1Th 4,17*; Mt 24,31*
2 *Tag* Php 1,6; 1,10; 2,16; 1Kr 1,8; 5,5; 2Kr 1,14
3 Mt 24,4-6; 1Th 5,2; *Abfall* 1Tm 4,1; 2Tm 3,1-5; *Men.* 1Jh 2,18*; Da 7,24.25
4 Mt 24,15*; Da 11,36.37; Off 13,6; Jes 14,13.14; Hes 28,2; 28,6; 28,9
5 1Th 3,4
6 *zurückh.* 2Th 2,3
7 *Wirk.* 1Jh 2,18; 4,3; *herausbeg.* Da 7,8; 7,20; Off 9,1.2; 13,1
8 Jes 11,4; Hi 4,9; Off 19,15; 19,20
9 Mt 24,24*; Off 13,11-13*
10 *Verderb.* 2Kr 4,3*.4; *Wht.* 2Th 2,12*; 2Tm 4,3.4
11 Mt 24,11*; 2Tm 4,4; 1Kg 22,22
12 Rm 1,18; 1,32; 2,8
13 2Th 1,3; *wählte* 1Th 1,4*.5; *Hlgg.* 1Kr 6,11*; 1P 1,2; *Wht.* 2Th 2,9-12
14 *Hrrlk.* Jh 17,22; 1P 5,10; 1Th 2,12
15 *fest* 1Kr 16,13; Php 4,1; *haltet* 2Th 3,6; 1Kr 11,2
17 2Kr 1,4; Kol 2,2; *gut.* 2Kr 9,8; Heb 13,21

K. 3

1 Kol 4,3*; *Wort* 2Th 1,8; Ag 6,7; 2Tm 2,9; *verhrrl.* Ag 13,48
2 Ag 18,12; Rm 15,31
3 1Kr 1,9*; Off 1,5; 3,14; *beschü.* Jh 17,15; 1Th 5,24; Jud 1,24*
4 2Kr 7,16*
5 5M 30,6; 1Ch 29,18; Ps 119,36; *Verharr.* Ag 11,23*
6 *unord.* Rm 16,17*; 1Th 5,14; *Überlie.* 2Th 3,14; 2,15; 1Th 4,2; 4,8
7 1Kr 11,1*; 1Th 2,10
8 Ag 18,3*; 2Kr 11,9

9 1Kr 9,4-14; *Vorb.* Php 3,17*
10 1M 3,19; 2M 20,9
11 1Tm 5,13; Spr 12,11
12 1Th 4,11*
13 Ga 6,9*
14 2Th 3,6*; 1Kr 5,11*; *in sich* 4M 12,14
15 3M 19,17; Ga 6,1; 1Th 5,14; Jud 1,22.23
16 Rm 15,33*; Eph 2,14*; Jh 14,27*
17 Ga 6,11*; Kol 4,18

1 Tm

K. 1

1 *Befehl* Ag 26,16.17; Tt 1,3; *Hoffn.* Kol 1,5*; 1,27
2 *Timo.* Ag 16,1*; Php 2,20*; 2,22*; *Gna.* 2Jh 1,3*
3 *ander.* 1Tm 6,3; Ag 20,29.30
4 Rm 14,19; *Fab.* 1Tm 4,7*; 2Tm 4,4; Tt 1,14; 3,9*; 2P 1,16
5 Rm 13,10; *Herz.* Mt 5,8; 1Th 3,13; 1P 1,22* *Gewis.* 1Tm 1,19*; *Glau.* Ga 5,6; 2Tm 1,5
6 1Tm 6,20.21; 2Tm 2,18
7 1Tm 6,4
8 Rm 7,12; 7,16
9 Ga 5,23; Rm 1,30
10 *Homos.* Rm 1,27*; 1Kr 6,9; *Lehre* 1Tm 4,6; 6,3; 2Tm 1,13; 4,3; Tt 1,9; 2,1
11 *selig.* 1Tm 6,15; *betraut* 1Tm 2,7*; 1Th 2,4; 2Tm 1,11
12 2Kr 3,5.6; Php 4,13*; *treu* 1Kr 7,25; *stellte* Ag 11,25.26; 13,2
13 Ag 8,3*; *Barm.* 2Kr 4,1; *unwiss.* Ag 3,17*
14 Rm 5,20; 1Kr 15,10; 2Tm 1,13; *Liebe* Eph 3,19
15 *Treu* 1Tm 3,1; 4,9; 2Tm 2,11; Tt 3,8; *rett.* Jh 3,17*; *Erster* 1Kr 15,9*
17 1Tm 6,16; Jh 1,18; Kol 1,15; Heb 11,27; 2M 33,20; *König* Ps 145,13; *weis.* Rm 16,27
18 1Tm 4,14; 6,12*; 2Tm 2,3; Jud 1,3
19 *Gewis.* 1Tm 1,5; 3,9; Ag 24,16*; *Schiff.* 1Tm 1,6; 5,15*; 6,9; 6,21; 2Tm 2,18; 4,10
20 2Tm 2,17; *Alex.* Ag 19,33*; *Satan* 1Kr 5,5

K. 2

1 Eph 6,18; Php 4,6
2 Esr 6,10; Jer 29,7; *still.* 1Th 4,11
3 *Rett.* 1Tm 1,1; Tt 1,3; 3,4; Jud 1,25
4 *will* 1Tm 4,10; Hes 18,23; 33,11; Mt 18,14; Tt 2,11; 2P 3,9; *Erken.* Tt 1,1*; *gerett.* Mt 19,25*
5 1Kr 8,6*; *Mittl.* Heb 9,15*
6 Ga 1,4*; *Löseg.* Mt 20,28; *alle* 1Tm 2,4; 4,10; Heb 2,9*; 1Jh 2,2; *Zeit.* Tt 1,3
7 1Tm 1,11*; Ag 9,15*; *Völk.* 2Tm 1,11*
8 1Kr 14,34; Mal 1,11; Ps 141,2; *ohne Bed.* Mk 11,24; Php 2,14; Jk 1,6*
9 1P 3,3-5
10 1Tm 5,10; Ag 9,36
11 Eph 5,22*; 1P 3,4
12 Eph 5,24*; *Stille* 1Kr 14,34
13 1M 2,7; 2,22; 1Kr 11,8
14 1M 3,6; 3,13; 2Kr 11,3
15 *gerett.* 1Tm 4,16; *Gebär.* 1Tm 5,14; 1M 3,16; *wenn* Kol 1,23*; *Glau.* 1Tm 1,5; *Hlgg.* Heb 12,14

K. 3

1 Ag 20,28; 1Th 5,12.13
2 Tt 1,6-9; *einer* 1Tm 5,10; *lehr.* 2Tm 2,24
3 *Geld.* 1Tm 6,9.10; 1P 5,2
4 1M 18,19
5 1S 3,13
6 *aufgebla.* 1Tm 6,4; 2Tm 3,4; *Urteil* Lk 10,18; Jh 12,31; Jes 14,12-15
7 Ag 16,2; *außerh.* 1Kr 5,12*; *Schlin.* 1Tm 6,9; 2Tm 2,26
8 Php 1,1; Ag 6,3; *dopp.* Ps 12,3; *Vort.* 1P 5,2
9 1Tm 1,19*; *Geheim.* 1Tm 3,16; Rm 16,25*
10 1Tm 5,22
11 Tt 2,3
12 1Tm 3,2; 3,4
14 1Tm 4,13
15 Eph 2,21*.22*; *Pfeiler* Off 3,12
16 *Gott* Jh 1,1*; 1,14; 1Jh 1,2; *Geist* Jh 16,10; Rm 1,4; *Boten* 1P 1,12; *Völk.* Ag 13,46*; Kol 1,6; 1,23; *Welt* Ag 14,27; *aufgeno.* Ag 1,2*; 1,11

K. 4

1 2Tm 3,1; *Abstand* 2Th 2,3; *irref.* 1Jh 4,6; 2P 2,1*; *Däm.* Jk 3,15; Off 16,14
2 Mt 7,15; Tt 1,16
3 1Kr 7,28; 7,36; Heb 13,4; *Speis.* 1M 9,3; Kol 2,16*; 2,23
4 1M 1,31; Ag 10,15*; 1Kr 8,8; *Dank* 1Kr 10,30.31
5 Tt 1,15*
6 2Tm 2,15; *genährt* Jer 15,16; *gefol.* 2Tm 3,10; 3,14
7 1Tm 1,4*; 6,20; 2Tm 2,16; 2,23; Tt 3,9
8 1Tm 6,6; *Lebens* Mt 19,29*
9 1Tm 1,15*
10 Kol 1,29; *Rett.* 1Tm 2,3*.4*
11 1Tm 4,13; 6,2; 2Tm 2,2
12 1Kr 16,11; Tt 2,15; 2,7*; *Reinh.* 1Tm 5,2; 5,22; 2Tm 2,22
13 1Tm 3,14; *Lesen* 2Tm 3,16.17; Off 1,3; 5M 17,19; *Lehren* 2Tm 4,2
14 2Tm 1,6; *Weiss.* 1Tm 1,18; *Hände.* Ag 6,6*
15 Jos 1,8; *in ihnen* Lk 2,49
16 Ag 20,28; Kol 4,17; *bleibe* 2Tm 3,14; *rett.* 1Tm 6,12; Hes 3,21; 1Kr 9,23; 2P 1,10.11

K. 5

1 5M 19,32; Tt 2,2

2 Tt 2,3; *Rein.* 1Tm 4,12*
3 1Tm 5,5; 5,16; Ag 6,1
4 *Eltern* 1Tm 5,8; Mt 15,4-9; 1M 47,11.12; 1S 22,3; *angenehm* Kol 3,20
5 Lk 2,37; Eph 6,18; Jes 62,6.7; *auf* 5M 10,18; Jer 49,11
6 Jk 5,5; Hes 16,49; *gestorb.* Off 3,1; Eph 5,14
7 1Tm 4,11
8 1Tm 5,4*; *verleu.* Tt 1,16
9 *Liste* 1Tm 3,11; 3,13; *eines* 1Tm 3,2; 3,12
10 *gastfr.* Ag 16,15; Heb 13,2; *wusch* Jh 13,14; *Werk* 1Tm 2,10; Tt 3,1
11 1Tm 5,9; 5,14
12 4M 30,10
13 2Th 3,11; 1P 3,4; 4,15; Spr 20,19
14 Tt 2,4.5; *heira.* 1Kr 7,9; *Kind.* 1Tm 2,15; Ps 127,3; 127,5
15 2Tm 2,18*; 1P 5,8; 2P 2,20-22
16 1Tm 5,3*
17 1Kr 9,4-14; Ga 6,6; 1Th 5,12*.13
18 5M 25,4; Lk 10,7; 1Kr 9,9.10; 4M 18,31
19 Mt 18,16*
20 3M 19,17; Ga 2,11; 2,14; Tt 1,13; *fürc.* 5M 19,20
21 *Gott.* Tt 2,13; 2Tm 4,1; 2P 1,1; *erwäh.* Lk 23,35; *Boten* 1Kr 11,10*; *Zunei.* 5M 1,17
22 Ag 6,6*; *schnell* 1Tm 3,10; *teilh.* 2Jh 1,11; Off 18,4
24 *offenb.* Ga 5,19; *folg.* Lk 12,1.2
25 Mt 5,16; 1Kr 4,5; Off 14,13

K. 6

1 Eph 6,5*; *geläst.* Tt 2,5; Rm 2,24*
2 *Brüd.* Phm 1,16; *lehre* 1Tm 4,6; 4,11*
3 *Anderes* 1Tm 1,3*; *gesund* 1Tm 1,10*; *Ehrf.* Tt 1,1
4 2Tm 2,23; 2,14; Tt 3,9*
5 *verder.* 2Tm 3,8; *fern* 1Tm 4,7; 2Tm 2,23; 3,5*
6 1Tm 4,8; Spr 15,16
7 Hi 1,21; Ps 49,18; Prd 5,14
8 Php 4,11.12; Heb 13,5
9 Spr 23,4; *Schlin.* 1Tm 3,7*; Mt 13,22; *Ruin* Spr 15,27; 28,22
10 *Geld.* Heb 13,5; *weg* 1Tm 1,19; 2Tm 4,10; *Schm.* Jk 5,1; 2P 2,7.8
11 2Tm 2,22*; 1Kr 10,14; *Men.* 1Tm 6,20; 2Tm 3,17
12 *Kämpfe* 1Tm 1,18*; 2Tm 4,7; 1Kr 9,24.25; *ergr.* Php 3,12-14; *Beken.* Lk 12,8*
13 *Vor* 1Tm 5,21; *Leb.* Ag 17,25; *Bek.* Jh 18,37
14 *halten* Off 3,8; 3,10; *bis* Tt 2,13*; Php 1,10*
15 Ag 3,21; *sel.* 1Tm 1,11; *König* 1Tm 1,17; Off 19,16*
16 1Tm 1,17*; Ps 90,2; *Licht* 1Jh 1,5*
17 Jk 1,10*; Spr 23,4.5; *hoff.* Ps 62,11; Jer 17,7; *darr.* Ag 14,17*
18 Ga 6,9*.10; *freig.* 2Kr 8,2; 9,6.7
19 *Grundv.* Lk 12,33*; Spr 19,17; *Leben* 1Tm 6,12
20 *Anvertr.* 2Tm 1,14; *meide* 1Tm 4,7*; 2Tm 2,16; 2,23
21 *verfehl.* 1Tm 1,6; 1,19*; 2Tm 2,18; Heb 2,1

2 Tm

K. 1

1 *Verhei.* 2P 1,3.4; 1Jh 2,25
2 1Tm 1,2*
3 *Vorelt.* Ag 22,3; *Gewis.* Ag 23,1*; *Fleh.* 1Th 3,10
4 2Tm 4,9; 4,21
5 Ag 16,1; 1Tm 4,6; *ungeheu.* 1Tm 1,5
6 1Tm 4,14; *Hände* Ag 6,6*
7 *Zagens* Ag 4,13; Rm 8,15; 1Jh 4,18; *Liebe* Rm 5,15; *Kraft* Mi 3,8; Ag 1,8; Eph 3,16
8 2Tm 1,12; 1,16; 2,15; Mk 8,38; Rm 1,16*; *Gebund.* 2Tm 2,9; Eph 3,1*; *erleide* 2Tm 2,3; 2,9; 4,5; Kol 1,24; *Kraft* Kol 1,11*
9 Tt 3,5; *Ruf* Rm 1,6*; Heb 3,1*; 1P 2,9; 5,10; *Vors.* Rm 8,28*; *vor* Eph 1,4; Tt 1,2; 1P 1,20
10 *offenb.* Eph 3,5*; Tt 2,11; *Tod* Jes 25,8; Heb 2,14*; *Leb.* 1Kr 15,53-57; 1Jh 1,2*
11 Ga 2,7.8*; 1Tm 2,7*
12 *schäm.* Ag 9,16; Php 1,13.14; 1P 4,16; *vermag* Eph 3,20; Heb 7,25; Jud 1,24*; *verwah.* 2Tm 4,8; 1P 1,4.5
13 *Must.* 2Tm 3,14; Rm 6,17; 1Tm 1,10*; *Liebe* 1Tm 1,14
14 *Anvertr.* 1Tm 6,20*
15 2Tm 4,10; 4,16
16 *One.* 2Tm 4,19; *erquic.* 1Kr 16,18*; *Kette* Eph 6,20*
18 Mt 5,7

K. 2

1 2Tm 1,2*; *gekrä.* Eph 6,10*; Php 4,13; 1Kg 2,2
2 Eph 4,12
3 2Tm 1,8*; *Soldat* 1Tm 1,18*
4 Lk 9,62; Heb 12,1; *gefalle* 2Kr 5,9*
5 2Tm 4,7.8; 1Kr 9,25; *Regeln* Php 3,16
6 1Kr 9,7; 9,10
7 Spr 2,6; Lk 24,45; Eph 1,17*.18
8 Mt 1,1*; *mein.* Rm 2,16; 16,25; 1Kr 15,1
9 2Tm 1,12; 1,16*; *nicht* Ag 28,31; Php 1,12-14
10 1Kr 10,33; 2Kr 12,15; Kol 1,24; *Erwäh.* 1Th 1,4*; Mt 22,4; Kol 3,12; Off 17,14; *Heil* 1Th 5,9; 1P 1,9
11 Rm 6,5; 6,8
12 Rm 8,17*; *Erdul.* Heb 3,14*; 10,36; Jk 1,12; *verleu.* Mt 10,33*
13 Rm 3,3; 4M 23,19

14 *strei.* 2Tm 6,4; Tt 3,9*
15 2Tm 1,8*; 1Th 2,4; Tt 2,7; Ag 20,27
16 1Tm 4,7*; *fortsc.* 2Tm 3,13
17 1Kr 15,33; Heb 12,15; *Hym.* 1Tm 1,20
18 1Tm 6,21*; *Aufer.* 1Kr 15,12
19 *Grund* Jes 28,16; *kannte* 4M 16,5gr; Nah 1,7; Jh 10,14; *Nam.* Jes 26,13gr; Ps 97,10; 3M 24,16
20 1Kr 3,12; Jer 18,4-6
21 *berei.* 2Tm 3,17
22 1Tm 4,12; 6,11; 1Kr 6,18; Tt 2,6; *jage* Heb 12,14; 1P 3,11; Ps 34,15; *rein.* Heb 10,22
23 2Tm 2,14; 2,16*; Tt 3,9*
24 1Tm 3,3; Tt 3,2
25 *Sanft.* Ga 6,1; 4M 12,3; *Buße* Ag 5,31; 11,18; *Wht.* Tt 1,1*
26 *Schlin.* 1Tm 3,7

K. 3

1 1Tm 4,1; 2P 3,3*
2 Rm 1,29-31
4 Php 3,19*
5 *Form* Rm 2,20; Mt 5,13; Tt 1,16; *wende* Rm 16,17*; 2Th 3,6; 1Tm 6,5; 6,20*
6 Tt 1,11
8 2M 7,11; 7,22; 8,3; 8,14; Ag 13,8; *verderbt* 1Tm 6,5
9 1Kr 1,20; 2M 8,14.15
10 1Kr 4,17; 1Tm 4,6; Php 4,9
11 Ag 13,14; 13,50; 14,2; 14,6; 14,19; *befrei.* 2Tm 4,17.18; 2Kr 1,10; Ps 34,20
12 Jh 15,20; Ag 14,22*
13 2Tm 2,16; *Irre* 2Th 2,11
14 2Tm 1,13; 2,2; 4,16; 1Jh 2,24; *wem* 2Tm 3,15*; 2Th 2,13; 1Jh 2,27
15 Ag 16,1; Ps 71,17; *weise* Ps 19,7; 119,98.99; *können* Ag 20,32*
16 2P 1,20.21; *Lehr.* 2Tm 4,2; Rm 15,4
17 *Men.* 1Tm 6,11*; *Werk* 2Tm 2,21; Eph 2,10

K. 4

1 *bezeu.* 1Tm 5,21*; *rich.* Ag 10,42*; 1P 4,5; *Erschei.* 2Tm 4,8; Tt 2,13*
2 Jh 9,4; Ag 20,20; 20,31; 1Tm 4,13-16; Tt 2,15
3 *gesu.* 1Tm 1,10; *ertrag.* Jh 3,20
4 *abwen.* 2Th 2,10.11; 1Tm 4,1; 4,7; 6,5; Tt 1,14; *Fab.* 1Tm 1,4*
5 *nüc.* 1Th 5,6*; *erlei.* 2Tm 1,8*; *Evang.* Jes 52,7; Eph 4,11*; *Dienst* Kol 4,17
6 Php 2,17; 2P 1,14
7 *edlen* 1Tm 6,12*; *Lauf* Ag 13,25; 20,24; Heb 12,1*; *Glau.* Kol 1,23*
8 2Tm 2,5; 1Kr 9,25; 1P 5,4; Off 2,10; *Erschei.* 2Tm 4,1*; Heb 9,28; *geliebt* 1P 1,8*
9 2Tm 4,21; 1,4
10 2Tm 4,16; *Demas* Kol 4,14*
11 *Lukas* Kol 4,14*; *Mark.* Ag 12,12*
12 Eph 6,21*
14 *Alex.* 1Tm 1,20*; *vergel.* Rm 12,19*; Ps 28,4; 62,13
15 2Tm 3,8
16 2Tm 1,15; *angerec.* Ag 7,60*
17 Ag 23,11; *Löwen* Ps 22,14; 22,22; Da 6,23
18 2Tm 3,11*; Ps 121,7; 2Kr 1,10; *Kgr.* Lk 12,31.32; 1Th 2,12
19 *Aquila* Ag 18,2*; *Onesiph.* 2Tm 1,16
20 Ag 19,22*; *Troph.* Ag 20,4*
21 2Tm 4,9; 4,13
22 Php 25*

Tt

K. 1

1 *Erwäh.* 2Tm 2,10; 1Th 1,4*; *Erkenn.* 1Tm 2,4; 4,3; 2Tm 2,25; 3,7; Heb 10,26; 2P 2,20; *Ehrf.* 1Tm 6,3
2 *Lebens* Tt 3,7; 1Jh 2,25*; *untrüg.* Heb 6,18*; *verhieß* 2Tm 1,9*
3 *offenb.* 2Tm 1,10.11; *Zeit.* 1Tm 2,6.7*; *Befehl* 1Tm 1,1
4 *Titus* 2Kr 7,13.14; 8,23; Ga 2,3; *Glau.* 2P 1,1
5 Ag 14,23; 2Tm 2,2
6 1Tm 3,2-7
7 1Kr 4,1*.2; *Vorteil* Tt 1,11; 1P 5,2
8 2Tm 2,24
9 *Wort* 2Tm 1,13.14; *Lehre* 1Tm 1,10*; *zurechtw.* 1Tm 5,20
10 1Tm 1,9; Ag 20,29.30; Rm 16,18; 1Tm 1,6
11 *Häus.* 2Tm 3,6; Mt 23,14; *Vorteil* 1Tm 6,5
13 Tt 2,15; 1Tm 5,20; 2Tm 4,2; *gesund* Tt 2,2
14 *Fab.* 1Tm 1,4*; *Men.* Mt 15,9*; *abwen.* 2Tm 4,4; 2,18
15 Lk 11,41; Ag 10,15*; *Gewis.* 1Tm 4,2
16 *kenn.* 1Th 4,5*; *verleu.* 2Tm 3,5; 1Jh 2,4*; *unbewä.* 2Tm 3,8; Jer 4,22

K. 2

1 Tt 2,8*; 1,9
2 Spr 16,31; 1Tm 5,1; *gesun.* Tt 1,13; *Liebe* 1Tm 1,5
3 1Tm 5,5.6; 1Tm 2,9.10; *verleu.* 1Tm 3,11; *Lehr.* Spr 31,26
4 1Tm 5,14; Spr 31,10-12
5 *rein* 1Tm 2,9; *Wächt.* Spr 31,27; 1Tm 5,14; *unterg.* Eph 5,22*; *geläst.* 1Tm 6,1; 2P 2,2*
6 Ps 119,9; Spr 2,10.11; 3,21
7 Ag 20,33-35; 1Tm 4,12; 2Tm 2,15; 1P 5,3
8 1Tm 1,10*; *nichts* 1P 2,12; 3,16; Ne 5,9
9 Eph 6,5*.6*
10 *damit* Tt 2,5; 1Tm 6,1.2

11 Tt 3,4; 2Tm 1,9.10; Jh 1,17; *all.* 1Tm 4,10*; 2,4*
12 Hes 36,25-27; *Lüste* Rm 6,12-14; 1P 4,2; *leb.* Lk 1,74.75; 2Kr 7,1
13 *Hoffn.* Tt 3,7; Kol 1,5*; 1Tm 6,14*; Rm 5,2*; *Gottes* 1Tm 5,21*; *erwart.* 1Kr 1,7*
14 Ga 1,4*; Mt 20,28; Ps 130,8; *Volk* 2M 19,5; 5M 7,6; 14,2; 26,18; Ag 15,14*; 15,9; *Werke* Tt 2,7; 3,8*; Kol 1,10*; Heb 13,21
15 2Tm 4,2; *miss.* 1Tm 4,12

K. 3

1 Rm 13,1; 1P 2,13.14; *bereit* Tt 2,14*
2 Ps 101,5; *Sanftm.* Php 4,5; 2Tm 2,24*
3 Eph 2,2*.3*
4 Tt 2,11*; *Rett.* 1Tm 4,10*
5 *Werk.* Eph 2,9*; 2,4*; 5M 9,5; *Wasch.* Eph 5,26*; *Wied.* Jh 3,3*; 3,5*; *Erneu.* 2Kr 5,17*; Kol 3,10*
6 Ag 2,33*
7 *gerec.* Rm 3,24*; *Erb.* Rm 8,17*; *Hoffn* Tt 1,2*; 2,13*
8 Tt 1,9; 1Tm 1,15*; *Werke* Tt 2,14; Tt 3,1; 3,14
9 1Tm 1,4*; 6,4; 2Tm 2,14; 2,16*; 2,23
10 Rm 16,17*; 2P 2,1; 2Jh 1,10
11 1Tm 6,4.5; 2Tm 3,8
12 *Tych.* Ag 20,4*
13 1Kr 16,6; *Apollos* Ag 18,24*; *fehle* 3Jh 1,6-8
14 *notwen.* Eph 4,28*; *Werke* Tt 3,1; 3,8; 2,14*; *Fruc.* Php 4,17

PHM

1 Eph 3,1*
2 *Archip.* Kol 4,17; *Gde.* Rm 16,5*
4 Rm 1,9; Php 1,3
5 Kol 1,4*
6 *wirks.* Ga 5,6; Php 1,9-11
7 *Trost* 1Th 3,6-9; *erfrisc.* 1Kr 16,18*; Rm 15,32
8 2Kr 1,24; 1Th 2,6
9 *Gebund.* Phm 1*
10 *Fess.* Ag 28,20*; *Vat.* 1Kr 4,15; *Onesi.* Kol 4,9
11 2Tm 4,11; 2,21
12 Phm 17
13 Php 2,30
14 2Kr 9,7
15 *zurückh.* 1Kr 12,27; 3,22
16 1Kr 7,22; 1Tm 6,2
17 Rm 15,7
18 Jes 53,4-6
19 *schuld.* 1Jh 3,16
20 *Erfrisc.* Phm 7*
21 2Kr 7,16
22 Php 1,25; 2,24
23 *Epaph.* Kol 1,7*
24 *Markus* 12,12**Arist.* Ag 19,29*; *Demas* 2Tm 4,10; *Lukas* Kol 4,14*
25 Ga 6,18; 2Tm 4,22

HEB

K. 1

1 Jer 7,25; Hos 12,11; 2P 3,2
2 *Tag.* Heb 9,26; Ag 2,17*; 1P 4,7*; *Sohn* Jh 1,14; 1,18; *Erb.* Mt 21,38; Ps 2,8; *Welt.* Heb 11,3; *mach.* Heb 1,10; Jh 1,3*
3 *Abdruck* Jh 14,9*; 2Kr 4,4*; *trägt* Ps 29,7-9; Kol 1,17; 2P 3,5; *Reinig.* Heb 9,12-14*; 9,26; 2P 1,9; *setzte* Heb 1,13*; 8,1; 10,12; 12,2; Mk 16,19*
4 Eph 1,21*
5 Ps 2,7; 2S 7,14; 1Ch 17,13; *Du* Heb 5,5; 7,28; Lk 1,35; Ag 13,33
6 5M 32,43gr; Ps 97,7gr; Heb 2,5; *Erstgeb.* Heb 1,5; Kol 1,15*; *huld.* Off 5,11.12; Ps 104,4
8 Ps 45,7; *Gott* 1Jh 5,20*; *Ewkt.* Lk 1,33*; Off 11,15; *Aufric.* Jer 23,5; Ps 45,7.8
10 Ps 102,26gr; Heb 1,2*
11 Ps 102,27gr; Mt 24,35*
12 Ps 102,26-28gr; *aufroll.* Off 6,14*; Jes 50,9; *ders.* Heb 13,8*
13 Ps 110,1; Heb 1,3*; Mt 22,44*
14 Ps 103,20; Da 7,10; Mt 18,10*; Ag 5,19*

K. 2

1 Heb 3,14*; 1Tm 6,21*
2 *Engel* Ag 7,38*; 7,53; *Vergelt.* Heb 10,28; 4M 15,30.31
3 *entrin.* Heb 10,29; 12,25; *Anfg.* Mk 1,14; Lk 1,2; Ag 10,37; 10,41.42; *festg.* Mk 16,20*
4 Mk 16,20*; Ag 5,12*; Rm 15,18.19*; *Geist.* 1Th 1,5; *Will.* Jk 1,18; 1Tm 2,4*
5 Heb 2,8*; 6,5; 13,14; Eph 1,21
6 Ps 8,5gr; Hi 7,17; Ps 144,3
7 Ps 8,6.7gr; Heb 2,9
8 Ps 8,7gr; Mt 28,18; 1Kr 15,27; Eph 1,21*.22; 1P 3,22
9 Php 2,6-9*; *sehen* 2Kr 4,6; 4,18; *jeden* Jh 1,29; 2Kr 5,14; 5,19; 1Tm 2,6*; *gekrö.* Off 5,9; 5,12
10 *alle* Offb; 4,11; Rm 11,36; *Söh.* Rm 8,29*.30*; *Urheb.* Heb 5,8.9; 12,2; Ag 5,31*; *Leiden* Heb 7,28; Lk 24,26*
11 *heil.* Heb 10,10*; 10,14*; 13,12; *Brüd.* Heb 3,1; Jh 20,17*
12 Ps 22,23; *Brü.* Mt 28,10*
13 Jes 8,17.18; 2S 22,3; Ps 91,2; *gab* 2Kg 2,12; Jh 17,6*; 17,9; Lk 10,21-23
14 Jh 1,14; Rm 8,3; *Tod* 1Kr 15,55; 2Tm 1,10; *Teuf.* 1M 3,15; Kol 2,15*; 1Jh 3,8*
15 Lk 1,74*.75
16 Heb 8,9; Ga 3,29; *ergrei.* Jes 41,8-10
17 Php 2,7; *Hhp.* Heb 4,14*; *sühn.* Heb 9,11.12; Mt 1,21; Rm 3,25

18 Heb 4,15.16; 5,7-9

K. 3

1 *Brüd.* Heb 2,11.12; 2,17; *Ruf* Heb 9,15; Eph 4,1; Php 3,14; 2Tm 1,9; *Gesa.* Jh 20,21*; *Hhp.* Heb 4,14*; *Beken.* Heb 4,14; 10,23
2 Heb 2,17; Jh 17,4; 8,29
3 Sac 6,12.13; Mt 16,18; *größ.* Heb 8,6*
4 Heb 2,10*
5 4M 12,7; *Zeug.* 5M 4,5
6 Heb 10,21; 1Tm 3,15*; *festh.* Heb 3,14*; 4,14; 6,11.12; 6,18; 10,23; 10,35
7 Ps 95,7; *sagt* Ag 1,16; *Heute* Heb 3,13; 4,7; 2Kr 6,2
8 Ps 95,8; *verhär.* 1S 6,6; Sac 7,12; *wie* 2M 17,7
9 Ps 95,9.10; 5M 6,16; 9,22-24; *Werke* 5M 8,2-4
10 Ps 95,10; Ps 78,21; 78,32
11 Ps 95,7-11; 4M 14,21-23; 5M 1,34.35
12 Heb 4,1; 12,25; *bös.* Jer 5,23; 16,12; 18,12; *Abf.* Heb 10,38
13 Heb 10,25; 1Th 5,11; *Betr.* Eph 4,22; Rm 7,11
14 *Teilh.* Heb 3,1; 6,4; Rm 8,17; *festh.* Heb 3,6*; Mt 10,22*; Kol 1,23*; Rm 11,22*; *bis* Heb 6,11; Mt 24,13; Off 2,26
15 Heb 3,7.8
16 4M 14,2; 14,24; 14,29
17 4M 14,29; 14,32; 26,64.65; 5M 2,15-16; Ps 95,10; 1Kr 10,5; 10,10; Jud 1,5
18 4M 14,22.23; Ps 95,11; 106,24-26
19 Heb 3,12; 4,2; 4,11; 11,6; Jud 1,5

K. 4

1 Heb 3,12*.13
2 Rm 10,16; *jenen* 5M 1,32
3 Ps 95,11; Heb 10,39; *wie* Heb 3,11
4 1M 2,2; 2M 20,11
6 Heb 4,9; *nicht* Jes 10,22; *Ungehor.* Heb 3,19; 4M 14,26-30
7 Ps 95,7.8; Heb 3,7.8
8 *Ruhe* 5M 25,19; Jos 1,13; 1,15; 21,44; 22,4
9 Jes 14,3; Jer 31,2; Zep 3,13
10 Heb 4,4*; Off 14,13
11 Heb 6,11.12; 2P 1,10.11; *falle* Heb 3,17-19
12 *leb.* 1P 1,23; *wirks.* 2Kr 10,4; Jer 23,29; *Schwert* Eph 6,17*; *Seele* 1Th 5,23; *urt.* 1Kr 14,25
13 Jer 23,24; Ps 33,13-15; 90,8; Off 2,23
14 Heb 2,17; 3,1; 5,5; 5,10; 6,20; 7,26; 8,1; 9,11; 10,21; 1Tm 2,5; *Beken.* Heb 3,6*; 3,14*
15 Heb 2,18; 5,2; *ausgeno.* Heb 7,26; 2Kr 5,21; 1P 2,22; 1Jh 3,5; Jh 19,4*
16 Heb 10,19-22; 7,25; Eph 2,18*; *Thron* Jes 16,5; Sac 6,13; *Barm.* Heb 2,17.18

K. 5

1 Heb 8,3
2 Heb 7,28; 3M 4,3; *Irrend.* 4M 15,22-29
3 Heb 7,27; 3M 9,7; 16,6
4 2M 28,1; 4M 17,5; 1Ch 23,13
5 Ps 2,7; Heb 1,5; Jh 17,1; 17,5
6 Ps 110,4gr; Heb 6,20; 7,1*; 7,3; 7,17; 7,21
7 Mt 26,28-44; Ps 22,3; 69,4; *rett.* Mk 14,36; *erhö.* Ps 22,25; Ag 3,13*
8 Heb 2,10; Jes 50,5.6; Mt 3,15; Php 2,8*
9 Heb 7,28*; Jh 17,5; *Urheb.* Heb 2,10*; *ewig.* Heb 9,12; Jes 45,17
10 Heb 5,6*
11 Heb 6,12; Jh 16,12
12 1Kr 3,1-3
13 Eph 4,14*
14 *Reif.* Eph 4,13*; *Untersc.* Rm 16,19; Php 1,10; 1Kg 3,9

K. 6

1 *Anfangsw.* Heb 5,12; *Reife* Heb 5,14; 7,11; *tote* Heb 9,10.14; *Glau.* Heb 11,1; 11,6; Ag 20,21
2 *Tauch.* Heb 9,10; 2M 30,19-21; 3M 14,8.9; *Händ.* 3M 1,4; *Aufer.* Jes 26,19; Da 12,2; *Geric.* Heb 9,27*
3 Jk 4,15*
4 *unmög.* Heb 6,6*; *erleuc.* Heb 10,32; 2Kr 4,6; *Gabe* Jh 4,10*; 2Kr 9,15; *schmeck.* Heb 2,9; *Teilh.* Rm 8,9; 8,14-16
5 *edle* Jer 33,14; Sac 1,13; Rm 10,15; 1P 2,3; *Krä.* Heb 2,4; Ag 5,12*
6 Heb 3,12*; 10,26.27; Mt 12,31*; Jh 15,6; 2P 2,20.21; *Pranger* Heb 10,29
8 Jes 5,6
9 Php 1,6
10 Heb 10,34; Mt 25,40*; 1Th 1,3; Off 2,19
11 Heb 3,6; 3,14*
12 *träge* Heb 5,11; 2P 1,10; *Gedu.* Heb 10,36*; *Verhei.* Heb 6,15; 6,17; 9,15*
13 1M 22,16; Jes 45,23
14 1M 22,17; 1M 17,2; 48,4
15 1M 15,6; 21,1-3
16 2M 22,10
17 *Erben* Heb 11,9; Ga 3,29; *Eide* Lk 1,73*
18 *lüg.* 4M 23,19; 1S 15,29; Tt 1,2; *Hoffn.* Heb 10,23*; Kol 1,5*
19 *fest.* Heb 3,6; *Vorhang* Heb 9,3; 3M 16,12; 16,15
20 Heb 9,12; 9,24; 10,20; *Hhp.* Heb 4,14; Ps 110,4

K. 7

1 1M 14,18.19
2 1M 14,20; 3M 27,30; Mal 3,10; *Gerec.* Ps 45,7.8; *Salem* Ps 76,3; *Frie.* Jes 9,5.6
3 Heb 7,28; Off 22,13*

4 1M 14,20
5 4M 18,21; 2Ch 31,4-6
6 *Verhei.* Ga 3,16*
8 Ps 110,4
10 Heb 7,5; 1M 35,11
11 *Voll.* Heb 7,19; *levit.* 4M 18,1-7; *Ges.* 5M 17,9-11
12 Heb 7,22*
13 4M 17,5
14 Off 5,5*
15 Ps 110,4
16 *fleisc.* Heb 9,10; *unaufl.* Heb 7,25; 7,28; Rm 6,9
17 Ps 110,4gr; Heb 5,6*
18 Heb 8,7; 10,1-4; Rm 8,3
19 *Ges.* Heb 9,9; 10,1; 10,11; *bess.* Heb 8,6; 6,18*; *nahen* Heb 4,16*
21 Ps 110,4
22 Heb 7,19; 8,6; 9,15-23; 13,20; Mt 26,28*
23 Heb 7,8
24 Heb 13,8; Off 1,18
25 *hinzutr.* Heb 10,19-22; *verwen.* Heb 9,24; Rm 8,34*; 1J 2,1
26 Heb 4,15*; 9,14; 1P 1,19; *Him.* Eph 4,10*
27 Heb 5,3; 3M 16,6; 16,11; 16,15; *sich* Heb 9,12; 9,26; 10,10*
28 Heb 5,2; *vollend.* Heb 2,10*

K. 8

1 Heb 4,14*; 1,3*; Eph 1,20; Off 3,21
2 *nicht* Heb 9,11; 9,24
3 Heb 5,1; *darzubr.* Heb 9,12; 9,14; Eph 5,2
4 Heb 7,13*
5 2M 25,40; *Schatt.* Heb 9,23; 10,1; Kol 2,17; *Bilde* Ag 7,44
6 2Kr 3,6-9; *Mittl.* Heb 9,15*; *Bund.* Heb 7,22*; *Verhei.* Heb 8,10-12; 2P 1,4
7 Heb 7,18.19
8 Jer 31,31; *neuen* Heb 9,15*
9 Jer 31,32; 2M 19,5.6; 5M 5,2-6; 4,37; *blieben* Ps 78,10; 78,59; 2Kg 17,15-20
10 Jer 31,33; Heb 10,16.17*; Hes 36,26.27; 37,26.27; 2Kr 6,16
11 Jer 31,34; Jes 54,13
12 Jer 31,31-34; Jes 43,25; *gedenke* 10,17*
13 *nahe* Heb 6,8

K. 9

1 Heb 9,10
2 2M 39,32; 25,30.31
3 2M 26,31-33
4 *Räuc.* 2M 30,6; 40,5; 1Kg 6,22; *Bund.* 2M 25,10-18; *Manna* 2M 16,33; *Stab* 4M 17,25; *Taf.* 5M 10,2; 1Kg 8,9
5 2M 25,18-22; 4M 7,89
6 4M 18,3.4
7 2M 30,10; 3M 16,2; 16,14-19; *Unwiss.* Heb 5,2.3*; 3M 5,18
8 Heb 10,19.20
9 Heb 9,13.14; 7,19; 10,1-4; Ga 3,21
10 *Speis.* Heb 13,9*; 3M 11,2; *Tauchw.* Heb 6,2*; 4M 19,13; *Flei.* Heb 9,1; 7,16; *bis* Ga 4,1-4
11 Heb 4,14*; *guten* Heb 10,1; *Zelt.* Heb 8,2
12 Heb 10,4; *alle* Heb 9,28*; *Hlgst.* Heb 9,24; *ewige* Heb 5,9*; *Erlö.* Eph 1,7*
13 3M 16,14-16; 16,30; *Asche* 4M 19,9.10; 19,17
14 *sich* Eph 5,2; Ga 1,4*; *Tad.* Heb 7,26*; *Gewis.* Heb 9,9; 10,2; 10,22; *Werk.* Heb 6,1; *Dien.* Heb 12,28; 1Th 1,9*; Off 7,15*
15 *Mittl.* Heb 7,22; 8,6; 12,24; 1Tm 2,5; *Erlö.* Heb 9,12*; *Erbes* Heb 6,12*; 1P 1,4*
19 2M 24,3-8
20 2M 24,8
21 *Geräte* 2M 29,12; 40,9; 3M 8,15; 8,19; *bespr.* Heb 12,24*
22 3M 16,14-19; 17,11
23 *bild.* Heb 8,5*
24 Heb 9,11; *Him.* Heb 4,14; 6,19.20; *nun* Heb 7,25*
25 Heb 7,27*
26 *einmal* Heb 9,28*; *Voll.* Heb 1,2; 9,26; 1Kr 7,29*; 10,11; 1P 1,20; *weg.* Heb 9,12; Jh 1,29; 1Jh 3,5
27 1M 3,19; *Geric.* Heb 10,27; Prd 12,14
28 *einmal* Heb 9,12; 9,26; 7,27; 10,10; 10,12; 10,14; Rm 6,10; 1P 3,18; *tragen* 1P 2,24; *warten* 1Kr 1,7*; 2Tm 4,8*

K. 10

1 *Schatt.* Heb 8,5*; *gut.* Heb 9,11; *Ziel* Heb 10,11; 7,18.19; 9,9
3 3M 16,34
4 Heb 10,11; Mi 6,6.7; Ps 40,7
6 Ps 40,8; Ps 50,13; 51,18
7 Ps 40,7-9; Jh 5,39; *Will.* Lk 22,42; Jh 4,34*
9 *hebt* Heb 7,18.19
10 *Geheil.* Heb 10,14; 10,29; 13,12; Jh 17,17; 17,19*; 1Kr 6,11*; *Darbr.* Heb 9,12; 9,26; Ga 1,4*; *einmal* Heb 9,28*; 1Jh 2,2
11 5M 10,8; 18,7; *Tag* Heb 7,27*; 2M 29,38; *wegzun.* Heb 10,4*
12 *ein* Heb 9,28*; 1,3*
13 Ps 110,1; Mt 22,44*
14 Heb 10,10*; 9,12; 9,28*; *geheil.* Heb 2,11*
15 *bezeu.* 3,7*; 9,8
16 Jer 31,33; Heb 8,10
17 Jer 31,34; *gedenke* Ps 103,12; Mi 7,19; Jer 14,10; Hos 9,9; Off 18,5
18 Heb 10,2; 10,10; 10,14
19 Heb 4,16*; Eph 3,12

20 Heb 9,8; *Weg* Jh 14,6; *Vorha.* Heb 6,19; Mt 27,51; *Flei.* 1Tm 3,16; 1Jh 4,2
21 Heb 4,14*; *Haus* Heb 3,6; Sac 6,12.13
22 Heb 4,16; *wahr.* Ps 51,12; *Zu* Heb 10,35; 6,11; 11,6; *bespr.* 1P 1,2*; *Wass.* Jh 13,10; 1Kr 6,11; Eph 5,26*; 2M 29,4; 3M 16,4
23 *festh.* Heb 3,6*; 4,14; 6,18; *treu* 1Kr 1,9*
24 Heb 3,12
25 Ne 10,40; Spr 18,1; *sond.* Heb 3,13; *Tag* Heb 10,37; Rm 13,11.12
26 Heb 6,4-6; 4M 15,30.31; *Erken.* Tt 1,1*; 2P 2,20.21
27 Heb 10,31*; 2Th 1,8; Mal 3,19
28 Heb 2,2*; 5M 17,6; Mt 18,16*
29 Heb 2,3; 12,25; 2Th 1,9*; *Sohn* Heb 6,6; *Blut* Heb 9,20*; 13,20; *geheil.* Heb 10,10*; 9,13; *Geist* Mt 12,31.32
30 5M 32,35.36; Rm 12,19; Nah 1,2; *rich.* Ps 135,14
31 Heb 12,29; Lk 12,5; 5M 32,41
32 *erleuc.* Heb 6,4*; *Leid.* Heb 12,4
33 1Kr 4,9; 1Th 2,14
34 Heb 6,10; 13,3; *Freu.* Jk 1,2; 1P 4,13; *blei.* Mt 6,20*; 19,29
35 Heb 3,6*; *Beloh.* Heb 11,26
36 Heb 3,14; 6,12; 6,15; *Ausdauer* Mt 10,22*
37 Hab 2,3; Jes 26,20; 2P 3,9
38 Hab 2,4gr; Rm 1,17*; *zurückw.* Heb 10,26; 3,12; 4,1; 12,25; 1Tm 5,15*; *nicht* 1Kr 10,5
39 Lk 21,19; 1P 1,5; 1,9

K. 11

1 *Gehoff.* Rm 8,24.25; *geseh.* Heb 10,22; 2Kr 4,18; 5,7
2 Heb 11,4.5; 11,39
3 Ps 33,6; 33,9
4 1M 4,4.5; Mt 23,35; 1Jh 3,12; 12,24
5 1M 5,24
6 *such.* 1Ch 28,9; Ps 34,11; *Vergel.* Heb 10,35
7 1M 7,1; 1P 3,20; 2P 2,5; *Gerec.* Rm 3,22; Hes 14,14; 14,20
8 Ag 7,2-4*; 1M 20,13
9 1M 17,8; 23,4; 35,27; *Zelt.* 1M 13,18; 26,25; *Miterb.* Heb 6,17; 1M 26,3; 35,11.12; Ps 105,8-11
10 Heb 11,16; 12,22*; 13,14; Off 21,2; 21,14; 21,19
11 1M 18,12; 21,2; Rm 4,19
12 1M 22,17; 5M 1,10; 1Kg 4,20; Rm 4,19
13 *geseh.* Jh 8,56; *Frem.* Heb 11,9*; 1M 23,4; 47,9; 1Ch 29,15; Ps 119,19
16 Php 3,20; *schämt* Heb 2,11; 2M 3,6; 3,15; *Stadt* Heb 11,10*; Jh 14,2
17 1M 22,12; 22,16; Jk 2,21
18 1M 21,12; 1M 17,19; Rm 9,7
19 Rm 4,17; 1M 22,5; 22,10-14
20 1M 27,27-29; 27,38-40
21 *segn.* 1M 48,15.16; *beugte* 1M 47,31
22 1M 50,24.25; 2M 13,19; Jos 24,32
23 Ag 7,20*; *Verord.* 2M 1,22
24 2M 2,11; 2,15; Ag 7,23
26 *Chr.* Heb 12,2; 13,13; Ps 69,10; 89,52; 1P 4,14; *Vergel.* Heb 10,35; Mt 5,12
27 2M 12,37; 12,51; *Grimm* 2M 10,28-29; 14,13; *sähe* 2Kr 4,18; Ps 16,8; *Unsic.* 1Tm 1,17*
28 2M 12,21-23
29 2M 14,22; 14,28
30 Jos 6,14.15; 6,20
31 Jos 6,25; Jk 2,25
32 Ri 6,11; 4,6; 13,24; 12,7; 1S 16,13; 7,15; Jk 5,10
33 *Kgr.* Ri 4,15.16; 7,22; 11,33; 2S 8,1-6; *Gerec.* 2S 8,15; *Verhei.* Heb 6,12; 6,15; 2S 7,11; 7,16; *Löw.* Ri 14,6; Da 6,23
34 Da 3,25; *entka.* 1Kg 19,10; 2Kg 6,16.17; *Kraft* Ri 16,28; 2Kg 20,5; Hi 42,10; *Krieg* 1S 14,13; 17,51; 2Ch 14,11; 20,12; 20,15; *Arm.* 2Ch 32,20.21
35 1Kg 17,23; 2Kg 4,36; *gefolt.* Jer 20,2; 38,6; *bess.* Jes 26,19
36 *Spott* 2Ch 36,16; Jer 20,7; *Geiß.* Jes 50,6; Jer 6,7; *Gefän.* Jer 37,15
37 2Ch 24,21; Mt 23,37; *versuc.* Ne 6,2-9; *Schwert* 1Kg 19,10; Jer 26,23; Da 11,33; *Umher.* 2Kg 1,8; 1Kg 2,26
38 1S 22,1; 23,15; 1Kg 19,4; 18,13
39 Heb 11,2; *Verhei.* Heb 11,13; 10,36
40 *Bess.* Heb 7,19; 7,22; *vollend.* Heb 12,23

K. 12

1 *Ableg.* Rm 13,12; Lk 21,34; *laufen* 1Kr 9,24*; 2Tm 2,4; 4,7*
2 *Anfü.* Ag 3,15*; 1P 2,21; *Freu.* Ps 16,11; *Kreuz* Lk 9,23*; *setz.* Heb 1,3*
3 Lk 2,34; *ermü.* Heb 12,5; 12,12; Jes 40,30.31; Ga 6,9*; 1P 4,13
4 Heb 12,2.3; 10,32-36; Php 1,29.30
5 Spr 3,11gr; Hi 5,17; Ps 94,12
6 Spr 3,11.12gr; 5M 8,5; Ps 11,5; Off 3,19
7 Spr 13,24
9 3M 19,3; *Geister* 4M 16,22; 27,16gr; *unterg.* Jk 4,7
10 1Kr 11,32*; *Hlgk.* 1Th 3,13; 2P 1,4
11 2Kr 4,17; Php 1,11*; Jk 3,18; 1P 1,6; 1,9
12 Hi 4,3.4; Jes 35,3
13 Spr 4,26.27
14 Rm 14,19*; 2Tm 2,22*; *Hlgg.* 2Kr 7,1; 1Th 4,3*; *ohne* Heb 10,10; 1Kr 6,11; Mt 5,8; Off 21,27
15 *Gna.* Heb 2,1; 3,12*; 4,1; 2Kr 6,1; *Bitterk.* 5M 29,17
16 Eph 5,3; 1M 25,33.34
17 1M 27,34-37
18 2M 19,12-19; 5M 4,11; 5,22

19 2M 20,18.19; 5M 5,22-24; 18,16
20 2M 19,12.13
21 5M 9,19gr
22 Heb 11,10*; 1Kg 8,1; Ps 2,6; 48,3; *Jerus.* Ga 4,26*; Php 3,20; *Zehnt.* Off 5,11*
23 Heb 12,16; Jk 1,18; Off 14,4; 2M 4,22; *eingetr.* Lk 10,20*; *Rich.* Ag 10,42*; 1M 18,25
24 Heb 9,15*; *Blut* 1P 1,2*; *redet* Heb 11,4; 1M 4,10
25 Heb 12,19; 2,1-3; 10,29; *Him.* Heb 1,2
26 Hg 2,6; 2M 19,18; Ps 68,9; *Noch* Mt 24,29*
27 Da 2,44; Jes 51,6; 51,8
28 Da 7,14; *Scheu* Ps 2,11; 89,8; 2Kr 7,1*
29 5M 4,24; 5M 9,3; 2M 24,17

K. 13

1 Rm 12,9*.10*; 1Th 4,9; 1P 1,22; 3,8
2 Rm 12,13; 5M 10,19; *Boten* 1M 18,2; 19,3; Ri 6,19
3 Heb 10,34; Mt 25,36
4 5M 22,22-24; Spr 5,15-21; *Unz.* Eph 5,5*
5 Jos 1,5; 1Tm 3,3*; Spr 23,4; *begnü.* Php 4,11*; *verl.* 1M 28,15; 5M 31,6; 31,8; Ps 37,25; 37,28
6 Ps 118,6gr; Ps 27,1; Jes 51,12
7 Heb 13,17; 13,24; 1Tm 5,17*; *ahmt* Heb 6,12; 1Th 1,6
8 Heb 1,12; 7,24*; Mal 3,6; Off 1,8*
9 Eph 4,14; *gefest.* 2Kr 1,21*; Kol 2,7.8; *Spei.* Heb 9,9.10; Rm 14,17*; *Nutz.* Heb 7,18.19
11 3M 4,12; 4,21; 16,27
12 *heil.* Heb 10,10*; *außerh.* Jh 19,17; 19,20; Mt 21,39
13 2M 33,7; 2Kr 6,17; Off 18,4; *Schmach* Heb 11,26*
14 Heb 11,9.10*.11,16*
15 Ps 27,6; 50,14; 50,23; Hi 36,24; Jes 57,19; Hos 14,3
16 Ga 6,9*.10; 1Tm 6,18; Php 4,18
17 Heb 13,7*; 1Th 5,12*; *Rech.* Ag 20,26-28*
18 Kol 4,3*; *Gewis.* Ag 23,1*
19 Phm 1,22*
20 Rm 15,33*; *herauff.* Jes 63,11; *Hirt.* 1P 2,25*; Ps 80,2; Jes 40,11; *Bund.* Heb 7,22*; Jes 55,3; Jer 32,40
21 *Werk* Eph 2,10*; 2Th 2,17*; *tue* Heb 13,16; Php 2,13*; 4,13; 2Kr 5,9*
22 Heb 3,13; 2Kr 6,1

Jk

K. 1

1 Ag 12,17*; *zwölf* Ag 26,7; *Zerstr.* 5M 4,27; Est 3,8; 1P 1,1
2 Heb 10,34; 1P 4,12-14
3 Rm 5,3*.4
4 Jk 5,11; Mt 5,48*; Kol 4,12*
5 Jk 3,15; 3,17; Spr 2,1-6; Mt 7,7*
6 Mt 17,20*; Rm 4,19.20; 1Tm 2,8
7 Heb 11,6
8 Jk 4,8; Ps 119,113
9 Jk 2,5; Lk 6,20
10 Jer 9,22; 1Tm 6,17; *Blume* Hi 14,2; Ps 103,15
11 *Gras* Jes 40,7
12 Jk 1,4*; 5,11; 1P 1,6.7; *Krone* Off 2,10; 2Tm 4,8*; *lieben* 1Kr 2,9*; 5M 7,9; Ri 5,31
13 Hi 34,10
14 Mk 7,21
15 1M 3,6; Jos 7,21; *gebiert* Ps 7,15; *Tod* Jk 5,20; Rm 5,12; 6,16; 6,23; 7,5; 8,13
16 1Kr 6,9; 15,33; Ga 6,7
17 Jk 3,15; 3,17; Mt 7,11; *Lichter* 1Jh 1,5; Ps 36,10; Da 2,22; *wechs.* Mal 3,6
18 Jh 1,13; *Wort* Eph 1,13*; 1P 1,23; *Erstl.* Heb 12,23; Off 14,4; Jer 2,3
19 Jk 1,26; 3,2; Spr 10,19; 13,3; 14,29; 15,18; 17,27; 21,23; 25,11; 25,28; Prd 7,9
20 Spr 29,22
21 1P 2,1.2; Kol 3,8; *Kraft* Rm 1,16*; 2Tm 3,15*
22 Jk 1,25; 4,11; Mt 7,21; 7,26; Rm 2,13; 1Jh 3,18
23 Hes 33,32
25 *Frei.* Jk 2,12; Jh 8,32*; 2Kr 3,17*; *Sel.* Jh 13,17
26 Jk 1,19*; 1P 3,10; *betrü.* Jk 1,16; 1,22; 2,20
27 Mt 25,35; Hi 29,12.13; Jes 58,7; *Welt* Rm 12,2; 2P 3,14

K. 2

1 *Anseh.* Rm 2,11*; 2Ch 19,7
3 Jes 65,5
4 Hi 34,19; *Rich.* Jk 4,11
5 1Kr 1,26-28; 1S 2,8; *reich* Jk 1,9; Off 2,9*; *Erben* Lk 6,20; 12,32; *lieb.* Jk 1,12*
6 Spr 14,31; 1Kr 11,22
7 *Nam.* Rm 2,24; 1P 4,14; *geruf.* Ag 15,17*; Jer 14,9; 5M 28,10
8 3M 19,18; Mt 5,43*
9 Jk 2,1*; 5M 1,17
10 Hes 33,13
11 2M 20,14; 2M 20,13
12 Jk 1,25*; Rm 6,15; Ga 5,13; 1Kr 6,12; 9,21
13 Mt 5,7; 6,15
14 Mt 7,21; Ga 5,6; Tt 3,8
15 Mt 25,35.36; 5M 15,10.11
16 1Jh 3,17.18
17 Jk 2,14; 2,26; Lk 6,43
18 Jk 3,13; Ga 5,6
19 5M 6,4; Jes 46,9; *Däm.* Mt 8,29*
20 Jk 2,17*
22 Heb 11,17*
23 1M 15,6gr; *Freund* 1M 18,17; 2Ch 20,7; Jes 41,8

25 Jos 2,1; 2,15; Heb 11,31*
26 Jk 2,17*; *Geist* Hi 34,14.15

K. 3

1 Rm 2,21; *Urteil* Mt 5,19
2 1Jh 1,8; Ps 130,3; Spr 20,9; Prd 7,20; *Wort* Jk 1,19*; Spr 18,21; Mt 12,36.37; 2Tm 2,15
5 Ps 12,4.5; Spr 10,20; 12,18
6 Spr 16,27; *befleckt* Mt 15,11; 15,18
8 *Gift.* Ps 140,4
9 *Ähnli.* 1M 1,26.27
10 Eph 4,29
12 Mt 7,16
13 Spr 1,5; 9,9; *Werke* Jk 2,18; Eph 4,2
14 Jk 4,1; Php 2,3; *lügt* 1Jh 2,4
15 1Kr 3,3; *seel.* Jud 1,19; *däm.* Jh 8,44; 2Kr 11,3; 1Tm 4,1
17 Jk 1,5; 1,17
18 Heb 12,11*; Jes 32,17; Mt 5,9

K. 4

1 Jk 1,14; 3,14; Rm 7,5; 7,23; Ga 5,17
2 Ga 5,15; 5,20.21; Spr 14,30; *mord.* 1Jh 3,15; *bitt.* Mt 7,7-11
3 Jh 9,31; Spr 28,9; Jes 1,15
4 Mt 12,39*; *Welt* Rm 8,7; 1Jh 2,15; Mt 6,24
5 *leere* Jes 55,11; *Eifers.* 2M 20,5; 34,14; *Geist* 1M 2,7
6 Spr 3,34gr; Mt 23,12; 1P 5,5.6*
7 Heb 12,9; *Widerst.* Eph 4,27; 6,11.12; 1P 5,9; *flie.* Mt 4,11
8 Ps 73,28; 145,18; Sac 1,3; *gesäub.* Ps 24,4; Jes 1,16
9 Jes 22,12; Joe 2,12
10 Jk 4,6*; Lk 14,11*; Mi 6,8
11 Jk 5,9; 1P 2,1; 3M 19,16; Sac 7,10; *rich.* 1Kr 4,5*
12 Lk 12,5; Jes 33,22; *rich.* Rm 2,1; 2,3; 14,4*
13 Lk 12,18-20
14 Spr 27,1; *Dampf* Hi 14,1.2; Ps 39,5.6; 102,4
15 Ag 18,21*; Rm 15,32*
16 1Kr 5,6; 1Jh 2,16; Hes 28,2; 28,6
17 Lk 12,47; Ga 6,9.10

K. 5

1 Lk 6,24.25; Spr 11,4
2 Mt 6,19; Hi 13,28
3 *Flei.* Spr 11,17; *Schätze* 1Kr 7,29-31; *letz.* 2Tm 3,1*
4 3M 19,13; 5M 24,15; Jer 22,13
5 Jer 25,34; Am 5,12
6 *verurt.* Jk 2,6; Mt 23,34; Ag 3,14*.15; *Er* Mt 5,39*
7 *Früh-* 5M 11,14; Jer 5,24
8 1Th 3,13; Php 4,5; Heb 10,36.37; 1P 4,7*
9 Jk 4,11; 1P 3,8; *Tür* Mt 24,33
10 *Proph.* Mt 5,12; 23,34-37; *Nam.* Jer 26,16
11 Jk 1,4; 1,12; Heb 6,12; Mt 10,22*; *Ende* Hi 42,10-17; *Erbarm.* Ps 103,13; Klg 3,22
12 Mt 5,34-37*
13 2Tm 2,3; *bete* Ps 31,15.16; 62,9; *singe* Ps 57,8; Jes 38,20
14 *Öl* Mk 6,13; Lk 10,34
15 Mt 21,21*22*; *Sünden* Jes 38,17; Jh 5,14
16 Spr 28,13; Mt 18,15; *geheilt* 1M 20,17; *stark* 1M 19,29; 2M 32,11-14; Ag 12,5
17 Lk 4,25*
18 1Kg 18,42-45
19 Mt 18,15; Ga 6,1; Jud 1,23
20 *rett.* 2Tm 2,25; *bedeck.* 1P 4,8*; Ps 85,3 *Tode* Rm 8,13

1 *P*

K. 1

1 *Frem.* Heb 11,13*; *Zerst.* Jk 1,1*; Zep 3,10
2 *erwäh.* 1P 2,4; 2,6; 2,9; Eph 1,4*; *Vorausk.* Rm 8,29*; *Hlgg.* 2Th 2,13; *Gehor.* 1P 1,22*; *Blut* 1P 1,19; Heb 9,12-26; 10,22; 11,28; 12,24
3 *Gelobt* 2Kr 1,3*; *Barm.* Eph 2,4*; *wied.* 1P 1,23; Jh 3,3*; 3,5*; 2Kr 5,17; *Hoffn.* Kol 1,5*; *Aufer.* 1Th 4,14*
4 1P 5,4; *Erbe* Ag 20,32*; Eph 1,18*; Heb 9,15*; *aufgeho.* Kol 1,5*
5 *Glau.* Rm 11,20*; *bewahrt* Jh 10,28.29*; 1Kr 1,8*; Jud 1,24*; *geoff.* 1P 1,7; 1,13; 4,13; Kol 3,4
6 1P 4,12; 5,10; 2Kr 4,17; Jk 1,2*
7 1P 4,12; Jk 1,3*; *Gold* Spr 17,3; *Preis* Rm 2,10
8 Jh 14,21-23; 2Kr 4,18*; Jk 1,12*; 1Jh 4,20; *freut* Ag 16,34
9 Rm 6,22; Php 2,12*; 2Tm 4,7.8; Heb 10,39
10 Mt 13,17*; Ag 3,24
11 2P 1,21; *Hrrlk.* 1P 1,21*; 5,1; Lk 24,26*; Jes 53,11.12
12 Eph 3,5*; 3,8; *Geist* 1Th 1,5; *Boten* Eph 3,10*
13 2M 12,11; Eph 6,14*; *nüc.* 1P 4,7*; *Gna.* 1P 1,5*
14 1P 2,2; Rm 12,2*; *früh.* Eph 4,18; 4,22; Tt 3,3
15 Jes 6,3; Mt 5,48
16 3M 11,44.45; 3M 19,2; 20,7; 20,26
17 Rm 8,15*; Jer 3,19; *ohne* Ag 10,34*; *Auslän.* 1P 2,11*; *Furc.* Heb 12,28*
18 Jes 52,3; *nicht.* 1P 4,3*; Ps 39,6; Hes 20,18
19 1P 1,2*; Off 5,9*; *Lamm.* Jh 1,29*; Heb 4,15*; 2M 12,5
20 *gekannt* Ag 2,23; Eph 3,11; *Zeit.* 1Kr 7,29*; 10,11; Heb 1,2*; 9,26*; 1P 1,20; *geoff.* 2Tm 1,9.10
21 *durch* Jh 12,44; 1,18*; *Hrrlk.* 1P 1,11*; 3,22; Jh 17,22; Heb 2,9

22 *Gehor.* Rm 16,26*; *gerein.* Jh 15,3*; Ag 15,9; *Bruderl.* 1P 3,8; 4,8*; Heb 13,1*
23 1P 1,3; *Samen* Lk 8,11; 1Jh 3,9; Jk 1,18*; *leb.* Heb 4,12
24 Jes 40,6-8; Jk 1,11
25 Jes 40,6-8; 1P 1,12

K. 2

1 Kol 3,8*; Jk 1,21; 4,11*
2 Ps 119,131; Heb 5,12; *wach.* Eph 4,15*
3 Ps 34,9
4 Mt 21,42*; Ps 118,22; *erwäh.* Lk 9,35; 23,35; Jes 42,1
5 Eph 2,21*.22*; *Prie.* 1P 2,9*; Jes 61,6; Off 1,6; *Opfer* Rm 12,1*; Jes 28,16
7 1P 2,4*
8 Jes 8,14; Rm 9,32.33; *ges.* Jes 6,10
9 *erwäh.* 1P 1,2*; *Prie.* 1P 2,5; 2M 19,6; Off 1,6*; *Volk* 5M 7,6; 14,2; *kund* Jes 43,21gr; 42,12; 63,7gr; 2P 1,3; *Finst.* Ag 26,18*
10 Hos 1,6-9; 2,1; 2,25; Rm 9,25.26; 11,30
11 *Auslän.*1,1*; 1,17; 1Ch 29,15; *Lüste* Ga 5,16*.17; Rm 7,23*; 8,13; 13,14
12 *wo* 1P 3,16; *Werke* Mt 5,16*
13 Rm 13,1*
14 Rm 13,3-5; *König* Mt 22,21; Spr 24,21
15 1P 3,16; Tt 2,8; Rm 12,21
16 Ga 5,13*; 2P 2,19*; *Knec.* Rm 6,22
17 Rm 12,10; 13,7; *liebt* 1P 1,22*; *fürc.* Spr 2,1-5; 24,21; 29,25; Prd 12,13
18 Tt 2,9*
19 1P 3,14; 4,14
20 1P 3,17; 4,15
21 *geruf.* 1P 3,9; Jh 16,33; *litt.* 1P 3,18*; *folg.* Php 2,5*; Mt 16,24
22 Heb 4,15*; Jes 53,9
23 1P 3,9; Mt 5,39; Rm 12,19; Jes 53,7
24 Jes 53,4; 53,12; Heb 9,28; Rm 6,11; 6,18; *Wunde* Jes 53,5
25 Jes 53,6; Mt 9,36; *Hirt.* 1P 5,4; Hes 34,11-16; 34,23; Jh 10,11*

K. 3

1 Eph 5,22*; Tt 2,5; 1Kr 7,16
2 1P 1,17; 2,12; Php 2,12; 2,15
3 1Tm 2,9.10; Jes 3,16-24
4 Eph 3,16*.17; *sanft.* 1P 3,15; Jk 3,13; 3,17; *still* 1Tm 2,2*; 2,11.12*; *Wert* 1S 16,7; Spr 31,10; 31,30
5 1Sa 2,1; Jer 49,11; 1Tm 5,5; *unterord.* 1P 3,1*
6 *Herr* 1M 3,16; 18,12; *Schrec.* Spr 3,25; Ps 112,7
7 1Kr 7,3; 1Th 4,4; *Geb.* Mt 5,23.24; 1Tm 2,8
8 Php 2,2*; *brüderl.* 1P 1,22*; *herz.* Eph 4,32; Kol 3,12
9 1P 2,23; Rm 12,17*; Spr 20,22; *segn.* Mt 5,44*
10 Ps 34,13.14; 141,3; Spr 4,24; Jk 1,26*
11 Ps 34,15; *Bösen* Rm 12,9*; 1Th 5,22; Ps 37,27; *Frie.* Heb 12,14*
12 Ps 34,16.17gr; 2Ch 16,9; Jh 9,31; Jk 5,16
13 1P 2,14
14 1P 2,19; 4,14*; *fürc.* Jes 8,12; 51,7; Mt 10,28
15 Jes 8,13; *Seid* Kol 4,6; *Hoffn.* 1P 1,3
16 *Gewis.* Ag 23,1*; *verungl.* 1P 2,12; 4,14; Tt 2,8
17 1P 2,20*; *Wille* 1P 4,19
18 1P 2,21-24; *hinfü.* Eph 3,12*; *Flei.* 1P 4,1*; 4,6; *Geist* Rm 1,4; 4,6
19 *hingeg.* 1P 1,11; Ne 9,30; *den* Ps 59,13; 68,19; Jes 42,7; 57,16; 61,1; Jh 8,34; 2T 2,26; *verkü.* 2P 2,5
20 *Unglau.* Mt 24,38; Heb 11,7; *Gedu.* 2P 3,9
21 Mk 16,16; *nicht* Heb 9,13.14; *Erklä.* Ag 8,37; *Aufer.* 1P 1,3
22 Mk 16,19*; *Autor.* Eph 1,20.21; Heb 2,8*

K. 4

1 Heb 12,2.3; Php 2,5; 2Kr 5,15; *Flei.* Rm 8,3; *litt.* 1P 3,18; 4,6
2 1P 2,11*; 1Jh 2,17
3 1P 1,18; Eph 4,17; Tt 3,3*
5 2Tm 4,1*
6 1P 4,5; *geric.* 1P 4,1; Mt 24,9; *Flei.* 1P 3,18; *leb.* Off 20,4
7 1Kr 10,11; Heb 1,2*; Jk 5,8*; Off 1,3*; *nüc.* 1P 1,13; 5,8; Lk 21,34; 1Th 5,6; 5,8
8 1P 1,22*; Kol 3,14; Spr 10,12; 1Kr 13,7; Jk 5,20
9 Heb 13,2*; *Murr.* 2Kr 9,7
10 Eph 4,7*; 1Kr 4,1*
11 Jes 8,20; 2Kr 4,2*; *damit* 1P 5,10.11; 1Kr 10,31*
12 1P 1,6*.7; 5,9; 1Th 3,3; Jes 48,10
13 Ag 5,41*; Rm 8,17*; Jk 1,2; *teilh.* Ag 9,5; Kol 1,24
14 *Selige* 1P 3,14*; Mt 5,11; *ruht* Jes 11,2
15 1P 2,20*
16 Ag 11,26*; *schäme* Php 1,20; 2Tm 1,12*
17 Hes 9,6; Jer 25,29; 1Kr 11,32
18 Spr 11,31gr; *Mühe* Ag 14,22*
19 1P 2,20 ; 3,17*; *anvertr.* 1P 2,23; 2,25; Ps 37,3

K. 5

1 *Zeug.* Ag 1,8*; *Hrrlk.* 1P 4,13*; 2Kr 4,17; Off 1,9
2 Spr 27,23; Jh 21,16; Ag 20,28; Lk 12,32; *Vorteil* Tt 1,7; Mt 10,8*
3 Mt 20,26*.27*; 2Kr 1,24; *Vorbi.* 1Tm 4,12
4 1P 2,25*; Jh 10,11; Heb 13,20*; *Kr.* 2Tm 4,8*
5 3M 19,32; Heb 13,17*; *einan.* Eph 5,21*; *demüt.* Spr 3,34gr; Jh 13,14; Kol 3,12*; *widers.* Spr 3,34; Jk 4,6
6 Lk 14,11*; Ps 38,3.7; Jes 57,15
7 Ps 55,23; Mt 6,32-34; Php 4,6*
8 1Kr 16,13; *nüc.* 1P 4,7*; *Lö.* 2Kr 2,11*; Hes 22,25

9 Jk 4,7*; Ps 112,7; *Leid.* 1Th 2,14
10 2P 1,3*; *Hrrlk.* Rm 9,23*; 2Th 2,14*; *gelitt.* 1P 1,6*; *mache* Heb 13,21; 1Th 5,23; *fest.* 2Th 2,17; Kol 2,7*
11 1P 4,11
12 *Silv.* 1Th 1,1*; *Gna.* Ag 13,43; Tt 2,11
13 *Miterwä.* 2Jh 1,13; *Babyl.* 1P 1,1; Ps 137,1; Est 3,8; *Mark.* 1P 12,12*
14 Rm 16,16*; Eph 6,23

2 P

K. 1

1 *Gott.* 2P 3,18; Tt 2,13*; *Glau.* Ag 11,17*.18; 14,27; Rm 1,12; Eph 4,5*; Php 1,29; *Los* Ps 16,5.6
2 1P 1,2; *Erken.* 2P 3,18*
3 Eph 1,19; 3,20; Kol 2,10; 2Kr 9,8; 12,9; *rief* 2Th 2,14; 2Tm 1,9*; *Hrrlk.* 2Kr 4,4; 4,6; 1P 2,9*
4 2P 3,13; 2Kr 1,20; *Teil.* 2Kr 3,18*; Heb 12,10; *entflo.* 2P 2,18; 2,20; *Lust* Eph 4,22
5 *dar* 2P 1,11; Ga 5,6; *lobensw.* 2P 1,3; 1P 2,9*; Php 4,8; *Kenn.* 2P 3,18; Php 1,9
6 Ga 5,23; Ag 24,25; Tt 1,8; *Ausd.* 1Tm 6,11
7 *brüd.* 1P 1,22*; 1Th 4,9*; *Liebe* Ga 6,10; 1Th 3,12
8 Jh 15,5-8; Tt 3,14; *Erken.* 2P 1,2*
9 1Jh 2,11; Off 3,17; *Rein.* 2P 2,20; 2,22; Mt 18,32.33
10 Jh 15,9; 14,21; 1Kr 9,24; Php 2,12; *Erwäh.* 1Th 1,4*; Mt 22,14; 2Th 2,13; Off 17,14; *strauc.* 2P 3,17; 1Jh 2,10*
11 *darger.* 2P 1,5; Mt 25,34; Off 3,21; *ewige* Jes 9,6; Da 6,27; 7,14; Lk 1,33*
12 Tt 2,11; 1Jh 2,8; 2,21
13 *Zeltw.* 2Kr 5,1; *wach.* 2P 3,1; Eph 5,14*; Lk 9,32
14 Jh 21,18.19; 2Tm 4,6
15 2P 1,12; 2Tm 2,2; *Ausgang* Lk 9,31
16 *Fab.* 2Kr 4,2*; 1Tm 4,7*; *Kraft* Mk 9,1-3; *Ankunft* Mt 16,28; *Majest.* Lk 9,32; 9,43
17 Mk 9,7; Mk 1,11; Ps 2,7
18 *hlg.* Mt 17,6; 1M 28,16-19
19 *fester* Heb 2,2; *Lampe* Ps 119,105; Spr 6,23; *bis* Rm 13,12; 2Th 1,10; Off 22,16*
20 5M 18,20; Jer 14,14; 23,16
21 2Tm 3,16; 2S 23,2; Jer 1,9; Ag 1,16; 28,25; Heb 3,7; 1P 1,11.12

K. 2

1 2P 1,20*; 2Kr 11,13; 1Jh 4,1*; Ag 20,30; 1Tm 4,1.2; *verleug.* Jud 1,4; *Unt.* Php 3,19*
2 *geläst.* Rm 2,24*; 1Tm 6,1; Tt 2,5
3 2P 2,14; 1Tm 6,5; *Wort.* Rm 16,18
4 Jud 1,6; Jes 14,12; *Geric.* 2P 2,9; Mt 25,41
5 2P 3,6; Heb 11,7*
6 Jud 1,7; 1M 19,24.25; 5M 29,22.23; Jes 13,19
7 1M 19,16; 19,23
8 1M 18,25
9 1Kr 10,13; Off 3,10; *Geric.* 2P 3,7*; Jud 1,15
10 Jud 1,7.8; 1,10; 1,16; Eph 5,5.6
11 Jud 1,9*; *größ.* Ps 103,20
12 Jud 1,10; *Verder.* Jer 12,3; Rm 9,22
13 Jud 1,12
14 Mt 5,28; Spr 6,25; *locken* 2P 2,18; Rm 16,18; *Kinder* Eph 2,3
15 Spr 4,25-27; *Bileams* Jud 1,11*; 4M 22,5.7; 5M 23,4
16 4M 22,28
17 Jud 1,12.13
18 2P 2,14; 3,17; *Rede* Jud 1,16; *entflo.* 2P 2,20; 1,4
19 Jh 8,34*; 1P 2,16*
20 *Erken.* 2P 1,3; Ga 4,9; *entflo.* 2P 2,18; 1,4; *schlim.* Mt 12,45
21 *Weg* Spr 12,28; Mt 21,32; *umgew.* 1Tm 4,1; 5,15*
22 Spr 26,11

K. 3

1 2P 1,12-15
2 2P 1,19; 1,21; Jud 1,17
3 Jud 1,18; 2Tm 3,1-5; *Lüsten* Jud 1,16*
4 Jes 5,19; Jer 17,15; Hes 12,22
5 1M 1,6; 1,9; Ps 24,2; 33,6; Heb 11,3
6 2P 2,5
7 2P 3,10; Mt 24,35; Ps 102,26.27; Jes 51,6; Off 6,17*; 2Th 1,8
8 Ps 90,4
9 Heb 10,37; Hab 2,3; *gedul.* Ps 86,15; Jes 48,9; *will* 1Tm 2,4*; *Buße* Rm 2,4*
10 *Dieb* Lk 12,39*.40; *Him.* 2P 3,7*; Off 20,11*; *Tag* Ag 2,20*; 1Th 5,2
11 1P 1,15.16*
12 *erwart.* 1Kr 1,7*
13 Off 21,1*; *Gerec.* Off 21,27; Jes 60,21; *Verhei.* Jes 65,17
14 1Jh 3,3*
15 2P 3,9*
16 *Verder.* 2P 2,1*; 2,3
17 Kol 2,8; 2Kr 11,3
18 2P 1,2.3; 1,8; 1,11; Eph 4,13-15; Kol 1,10

1 JH

K. 1

1 1Jh 2,13; Jh 1,1; 1,4; 1,14; Mi 5,1; *Aug.* 1Jh 4,14; Ag 1,3; 2P 1,16; *Hände* Lk 24,39; Jh 20,27
2 1Jh 5,20; 1Tm 3,16; *bezeu.* Ag 1,22*; *Leb.* 1Jh 5,11.12*.20*; Jh 1,2; 1,4; 1,18; 2Tm 1,10
3 Ag 4,20; *Gem.* 1Jh 1,7; 2,23.24; 1Kr 1,9

4 Jh 15,11*; 2Jh 1,12
5 Jh 8,12*; Jk 1,17; Off 22,5; Ps 27,1; 104,2; Jes 49,6
6 1Jh 1,8; 1,10; 2,4; 2,11
7 1Jh 1,3; Eph 5,8.9; 2Kr 6,14; *Blut* Off 1,5*
8 1Jh 2,4; Ps 130,3; Spr 20,9; Prd 7,20; Jk 3,2
9 Mt 3,6; Ps 32,5; Spr 28,13; *rein.* Heb 9,14*; 9,22
10 1Jh 2,4; Rm 3,23*

K. 2

1 *Kindl.* 1Jh 2,12; 2,28; 3,7; 3,18; 4,4; 5,21; Jh 13,33; Ga 4,19; *Fürspr.* Jh 14,16*; Rm 8,34*; *Gerec.* Ag 3,14*; 1P 3,18; Jes 53,11
2 1Jh 4,10; Rm 3,25; 1P 2,24; *Welt* Jh 1,29; 1Tm 2,6*
3 1Jh 2,5; 3,19; 3,24; 4,6; 4,13; 5,2; *Gebote* Jh 14,15; 14,21; 14,23; 15,10; 15,12
4 1Jh 2,9*; 1,6*; 3,6; Tt 1,16
5 1Jh 2,3* *Ziel* 1Jh 5,3; 4,12; 4,17
6 1Jh 3,24; Jh 13,15*; Eph 5,1
7 2Jh 1,5.6
8 Jh 13,34*; *Licht* Jh 8,12*; Rm 13,12; 1Th 5,5
9 1Jh 2,4*; 4,8; 4,20; Spr 4,19
10 1Jh 3,14*; 4,12; Rm 14,13; 2P 1,10; Ps 119,165
11 1Jh 2,9*; 2P 1,9; *wohin* Jh 12,35
12 Ps 25,11
13 1Jh 1,1; *überwu.* 1Jh 4,4*; 5,18
14 *Vater* Rm 8,15; *stark* 2Tm 2,1*; Spr 20,29; *Wort* 1Jh 2,24; 3,24; Jh 15,7
15 1Kr 7,31; Kol 3,2; Jk 4,4*; Lk 16,13*
16 1M 3,6; *Flei.* Ga 5,16*; *Aug.* Hi 31,1; Ps 119,37; *Großt.* 1M 3,5
17 1Kr 7,31*; Ps 39,7; *Ewkt.* Spr 10,25; Mt 7,21*
18 *letz.* 1Jh 2,8; Rm 13,11; 1Kr 10,11*; *Antichr.* 1Jh 4,3; 2Jh 1,7; 2Th 2,3*.4*
19 Ag 20,30; 1Kr 11,19
20 1Jh 2,27*; 2Kr 1,21.22; Ag 10,38*; *alles* Jh 16,13*; 1Kr 2,12; 2,15*
21 Rm 15,14; 2P 1,12; Spr 9,9
22 2Jh 1,7; Jh 8,44
23 1Jh 4,15; Lk 10,16*; Jh 5,23; 2Jh 1,9
24 1Jh 2,7; 3,11; *bleibe* 1Jh 3,24; *Sohn* 1Jh 1,3; Jh 15,7
25 1Jh 1,2; 5,11-13; 2Tm 1,1; Tt 1,2
26 1Jh 4,1-3
27 1Jh 2,20*; Jh 7,39; 14,17; Jer 31,34
28 *bleibt* Jh 15,4; Ag 11,23; *Freim.* 1Jh 4,17
29 1Jh 3,7*; 3,10

K. 3

1 1Jh 4,10; *Kinder* Jh 1,12*; *kennt* Jh 16,3; 17,25
2 *offenb.* Rm 8,17-19*; *gleich* Rm 8,29*; Php 3,21*; *sehen* Jh 17,24
3 2Kr 7,1; Heb 12,14; 2P 3,14
5 *wegneh.* Heb 9,26*; *nicht* Heb 4,15*
6 1Jh 3,9; 4,8; 5,18; *ges.* 1Jh 2,4; 3Jh 1,11
7 1Jh 2,26; 2,29*; Rm 2,13; Mt 5,20; *wie* 1Jh 2,1*; 2,6; 3,3; 4,17
8 *auflöse* 1M 3,15; Ag 10,38*; 2Tm 1,10*; Heb 2,14.15
9 1Jh 3,6; 5,18; *Same* 1P 1,23*; *kann* Mt 7,18
10 1Jh 2,29*; 4,8
11 1Jh 3,23*; 2,7-11
12 1M 4,8; *Bös.* 1Jh 3,8; 5,19; Mt 13,19; 13,38; *gerec.* Heb 11,4
13 Lk 6,22; Jh 15,18.19
14 Jh 5,24*; Eph 2,5; *lieben* 1Jh 3,10; 2,9-11; 4,7*; 5,1
15 1Jh 2,11; 4,20; Mt 5,21.22; *kein* Ga 5,20.21; Off 21,8; *Men.* Jh 8,44
16 Jh 15,12.13*; 2Kr 5,15; Rm 16,4
17 Jk 2,15.16; 5M 15,7-11
18 Rm 12,9; Jk 1,22
19 *merk.* 1Jh 2,3*
20 1Kr 4,4; *alles* Heb 4,13; Jer 17,10
21 Heb 10,22
22 1Jh 5,14*.15
23 Jh 6,29; *lieben* 1Jh 4,7*; 4,11; 4,21
24 1Jh 4,12.13; 4,16; Jh 14,23*; *Geist* Rm 8,9

K. 4

1 Mt 7,15*.16; 24,4*; 24,11*; Ag 17,11; 1Th 5,21*; 1Tm 4,1; Off 2,2*
2 1Tm 3,16; 2Jh 1,9
3 1Jh 2,22.23; 2Jh 1,7; *jetzt* 1Jh 2,18*
4 *überwu.* 1Jh 5,4*.5; Jh 16,33; *grö.* Lk 11,22
5 Jh 8,23; 15,19
6 Jh 8,47; 18,37; 1Kr 14,37; Jh 14,17
7 1Jh 3,11*; Jh 13,34*; 1Th 3,12*; *weil* 1Jh 4,16; *jed.* 1Jh 2,29*; 3,14*; 5,1; *kennt* 1Jh 2,3
8 1Jh 2,9*; *Liebe* 1Jh 4,16; 1,5
9 Tt 3,4; Jh 3,16*; *leb.* 1Jh 5,11-13
10 1Jh 4,19; Jh 15,16; *Süh.* 1Jh 2,2*
11 1Jh 3,16*; Rm 13,8; Mt 18,32.33
12 1Jh 4,20; Jh 1,18*; *bleibt* 1Jh 4,15; 2,5
13 1Jh 2,3*; 3,24
14 Jh 4,42; 3,17
15 *Sohn* 1Jh 5,5; 5,9-13; 5,20
16 1Jh 4,8-10; *bleibt* 1Jh 4,12; 3,24
17 *Freim.* 1Jh 2,28
18 Rm 8,15
19 1Jh 4,10; Lk 7,47; Ps 116,1
20 1Jh 2,4*.2,9; 3,17
21 1Jh 3,11; 3,23*; Mt 22,37-39

K. 5

1 1Jh 2,29; 4,2; *liebt* 1Jh 3,14; 4,7; 4,20
2 1Jh 2,5
3 Jh 14,15; 14,21; 2Jh 1,6; *Last* Mt 11,30; Ps 119,47; Spr 21,15

4 1Jh 4,4*; Jh 16,33; Rm 8,37*; Off 12,11
5 1Jh 4,15*; 1Kr 15,57
6 Jh 1,31-33; 19,34.35; Heb 2,14; 9,14; 1Tm 3,16
7 *Vat.* Mt 3,17; *Wort* Jh 1,1*.1,14; 3,31-34; *Geist* Jh 15,26*; 16,8-15; *drei* Mt 28,19; 2Kr 13,13; Eph 4,4-6
8 1Jh 5,6*
9 Mt 3,17; 17,5; Jh 5,31-37; 10,38
10 1Jh 4,15; Rm 8,16; Ga 4,6; Eph 1,13
11 1Jh 5,20*; Jh 1,4; 14,6
12 Jh 3,36; 5,24
13 1Jh 3,23; Jh 1,12*; 20,31
14 1Jh 3,21.22; Jh 14,13*.14
15 Mt 21,22*
16 Jk 5,20; Rm 8,13; *Tode* Mt 12,31*; 4M 15,30-31; Jer 7,16; 11,14
18 1Jh 3,6; 3,9; Jh 17,15; *selbst* 1Jh 5,21; Jud 1,21; 1Tm 4,16; 2P 3,17; *Bös.* 1Jh 2,13; Jk 4,7*
19 *wir* 1Jh 4,4; 4,6; Jh 8,47; 15,18; *Welt* Lk 4,6; Eph 2,2*
20 *Wahrh.* Off 3,7*; *kenn.* Lk 24,45; 1Kr 2,12; 2,16; *Gott* Joh 1,1-3; 10,30; 20,28; Rom 9,5*; Php 2,6; 1Tm 3,16; Tit 2,13*; Heb 1,8; *Leben* 1Jh 1,2; 5,12*; Jh 11,25*
21 Mt 6,24; 1Kr 10,14

2 Jh

1 3Jh 1,1; *erwäh.* 2Jh 1,13*; *lie.* 1Jh 3,18.19; Jh 8,32
2 *bleibt* 1Jh 2,27; 3,9
3 1Tm 1,2; 2Tm 1,2; Tt 1,4
4 3Jh 1,4; Ps 26,3; 86,11
5 1Jh 2,7*; 3,11; 3,23; 4,21
6 Jh 14,15*; 15,12*; 1Jh 2,5; 5,3
7 1Jh 4,1-3; *Antichr.* 1Jh 2,18; 2,22.23; 4,3; *komm.* Jh 6,14; 6,33; 11,27
8 Mt 24,4; *verlie.* Ga 4,11*; *Lohn* Jh 4,36; 1Kr 3,14
9 1Jh 2,22-24; 4,15
10 Rm 16,17; 1Kr 16,22*
11 1Tm 5,22; Off 18,4
12 3Jh 1,13.14; *Freu.* 1Jh 1,4*
13 2Jh 1,1; 1P 5,13

3 Jh

1 2Jh 1,1
3 2Jh 1,4*
4 1Th 2,19*; Spr 23,24
6 *abfer.* Tt 3,13*
7 Mt 10,8; 1Kr 9,18
8 Mt 10,41; Rm 16,2
9 Mt 20,27; Rm 12,16; Php 2,3; 1P 5,3*
10 2Kr 10,2
11 *Gute* 1Th 5,15; 1P 3,9; *geseh.* 1Jh 3,6; 3,8; 3,10
14 2Jh 1,12
15 Jh 20,19; 20,21

Jud

1 Mt 13,55; Jk 1,1; *Geruf.* 1Kr 1,9; 2Th 2,14; *geheil.* Jh 17,19*; *bewahr.* Jud 1,24*
2 1P 1,2
3 *gem.* Tt 1,4; *ringen* 1Tm 1,18*; 2Tm 1,13
4 2P 2,1.2; Ag 20,29; *Gna.* Rm 6,1; Ga 5,13*
5 2P 1,12; *umbrac.* 4M 14,35; 1Kr 10,5*; Heb 3,17-19
6 2P 2,4*
7 2P 2,6*; *ewig.* 2Th 1,9*
8 2P 2,10; Eph 5,5
9 2P 2,11; *Mich.* Off 12,7*; *Moses* 5M 34,5.6; Sac 3,2
10 2P 2,12
11 *Kains* 1Jh 3,12; 1M 4,16; *Bileams* 2P 2,15*; Off 2,14; 4M 31,16; *Korahs* 4M 16,3
12 2P 2,13; 2,17; 1Kr 11,21
13 2P 2,17; Jes 57,20
14 1M 5,21.22; *hlg.* 5M 33,2; Sac 14,5; 1Th 3,13*; Heb 12,22
15 Ag 17,31*; Mal 3,13; Mt 12,36
16 1P 2,10.11; 1Kr 10,10
17 2P 3,2; 1Jh 4,6
18 2P 3,3*
19 *Seel.* 1Kr 2,14; Jk 3,15
20 Rm 14,19*; Kol 2,7; *betet* Eph 6,18
21 1Jh 5,18*; *Liebe* Jh 14,21; 15,9.10; *wartet* Tt 2,13; 2P 3,12; 3,14; *Barm.* 1P 1,13
22 Jk 5,19.20
23 *beflec.* Sac 3,2; 3,4; Off 3,4
24 Rm 16,25; 2Th 3,3*; 2Tm 1,12*; 1P 1,5*; Off 3,10; *ohne* 1Kr 1,8*; 1Th 3,13; Kol 1,22*
25 Rm 16,27*

Off

K. 1

1 Off 22,12; 22,16; 22,20; Am 3,7; *muss* Off 1,19; 4,1; 22,6; Mt 24,6
2 Off 1,9*; Jh 21,24
3 *Selige* Off 14,13; 16,15; 19,9; 20,6; 22,7; 22,14; *nahe* Off 22,10; 1P 4,7*
4 Off 1,11; *ist* Off 1,8; 4,8; 11,17; 16,5; Heb 13,8; 2M 3,14; *Geist.* Off 3,1; 4,5; 5,6; Jes 11,2
5 *Zeuge* Off 3,14*; Jh 18,37*; *Erstgeb.* Ps 89,28; Kol 1,15*; 1,18*; *Fürst* Off 17,14*; *liebte* Ga 2,20*; *wusch* Off 7,14*
6 Off 3,21*; 4,4; 5,10*; 20,6; 22,5; 1P 2,5; 2,9; 2M 19,6
7 Mt 24,30*; Da 7,13; 2M 34,5; 40,34.35; Jes 19,1; *auch* Jh 19,37; *wehklag.* Off 6,15-17; Sac 12,10-14
8 Off 1,4; 1,11; 1,17*; 21,6; 22,13; Jes 44,6; 48,12; 48,16

9 *Bedrän.* Off 7,14*; Rm 8,17*; *Ausd.* Off 3,10*; 2Th 1,4; 3,5; *Zeug.* Off 1,2; 6,9; 12,11; 12,17*; 2Tm 1,8*
10 *Tag* Ag 20,7*; *wurde* Off 4,2; 17,3*; Ag 22,17; *Posaune* Off 4,1
11 Off 1,8*; *schr.* Off 1,19; 14,13; 19,9; 21,5
12 *Leuchter* Off 1,20; 2M 25,37; 25,31; Sac 4,2
13 Off 2,1; *Men.* Off 14,14; Da 7,13; Hes 1,26-28; *Gürt.* Off 15,6; Da 10,5.6
14 Da 7,9; *Aug.* Off 2,18; 19,12; Da 10,6; Hab 1,13; Heb 12,29
15 *Füße* Off 2,18; Hes 1,7; *Golderz* 4M 17,2-4; *Ofen* Jes 29,2; *Stim.* Off 14,2*; Hes 43,2
16 Off 2,1; 3,1; *Hand* 5M 33,3; *Schwert* Off 2,12; 2,16; 19,15; 19,21; Eph 6,17*; *Sonne* Off 10,1; Mt 17,2; Ag 26,13
17 Hes 1,28; Da 10,8.9; 10,19; *Erste* Off 1,8*; 2,8
18 Off 4,9; Heb 7,16*; *Tod.* 2Tm 1,10*
19 *geseh.* Off 1,11; *ist* Off 2,1-29; 3,1-22; *nach* Off 4,1
20 *Boten* Da 12,3; Mal 2,7; *Leuchter* Off 1,12*; 21,10.11; Mt 5,14.15

K. 2

1 Off 1,13; *Sterne* Off 1,16; 1,20*; 3,1; *hält* Ps 139,10; Jes 41,10; 2P 1,21
2 *weiß* Heb 6,10; 1Th 1,3; *ertr.* Ps 139,21; *prü.* 1Jh 4,1*; *Lügn.* 2Kr 11,13; 1Jh 2,22
3 2Th 1,4; *gearb.* 1Kr 15,58
4 Jer 2,2; Mt 24,12
5 *Buße* Off 2,16; 3,3; 3,19; Jer 18,8; *Leu.* Off 2,1; Spr 29,1
6 Off 2,15; Ps 139,21; Spr 8,13
7 Mt 11,15*; *überw.* Off 12,11; 15,2; 21,7; Rm 8,37*; *Baum* Off 22,2; 22,14; 1M 3,22; 3,24; Spr 3,18; 11,30; 13,12
8 Off 1,17*.18*
9 *Bedrän.* Off 1,9*; Ps 56,9; *reich* 2Kr 6,10*; *Juden* Jh 8,39-44; Rm 2,28; *Synag.* Off 3,9
10 1P 3,14*; *geprüft* 1P 1,7; Da 1,12; *treu* Mt 24,13*; 2Tm 2,11.12*; *Krone* Off 3,11; 4,4; Jk 1,12*
11 Off 2,7*; *zwei.* Off 20,6*
12 Off 1,16*
13 Hes 12,2; *Thron* Off 13,2; 1Jh 5,19*; *hältst* Off 2,25; Mt 10,32
14 Jud 1,11*; 4M 25,1.2; 31,8; 31,16
15 Off 2,6
16 Off 2,5*; *Schwert* Off 2,12*; 2Th 2,8*; Jer 21,5
17 *verbor.* Kol 3,1-4; *Manna* 1Kr 10,3*; Jh 6,31-35; 6,58; 6,62; *Stein* 1Kr 9,24*; *Nam.* Jes 62,2-4; 62,12; 65,15
18 Off 1,14*.15*; *Sohn* Ps 2,7; 2,12
19 Off 2,2; 2,4; Hi 17,9
20 Off 2,14; *Isebel* 1Kg 16,31; 2Kg 9,22; *Götz.* 1Kr 10,20; 2M 34,15
21 Off 9,20.21; 16,9
22 Off 17,1.2; Hes 23,29.45-48; 16,37-41
23 5M 13,11; Ag 5,11; *Nier.* Ps 7,10; Heb 4,13; *Werk.* Off 18,6; 20,12*; 1P 1,17; Jer 11,20; 17,10
25 Off 3,11*
26 Heb 3,14*; *Vollm.* Off 3,21*; 20,4*; 1Kr 6,2*
27 Off 19,15*; Ps 2,8.9
28 Off 22,16*
29 Off 2,7*

K. 3

1 *Gei.* Off 1,4*; Jes 11,2; *Ster.* Off 1,16; 1,20*; 2,1; *tot* 1Tm 5,6*
2 Eph 5,14*; *fest.* Heb 12,12.13
3 Off 3,19; 2,5; *Dieb* Off 16,15*
4 *beflec.* Off 14,4; Jud 1,23; *weiß.* Off 6,11*; *würdig* Lk 21,36
5 *Buch* Off 13,8; 17,8; 20,12.15; 21,27; 22,19; Lk 10,20*; Jes 56,5; *lösch.* 2M 32,33; Ps 69,29; *bek.* Lk 12,8
7 *Hlg.* Off 3,14*; Ag 3,14; *Schlüs.* Off 3,12; Jes 22,22; Hi 12,14; *nie.* Lk 13,25
8 *Tür* Off 3,10; 3,12; 4,1; 2P 1,11; *Kraft* Ri 6,14; 2Kr 12,9; *bewah.* Off 3,10*; *Nam.* Off 2,13*
9 Off 2,9; *huldig.* Jes 49,23; 60,14
10 *Weil* Off 1,3; 22,7; 22,9; *Ausd.* Off 1,9*; 14,12*; *bewah.* Off 7,3*; Da 12,1; Mt 24,22; 2P 2,9; *Stunde* Off 14,7.15; *wohn.* Off 6,10*; Jes 24,17
11 Off 22,7; 22,12; 22,20; *Halte* Off 2,13; 2,25; Heb 3,14*; *Krone* Off 2,10*
12 Off 7,15; 21,22; 1Kg 7,21; *hinaus.* Off 3,5; 3,7.8; *Nam.* Off 14,1*; *Jerus.* Off 21,2*
14 Kol 2,1*; *Amen* Off 3,7*; 6,10; 19,11; 1Jh 5,20; 2Kr 1,20; *Zeug.* Off 1,5*; *Anfang* Off 1,5*; 1,11; Jh 1,1-3
15 *kalt* Phm 1,7*; *heiß* Rm 12,11
16 3M 26,30; 5M 18,25; 18,28; Ps 95,10
17 1Kr 3,18; 4,8; *Elende* Jk 4,9; *blind* 2P 1,9; *unbekl.* Off 16,15
18 Jes 55,1; *reich* Off 2,9*; *Klei.* Off 3,4*; 3,17*; *Aug.* Ps 119,130; Eph 5,13
19 *zücht.* Spr 3,11.12; 1Kr 11,32*; Heb 12,6
20 Spr 23,26; Eph 3,17; *öffn.* Off 3,7
21 Off 2,26*.27; Mt 19,28*; 2Tm 2,12*

K. 4

1 *geöf.* Off 8,1; 11,19; 15,5; 19,11; Ag 10,11*; Hes 1,1; *Stim.* Off 1,10; *muss* Off 1,1*
2 Off 1,10*; Hes 3,12-14; *Thron* Jes 6,1; Hes 1,26
3 *Jaspis.* Off 21,11; 2M 28,17.20; *Regenb.* Off 10,1; Hes 1,28; 1M 9,14-16

4 *Ält.* Off 4,10; 5,8; 1Ch 24,1-18; *sitz.* Off 1,6*; Eph 2,6; Jes 24,23; *weiß.* Off 6,11*; *Kron.* Off 2,10*
5 *Blitze* Off 8,5; 11,19; 16,18; *Feu.* Off 1,4*; 2M 25,37; *Geist.* Off 1,4*
6 *Meer* Off 15,2*; *Wesen* Hes 1,5; 1,18; 1,22
7 Hes 1,10; 10,14; *Löw.* Ri 14,18; *Kalb* 5M 33,17; 2Kg 16,17; Jer 52,20; *Men.* Spr 20,27; 30,2; *Adler* 2S 1,23; Jer 4,13
8 Jes 6,2.3; *Aug.* Off 4,6; Hes 10,12; Heb 4,13; *war* Off 1,4*
9 *lebt* Off 4,10*; 10,6; 15,7; 5M 32,40
10 Off 5,8; 5,14; 7,11; 11,16; 19,4
11 Off 5,12; *zu* Rm 11,36*

K. 5

1 Hes 2,9.10
5 1M 49,9.10; Heb 7,14; *Wurz.* Off 22,16; Rm 1,3*; Jes 11,1; 11,10; Jer 23,5
6 *Thro.* Off 3,21; *Lamm* Off 5,12; 7,17; 22,3; Jh 1,29*; *Hörn.* 1S 2,10; Ps 132,17; *Aug.* Off 1,4*; 2Ch 16,9; Spr 15,3; Sac 4,10
7 *kam* Dan 7,13.14
8 *Harf.* Off 14,2*; *Gebete* Off 8,3.4; Ps 141,2
9 Off 14,3.4; *Blut* Ag 20,28; Eph 1,7*; 1Kr 7,23*; Heb 9,12; 9,14; 1P 1,18.19; *Stamm* Off 7,9
10 Off 1,6*; 1M 1,26; 2M 19,6; Da 7,18; 7,27
11 Ps 68,18; Da 7,10; Heb 12,22
12 Off 7,10-12; 1Ch 29,11.12; *geschlac.* Off 13,8
13 Php 2,10
14 Off 4,10

K. 6

1 Off 5,1
2 *Bogen* Jes 5,28; 13,18; 21,15; 41,2; Hos 2,20
3 Off 4,7
4 Mt 24,6
5 3M 26,26
6 Mt 24,7; Hes 4,16; *Denar* Mt 20,2
8 Lk 21,11; Hes 5,12; 5,17; 14,21; Jer 14,12; 15,2.3; *Seuch.* Hos 13,14
9 Off 20,4*; Mt 24,9; *unterh.* 2M 29,12; *wegen* Off 12,11*
10 *Bis* Ps 74,10; 94,3; 94,5; Lk 18,7; *Hlg.* Off 3,14*; *räch.* Off 19,2*; 5M 32,43; Ps 79,10; *wohn.* Off 8,13*
11 *weiße* Off 3,4.5; 3,18; 4,4; 7,9; 7,14; 19,8*; *getötet* Off 13,7; 13,15
12 *Beben* Off 8,5; 11,19; 16,18; *Sonne* Hes 32,7.8
13 *Sterne* Off 8,10*; Mt 24,29*
14 Off 20,11; Heb 1,12; Jes 34,4; *Berge* Off 16,20*; Hes 26,15
15 Jes 2,19; 2,21; Lk 21,25
16 Lk 23,30*
17 Off 14,7; 11,18*; Rm 2,5*; Ps 2,5; 2,12; *wer* Hos 10,8; Joe 2,11; Mal 3,2

K. 7

1 Off 9,14; *Ecken* Off 20,8; Hes 7,2; *Winde* Jer 49,36; Da 7,2; Mt 24,31; *Baum* Off 8,7; 9,4
2 *schäd.* Off 9,4
3 Off 9,4; 16,2; Hes 9,4-6; 2Kr 1,22; Eph 1,13; *Stirn.* Off 9,4; 14,1*; 22,4*
4 Off 14,1; 14,3; 21,12; Ga 6,16; Rm 2,28
5 *Juda* Off 5,5*
6 *Manasse* 1M 48,1; 48,5
8 1M 35,24
9 Off 5,9; Da 7,14; *Gewän.* Off 6,11*; *Palm.* 3M 23,40
12 Off 5,13; 19,1
14 *Bedrän.*1,9*; Jh 16,33; Ag 14,22*; Mt 24,21; *weiß* Off 6,11*; Jes 1,18; *Blut* Off 1,5; 5,9*; 1Jh 1,7
15 Off 22,3*; *dien.* Heb 9,14*
16 Jes 49,10
17 Hes 34,23; Mi 5,3; *Wass.* Off 21,6*; *abwisc.* Off 21,4*; Jes 25,8

K. 8

1 Sac 2,17; Hab 2,20
2 *Pos.* 2M 19,16; 4M 10,1-10; Mt 24,31*
3 *Räuc.* Off 5,8; 2M 40,27; 3M 16,12
4 Off 8,3; 2M 30,1; Ps 141,2; Lk 1,10
5 *Feu.* Hes 10,2; *Blitze* Off 4,5*
7 2M 9,23-25; *Erde* Off 16,2; 14,7; *Dritt.* Hes 5,2; 5,12
8 Jer 51,25; *Meer* Off 16,3
9 2M 7,20.21
10 Off 9,1*; *Flüsse* Off 16,4
11 *Werm.* Spr 5,4; Jer 9,14
12 2M 10,21; *Son.* Off 16,8
13 *wehe* Off 9,12; 11,14; *wohn.* Off 3,10; 6,10; 11,10; 12,12; 13,8; 13,12; 13,14; 14,6; 17,2; 17,8

K. 9

1 Off 8,10; Jes 14,12; 2Th 2,7*; *Abgru.* Off 9,11*; 20,1
2 Off 16,10; Joe 2,10
3 2M 10,12
4 Off 7,2.3*
6 Hi 3,21; Jer 8,3
7 Joe 2,4.5
8 *Löw.* Joe 1,6
9 *Brustp.* Off 9,17
10 Off 9,3; 9,5; 9,19
11 Jh 8,44; *Abgru.* Off 9,1; 17,8; Lk 8,31*
12 Off 8,13; 11,14
13 Off 8,3; *Hörn.* 2M 30,2.3; *vor* 2M 40,5

14 Off 16,12; 1M 15,18; Jos 1,4; 24,2; 24,14; Jes 8,7
15 Off 7,1.2; *Dritt.* 8,7-12
17 *Löw.* Jes 5,29
18 Off 9,15
19 Off 9,10; Eph 4,14; *Köpfe* Jes 9,15
20 Off 16,9; 16,11; Jer 8,5.6; Jes 48,9; *Däm.* 1Kr 10,20*; *Götz.* Ps 115,4-7
21 *Zaub.* Off 18,23

K. 10

1 Off 5,2; 4,3*; 1,15.16
3 Off 18,2; Hos 11,10; Jer 25,30
4 5M 29,29
6 Da 12,7; *lebt* Off 4,9*; *Zeit.* Hes 12,28
7 Off 11,15; *Ende* Off 15,1; 17,17; *wie* Ag 3,21*; Am 3,7
8 *Stim.* Off 10,4-5; Jes 30,21
9 Hes 3,1-3
10 Jer 15,16; *süß* Ps 119,103; *bitter* Jer 20,8.9
11 Off 14,6

K. 11

1 Off 21,15*; Hes 42,15; 42,20; Sac 2,5.6
2 *hlge.* Mt 4,5*; *tret.* Da 8,10; 8,13; 9,27; 11,31; Jes 1,12; 63,18; Lk 21,24; *Mon.* Off 12,6; 12,14; 13,5*; Da 12,7; 12,11.12
3 *zwei* Jh 8,17*; *Tage* Off 11,2*; *Sack.* 2Kg 1,8; Ne 9,1
4 Sac 4,3; 4,11; 4,14; 1Kg 17,1
5 2Kg 1,10; 1,12; Ps 18,9; Jer 1,10; 5,15; 23,29; 4M 16,28; 16,35
6 Jk 5,17*; *Blut* 2M 7,20; Ps 105,26-36
7 Off 9,1; 9,11; 17,8; 13,1; 13,7*
8 Off 16,19; 17,18; *Sod.* Jes 1,10; 1,21; 3,9; Jer 23,14; Hes 16,46; 16,49; 5M 29,32,32; *Ägy.* Ag 7,39
9 Ps 79,2.3
10 *wohn.* Off 8,13*; *freu.* Ps 105,38; *quäl.* 1Kg 18,17
11 Hes 37,10
12 Ag 1,9
13 *Beb.* Mt 27,51
14 Off 8,13; 9,12
15 Off 10,7; *herrsc.* Ps 2,8; 22,29; Da 7,14; 7,27
16 Off 4,10*
17 Off 12,10; 19,6*
18 Ps 2,1-3; *Zorn* Off 6,17*.6,10; 20,12*; *Lohn* Off 22,12*; 1Kr 3,8*.3,14*; Ps 115,13; *Proph.* Off 18,20; 22,9; *verderb.* Off 19,2*; 1M 6,11.12
19 *geöf.* Off 4,1; 8,1; 11,19; 15,5; 19,11; *Bund.* 2Ch 5,10; 35,3; Off 12,17; 14,12; *Blitze* Off 4,5*

K. 12

1 *Zeic.* Off 12,3; 15,1; *Frau* 1M 37,9; Jes 54,4.5; *zwölf* Off 7,4; 21,12
2 Jes 26,17; Mi 5,2; Ga 4,19
3 *Drac.* Off 12,9*; 13,1*
4 *Sterne* Off 12,7; Jes 14,13; Da 8,10; *fräße* 1M 3,15; 1P 5,8
5 Mi 5,2; *Hirte* Off 19,15*; *Thron* Off 3,21
6 *Tage* Off 11,2; Dan 12,7; 12,11.12; *ernäh.* Off 12,14
7 *Mich.* Da 10,13; 10,21; 12,1
8 Off 12,12
9 Off 20,2*; 20,7; 1M 3,1; *ganze* Off 3,10; 13,14; 16,14; 18,23; *geworf.* Lk 10,18*
10 Off 11,15*; 19,6*; *Verklä.* Hi 1,9; Sac 3,1
11 *überw.* Rm 8,33-37; 1Jh 2,13*; *Blut.* Off 1,6*; Kol 2,15*; *Zeugn.* Off 12,17*; *Tode* Off 2,10; 6,9*; Lk 14,26; Ag 20,24
12 *fröhl.* Off 18,20; Jes 44,23; 49,13; *Zeit* Off 12,14*; 13,5*
13 Off 12,3
14 2M 19,4; 5M 32,11-13; *Zeit* Off 12,6; 12,12*; Da 7,25; 12,7
15 Jes 28,2
16 Jes 59,19
17 Off 13,7; 1M 3,15; *übrig.* Rm 11,17*; *Gebote* Off 14,12; *Zeugn.* Off 1,9*; 19,10; 20,4

K. 13

1 Off 11,7*; 17,15; Da 7,3; *Köp.* Off 12,3; 17,317,; 17,7; 17,9; *Hör.* Off 17,12*; *Läst.* Off 13,5*
2 Da 7,4-7; *Thron* Off 16,10; *Vollm.* Lk 4,6; 2Th 2,8.9
3 Off 13,14; 17,8; 17,10
4 Off 13,12; Lk 4,7; 2M 15,11; Ps 89,7
5 *Läst.* Off 13,1; Da 7,8; 7,11; 7,20; 11,36; *Monate* Off 11,2*; Da 7,25; 12,7; 12,11.12
6 Off 13,5*; 2Th 2,3.4; *Wohn.* Off 12,12; 21,3
7 *überw.* Off 11,7; Da 7,21; *Vollm.* Off 13,4; 17,12
8 *wohn.*Off 13,14*; *Lebensb.* Off 3,5*; 17,8
9 Off 2,7
10 Jes 33,1; Jer 15,2; 43,11; Mt 26,52*; *Ausd.* Off 14,12; 1,9*; Mt 10,22*; Heb 6,12
11 Off 16,13; *Erde* Sac 11,15-17; Jh 5,43; *Lamm* Mt 7,15; *Drac.* Jh 8,44
12 *huld.* Off 13,4; *geheilt* Off 13,3*
13 *Zeic.* Off 16,14; 19,20; 2Th 2,9*; *Feu.* 1Kg 18,38; Lk 9,54*
14 Off 19,20; 20,3; 20,8; 20,10; Mt 24,24*; *wohn.* Off 8,13*
15 Off 16,13.14; *getöt.* Off 15,2; 20,4; Da 3,5.6
16 *Malzei.* Off 14,9; 14,11; 16,2; 19,20; 14,1*; 2M 28,36-38; Jes 44,5
17 *Nam.* Off 14,11; 15,2; 14,1*
18 Off 17,9; Da 11,33; 12,10; Spr 3,13

K. 14

1 Off 5,6*; *Zion* Ps 2,6; Jes 24,23; Joe 3,5; *einhund.* Off 7,4*; *Nam.* Off 3,12; 22,4*; *Stirn.* Off 7,3*; 13,16
2 *Wass.* Off 19,6; Ps 29,3-9; 93,4; *Harf.* Off 5,8; 15,2
3 Off 5,9; 15,3
4 *beflec.* Off 3,4; *Jungfr.* 2Kr 11,2; *folg.* Jh 1,36.37; 12,26; 1P 2,21; *erkauft* Off 5,9*; *Erstl.* Jer 2,3; Heb 12,23*; Jk 1,18
5 Zep 3,13; Jes 3,9; *ohne* Eph 5,27*
6 Off 8,13*; *gute* Mt 24,14; *jedem* Off 7,9
7 Off 15,4; Jer 13,16; *gekom.* Off 6,17*; 11,18; *Himm./Erd.* Off 8,7.8.10.12
8 Off 16,19; 17,1.2; 17,5; 18,2; 18,3*; Jes 21,9; Jer 51,7.8; *Hur.* Jes 1,21; Hes 16,15.25.26.36; 23,11.29
9 Off 13,15.16*
10 Off 16,19*; Jes 51,17; 51,22; Jer 25,16.17; Ps 5,9; *Feu.* Off 19,20*
11 Off 19,3*; 18,10; Jes 34,10; 33,14
12 Off 13,10*; *Geb.* Off 12,17; 3,10
13 Php 1,21; 1,23; *ruhen* Off 6,11; Jes 57,2; Heb 4,9.10; *Werke* Mt 25,40; 1Tm 5,25
14 Off 1,13*; Lk 21,27; *Wolke* Jes 19,1; *Kro.* Off 19,12; Ps 21,4
15 Off 14,18*; *gekom.* Off 14,7*
16 Mt 13,39
17 Off 11,19
18 Mk 4,29; Joe 4,13; *reif* Am 8,1.2
19 Off 19,15-18; Joe 4,1-3; 4,12-17
20 Off 19,15; Jes 63,1-6; 34,5-7; Klg 1,15

K. 15

1 Off 12,1*; *voll.* Off 16,1; Hes 7,8
2 *Meer* Off 4,6*; 2Kg 25,13; *Feu.* 1P 1,7*; *Überwi.* Off 12,11; 13,14-18; *steh.* 2M 14,30.31; *Harf.* Off 14,2*
3 Off 16,5*; 2M 15,1-18; 5M 32,4; Ps 139,6; 145,17
4 2M 15,11; 1S 2,2; Jer 10,6.7; Ps 86,9
5 *geöf.* Off 4,1; 8,1; 11,19; 19,11; *Zeug.* 2M 25,21; 38,21; 4M 1,50; 10,11
6 Off 15,1; 14,15; 14,17; *gegürt.* Off 1,13
7 *leb.* Off 4,9*; *gefüllt* Rm 2,5
8 2M 40,34.35; 1Kg 8,10.11; Jes 6,3.4; Hes 44,4; *Hrrlk.* Off 19,1*

K. 16

1 Off 15,1; 15,7; *Stim.* Off 16,17; 14,15; 14,17.18; Jes 66,6; *Gri.* Ps 69,25; 79,6; Zep 3,8
2 *Erde* Off 8,7; *Geschw.* 2M 9,10.11; *Malzei.* Off 13,15.16*
3 Off 8,8; 2M 7,17-21
4 Off 8,10; Ps 78,44
5 *Gerec.* Off 16,7; 15,3*; 19,2; Ps 119,137; *warst* Off 1,4*
6 Off 17,6; 18,24*; Jes 49,26
7 Off 6,9.10; 8,3-5; 14,18; *gerec.* Off 16,5*
8 Off 8,12
9 Off 16,11; 16,21; 9,20*; 9,21; Jer 5,3
10 Off 13,2; *finst.* Off 9,2; 9,5; 9,6; 2M 10,22; Jes 8,21.22
11 Off 16,9*
12 *Euphr.* Off 9,14*; *ausgetr.* Jer 50,38; Ps 106,9; *Aufg.* Jes 41,2; 41,25; 46,11
13 *Drac.* Off 12,3*; 12,9; *falsc.* Off 19,20*; *Frö.* Ps 78,45
14 Off 18,2; 1Tm 4,1; *Zeic.* Off 13,13*; *Krieg* Off 17,14; 19,19; Sac 14,2; Jes 29,8
15 *Dieb* Off 3,3; 1Th 5,2*; *wacht* Lk 21,36; *Scham* Off 3,18
16 Off 19,19*; Ri 5,19; 2Kg 23,29; Joe 4,2; 4,9-14; Sac 14,2
17 Eph 2,2; *Stim.* Off 16,1*; *gescheh.* Off 15,1; 21,6
18 Off 4,5*
19 Off 11,8; 14,8; 14,10; 17,18; 18,2; 18,5; 18,6; *Teile* Hes 5,2; 5,12; Sac 13,8.9; 14,1-3
20 Off 6,14; 20,11; Jes 64,2; Jer 4,23-26; Mi 1,4
21 *Hagel* Off 8,7; 11,19; 2M 9,18; 9,23; Jos 10,11 *läst.* Off 16,9*

K. 17

1 Off 15,6; 21,9; *Hure* Off 17,5.6; 18,2.3; Jes 1,21; Jer 3,6; Hes 16,15.25.26.36; 23,11.29; Hos 1,2; *Wass.* Off 17,15; Jer 51,13
2 Off 14,8*; 18,3*; 18,9; Jes 23,17; Jer 51,7; *wohn.* Off 8,13*
3 Off 21,10; *scharl.* Jes 1,18; *Tier* Off 13,1*
4 Off 18,6; 18,16*; Jer 51,7; Hes 16,13; *Purp.* Jes 1,18
5 Off 14,8
6 Off 16,6; 18,24*
8 Off 11,7*; 13,1*; 13,3; *Verderb.* Off 19,20*; *Buch* Off 13,8*
9 *Verst.* Off 13,18; *Berge* Ps 87,1; 125,2; *Kön.* Da 7,6; 8,21.22 iVm; Off 13,2
10 *fünf* Da 7,6; 8,21.22
11 Off 17,8*; 13,3; *achter* Da 7,8; 7,20; 7,24
12 Off 13,1; Off 17,16; Da 2,42; 7,7; 7,20; 7,24
13 Off 17,17*
14 Off 16,14; 19,15-20; *mit ihm* Off 19,14*; 2,26.27; *Erwäh.* Mt 24,22*; *Treue* Off 2,10; Eph 1,1*
15 Off 17,1; Jes 8,7; Jer 47,2
16 Off 17,12*; Jes 23,13; Jer 50,41.42; 51,58; Hes 16,36-41; 23,22-35; 23,47; *Feu.* Off 18,8*; 3M 21,9
17 *vollend.* Off 10,7*; Jes 46,10
18 Off 11,8; 18,9.10; Klg 1,1; Jes 47,5; 47,7

K. 18

2 Off 14,8*; Jes 13,21.22; 34,11-14; Jer 50,39
3 Off 17,2*; *Hur.* Off 18,9; 17,2*.17,4; Jes 1,21; Jer 2,2; 2,20; 3,1-9; 13,27; Klg 1,8; Hes 16; Hes 23; *reich* Off 18,11-15; Hes 27,12; 27,18; 27,33-36
4 Sac 14,2.3; 1M 19,12; Jes 48,20; 52,11; Jer 51,6; 51,9; 51,45; *teilh.* 1Tm 5,22*
5 1M 18,20.21; Jon 1,2; Jer 51,9; *gedac.* Off 16,19
6 Off 2,23*; Ps 137,8; Jer 50,15; 50,29; 51,24; 51,49; 2Th 1,6*; *Dopp.* Jer 16,18; Hes 23,31-35
7 Jes 47,7-9; Hes 28,2-10; Zep 2,15
8 Off 17,16*; Jes 47,9; 4714; Jer 51,58; *stark* Jer 50,34
9 Hes 26,16.17; *Hur.* Off 18,3*
10 Jer 51,41; *ferne* Off 18,15; 18,17; *wehe* Jer 13,27; Hes 16,23
11 Hes 27,27-36
12 2M 25,3-7; Hes 27,12-25
13 *Men.* Hes 27,13
15 Off 18,3; 18,11*
16 Off 18,10; 18,19; *umklei.* Off 17,4; Hes 16,10; 16,13; 2M 25,3-7
17 Off 18,10; 18,19; *Schif.* Hes 27,27-29
18 Hes 27,32; Jer 51,37
19 Hes 27,30
20 Off 12,12*; Ps 97,8; Jer 51,48; *weil* Off 18,24*; 19,2; Mt 23,34-37; Rm 12,19*
21 Jer 51,63.64; Hes 26,12
22 Hes 26,13
23 Jer 7,34; 16,9; 25,10; *Kaufl.* Off 18,3; Jes 23,8; *Zaub.* 2Kg 9,22; Jes 47,9; 47,12; Nah 3,4; 1S 15,23
24 Off 18,20*; 6,10*; 16,6; 17,6; 19,2; Jer 51,49; Hes 23,45; Mt 23,35

K. 19

1 *Heil* Off 7,10; 12,10*; *Hrrlk.* Off 15,8; 1Ch 16,28
2 *gerec.* Off 15,3*; 16,7*; *Hure* Off 17,1*.17,2; 17,15.16; 18,23; *verderb.* Off 11,18; 1M 6,11.12; Jer 51,25; *Blut* Off 18,20; 18,24*; Mt 23,35; 2Kg 9,7; Ps 79,10
3 Off 14,11*; Jes 34,10; Jud 1,7*
4 Off 4,10*; Ps 106,48
5 *Stim.* Off 16,17; *Klein.* Ps 115,13
6 *Stim.* Off 14,2; *herrsc.* Off 11,15; 11,17; 12,10; Ps 47,8.9; 93,1; 97,1; 99,1; 1Ch 16,31; Sac 14,9
7 Off 21,2*; 21,9; Mt 22,2; 25,10; *gekom.* Off 12,10
8 *Byss.* Off 19,14; 6,11*; 18,16; *Gerec.* Ps 132,9; Jes 54,17; 61,10
9 Off 1,3*; Lk 14,15; *Worte* Off 21,5; 22,6
10 Off 22,8.9; Ag 10,25.26; *Zeug.* Off 1,2; 1,9*
11 *geöf.* Off 4,1; 8,1; 11,19; 15,5; Mt 24,30*; *Wahrh.* Off 3,7*; *Gerec.* Ag 17,31*; Ps 45,5; 96,13; 98,9; Jes 11,5
12 Off 1,14*; *Nam.* Off 3,12*
13 Off 19,15; Jes 63,1-3; *Wort* Jh 1,1*; 1,14
14 Off 17,14; Jud 1,14*; *Pferd.* Off 19,11; *Byss.* Off 19,8
15 *Schwert* Off 1,16*; Jes 49,2; *Stabe* Off 12,5; Ps 2,8.9; 110,5; Jes 11,4; *Weink.* Off 19,13*; 14,19.20*; Jes 63,6
16 Off 1,5; 17,14*; 5M 10,17; Da 2,47; 1Tm 6,15
17 Jes 56,9; Jer 12,9; Hes 39,4; 39,17-20
18 Off 6,15
19 Off 16,14; 16,16*; 17,12-14; Ps 2,2; Sac 12,3-14; 14,2-4
20 Off 16,13; 13,1; 13,13-16; Da 7,9-11; *Feu.* Off 14,10; 20,10; 20,14; 21,8; Jes 30,33; Mt 25,41*
21 2Th 2,8*; Jes 27,1; Heb 4,12; *Vögel* Off 19,17.18

K. 20

1 Off 9,1; 9,11*; 17,8*; *Kette* Jud 1,6*
2 Off 12,9*
3 Jes 24,21.22; *Völk.* Off 12,9*; 2Th 2,9.10; *frei.* Off 20,7
4 Off 3,21*; 1Kr 6,2; Da 7,18; 7,22; 7,27; *wegen* Off 6,9*; *gehuld.* Off 14,9*; 15,2*; *herrsc.* Off 5,10*; Jes 24,23
5 *übrig.* Off 20,12.13; Jh 5,29*; *erste* 1Kr 15,23; 1Th 4,16
6 *zwei.* Off 20,14; 2,11; 21,8; *Priest.* Off 1,6*
7 Off 20,2*; 20,3
8 *Ecken* Off 7,1; *Sand.* Ri 7,12; 1S 13,5
9 *hinauf* Jes 2,2; *Stadt* Ps 48,3; 87,2
10 Off 19,20*; 14,10.11
11 Off 6,14*; 16,20; 21,1; 2P 3,7*; 3,10
12 Off 11,18*; Rm 14,10*; *Büch.* Mt 12,36; Da 7,10; *Werk.* Off 2,23*; 22,12; Rm 2,6*; Prd 12,14
13 Jh 5,28.29*
14 Jes 25,8; 1Kr 15,26; 15,54.55; *zwei.* Off 20,6*
15 Off 19,20*; Mt 13,43; *Leb.* Off 20,12; 3,5*

K. 21

1 Off 21,5*; 2P 3,13; *vergang.* Off 20,11*; *Meer* Off 13,1*; Jes 27,1; 57,20
2 Off 21,10; 3,12; 22,19; Heb 11,16; 12,22*; *hlg.* Mt 4,5*; *Braut* Off 21,9; 19,7*; Eph 5,27; Jes 61,10
3 Off 7,15*; 3M 26,12; Hes 37,26.27; 43,7; 48,35; Sac 8,8
4 Off 7,17; Jes 25,8; 35,10; 51,11; 65,19
5 Jes 65,17; 66,22; 43,19; 2Kr 5,17; *Worte* Off 22,6*
6 *gescheh.* Off 16,17; *Anfang* Off 22,13*; *Wassers* Off 22,17*; Jes 55,1; Sac 14,8
7 Off 2,7*; *erben* Rm 8,17*; *Sohn* 2S 7,14; Hes 11,20
8 Off 9,20*; 9,21; 22,15; 1Kr 6,9*.10*; *Feig.* Mk 8,38*; *Ungl.* Jh 3,36; Tt 1,15.16; *Unzüc.* Off 21,27*; *Lüg.* Off 2,2; 1Jh 2,22

9 Off 17,1; *Frau* Off 19,7
10 *trug* Off 17,3; Hes 40,1.2; *große* Jer 22,8; *Jerus.* Off 21,2*
11 *Hrrlk.* Off 21,23; 15,8*; Jes 60,1.2; Hes 43,2-7; Jh 17,22; *Jaspis.* Off 4,3*
12 Jes 60,18; Sac 2,9; *Toreing.* Off 21,25; 22,14; Jes 62,6; 1M 3,24; 2M 26,31; *Isr.* Off 7,4; 2M 28,21
13 Off 21,25; Hes 48,31-34; Lk 13,29*
14 Eph 2,20*; Heb 11,10
15 Off 11,1; Hes 40,3; 40,5; Sac 2,5.6
16 1Kg 6,20; 2Ch 3,8; Hes 45,2; 48,16.17
18 *Jaspis* Off 21,11*; *Gold* Off 21,21
19 2M 28,17-20; Jes 54,11.12
21 *Straße* Off 22,2
22 Jh 4,23
23 Off 21,11*; Jes 60,19.20; *Leuc.* Jh 8,12*
24 Jes 2,5; 60,3; 60,5
25 Off 22,5; Jes 60,11; Sac 14,7
26 Jes 60,11; 66,12
27 Off 21,8*; 22,14.15; Jes 52,1; Sac 14,21; *Buch* Off 3,5*; Jes 4,3

K. 22

1 Off 4,6; Hes 47,1; Sac 14,8; Jh 4,14*; 7,38*; 1M 2,10; Ps 36,9.10; 46,5
2 *Straße* Off 21,21; *Baum* Off 22,14; 2,7*; Hes 47,12
3 1M 3,14; 3,17; Sac 14,11; *Thron* Off 3,21; 21,22.23; Jer 3,17; *Dien.* Off 7,15*
4 *sehen* 1Kr 13,12; Ps 17,15; Jes 33,17; Mt 5,8*; *Name* Off 3,12; 14,1*; 2M 28,36-38
5 Off 21,25*; *leuc.* Off 21,23*; *herrsc.* Off 5,10*; Da 7,18; 7,27
6 *Worte* Off 19,9; 21,5; *Schnell.* Off 22,10; 1,1*; Lk 18,8; Rm 16,20
7 Off 22,12; 22,20; 3,21; Heb 10,37; *Seliger* Off 1,3*
8 Off 19,10*
9 Off 19,10*; 5M 10,20; *Proph.* Off 11,18; 18,20
10 Off 10,4; *nahe* Off 1,3*
11 Hes 3,27; Da 12,10; 2Tm 3,13
12 Off 3,11*; 11,18*; Jes 40,10; 62,11; *Werk* Off 2,23*
13 Off 1,8*
14 *Selige* Off 22,7*; *Baum* Off 22,2*; *eingeh.* Off 21,27; Ps 118,20
15 Off 21,8; 21,27; Ga 5,21*; *drauß.* 1Kr 5,12*; *Hunde* 5M 23,19; Php 3,2; *Lüge* 2Th 2,10; 1Jh 1,6
16 *Gden.* Off 1,1; 1,11; *Wurz.* Off 5,5*; *Spross* Jes 11,1; 11,10; Lk 20,41-44; *Morg.* Off 2,28; 4M 24,17; Lk 1,78; 2P 1,19
17 *Braut* Off 19,7; *Komm* Off 22,21; *Wass.* Off 22,1*; Jh 7,37* *kostenlos* Off 21,6*; Jes 55,1; Rm 3,24*
18 Spr 30,6; 5M 4,2; 13,1; 29,19
19 *Buch* Off 21,27; 3,5*
20 *schnell* Off 22,7*; *Komm* Off 22,17; 1,7*